







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





The Register of  
Selattyn.



# The Register

OF

## Selattyn,

SHROPSHIRE.

P  
Shrops S 1

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
(LVIII.)



924.342  
P219-p  
v-58

# The Register

OF

## Selattyn,

SHROPSHIRE.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE HON. MRS. BULKELEY-OWEN.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE RECTOR,

THE REV. ROSSENDALE LLOYD.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLES AND PREFACE - - -	i-iv
THE REGISTER - - -	1-417
INDEXES - - -	i-liv

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1906,

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Selattyn Registers.

THE Parish Register Abstract published in 1831 contains the following account of these Registers :—"Selattyn R. Nos. I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557—1724, 1726—1781. Marr. 1557—1724, 1726—1753. No. III. Bap. Bur. 1783—1812. No. IV. Marr. 1754—1812."

This is, however, an inaccurate statement. They are as follows :—

No. I. Bap. mar. bur. April 1557—1724.

„ II. Bap. mar. bur. 1724—1754. Bap. bur. and mar. 1754—1765.  
Bap. 1765—1783. Bur. 1766—1783.

„ III. Births and bap. 1783—1812. Bur. 1783—1812.

„ IV. Mar. 1754—1809. No. V. Mar. 1810—1812.

The two first volumes are upon parchment, the other three upon paper.

On the fly-leaf of the first book is a list of the Rectors, beginning with John ap Robert 1537. This is probably inaccurate, as Brown Willis gives that as the date of Robert Staney's institution. R. Staney's will was proved 3 Feb., 1558, but he resigned the living of Selattyn in 1554, Robert Ireland appearing then as Rector in the Exchequer First Fruits Composition Books. John Thomas was in all probability Ireland's Curate. Robert ap Howell was Rector 1557—1578. Richard Price (1578—1587) "died at Southwerk on his coming from prison." The Register says incorrectly that William Horton followed on Tarporley's deprivation. It should have been upon that of Price, for Horton compounded for first fruits on 14 July 1587. Thos. Torporley was admitted Rector 8 May, 1588 : he was never deprived, and died 1592. The signature of our most noted Rector, Dr. Sacheverell, 1710—13, does not unfortunately, appear in the Register.

The first Register begins April 30, 1557, and gives 5 baptisms, 5 burials, but no marriages for that year. Down to 6 March, 1637, it is all in the beautiful handwriting of Maurice Williams (curate 1586—1637). He must have copied the early entries when parchment books were ordered in 1597. The Regnal year is carefully recorded from 1559—1635. Later on it is frequently omitted. The Registers are amongst the earliest in the Dio. St. Asaph, and are continuous. This, doubtless, is owing to James Wilding, who was tutor to General Mytton, being amongst the few Rectors in the diocese who subscribed to the Covenant. It is strange, this being the case, that he should have recorded the King's martyrdom. The entry has been written over in modern ink, but seems faithfully to follow the old lettering.

We notice the first omission of the Prayer Book Baptismal Office on 24 January, 1646, and the substitution of the Directory. They seem to have been slow to comply with the order of Parliament, issued 3 January, 1644. The same Act ordered the entry of births as well as of baptisms, but births are unrecorded until 1685.

There is no mention of King Charles II. restoration, but the Regnal year was resumed as ordered, in March, 1661.

There are no records of burials in Woollen, but in 1678—80 the necessary certificates are mentioned.

"Goshipps," i.e., Godparents are generally given from May 30, 1560—Aug. 19, 1572. Churchwardens are first written at the bottom of each page by Maurice Williams in Aug. 1609, their signatures do not appear until 1619.

After Maurice Williams' death the Register was carelessly written, especially from 1678—1709, during the Incumbency of John Jones, the father-in-law of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, in 1723.

In Rector Hanmer's time it improves : the writing is clear and firm, and he records much that is interesting. He follows Bishop Kennett's advice to enter "particulars of times and seasons, such as storms, pestilences, excessive mortality," etc. He seems to have been a very popular Rector, judging by some Welsh verse written in his honour at an Eisteddfod, held at Selattyn, on Easter Monday, 1748. They may be translated thus :—

Hanmer is kind and always right ;  
His purposes are warm and bright,  
He lives a pure devoted life,  
And keeps his sheep from nought and strife.

The Register contains the following unique entry :—"Bohemia, the son of Abraham Wood, as supposed King of ye Gypsies, of froom in Co. Somerset, bap. Oct. 25, 1715."

Most of the parishes mentioned are Welsh, with the exception of Oswestry, Whittington, and St. Martins. There are numerous baptisms and burials from these parishes, and also from Llangollen and Llansilin.

The Parish of Selattyn is in the Manor of Whittington, and there are several entries of the Lords of the Manor, the Lloyds of Aston, who are also patrons of both livings.

The names of the principal squires appear frequently ; the Owens of Porkington (now called by its ancient name Brogyntyn) and the Hanmers of Pentrepant.

Col. William Owen, who was bur. at Selattyn 11 Oct., 1670, was Governor of Harlech Castle 6 May, 1644, until the surrender 16 March, 1647. He had the honour of holding the last Castle in Wales which held out for the King, and one of his subalterns was John, son of Richard Hanmer of Pentrepant.

In Selattyn Church lie the remains of John Hanmer, consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 19 Feb., 1623. He was bur. 24 July, 1629. The brass tablet to his memory is unfortunately lost. His widow, Mary Kemp, became the wife of Col. William Owen 30 Nov., 1630.

To Welshmen the marriage of "the most gifted Bard of his time," Goronwy Owen, on Aug. 21, 1747, is of great interest. He was at that time Curate of Oswestry, and is supposed to have been Curate of Selattyn in 1745, but this is uncertain.

The Register testifies to the longevity of the inhabitants, two deaths being recorded at 107 and 103. This probably is due to the pure mountain air.

There is much interesting information in the Legacy Book, which dates from 1754, and the Vestry Book from 1785.

A History of Selattyn will be found in the Shropshire Archæological *Transactions*, second series, vol. 3—9. It has also been published separately by Messrs. Woodall, Minshall, and Co., Oswestry.

The Registers are printed by the kind permission of the Rector, Rev. Rcssendale Lloyd (brother of the Lord of the Manor) ; they were copied by the Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen, and each entry has been compared with the original Register by Mr. A. E. V. Berkeley, Secretary to Lord Kenyon.



## Selattyn Parish Registers.

---

### VOLUME I.

Thomas Conway<sup>1</sup>

*Rectors omitted.*—John ap Robert, 1537. Robert Stanney 1556. John Thomas, 1557. Robert Powell, 1578. William Horton on Torporly's deprivation by the Queen.

*Different Modes of Writing the name of this place.*—Saleurdine written in Domesday Book, 1086. Syllattin. Sillattyn. Slattyn. Selattyn, so written 1800. Sillatin, see Pennant. Sillatton, see Chalice. Silatton, see 1587.

Reverend Wm. Roberts, Rector of this parish, 1759.

M<sup>d</sup> That I James Wilding Clerke was<sup>2</sup>

led into the full

Sillatton the 16th

of these presents

and red my

### *Rectors.*

King Henry, died 1547.—Howel.

King Edward, died 1553.—Robt. ap Howell buried at Oswestry Apr<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1578.

Queen Mary, died 1558.—Rich. Price died at Southwerk in London at his coming from prison & was buried 8<sup>th</sup> of feb. 1587.

Queen Elizabeth, died 1603.—Tho. Torporley, A.M. died Aug 24 in Essex 1592.

King James I., died 1625.—Rowland Thasker d. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> & buried at Pitchford 1599. Henry Johns, A.M., died Jan. 7, 1609. Morice Williams curate 51 years buried March 1638.

King Charles, died 1649.—James Wilding, A.M., died March y<sup>e</sup> ii<sup>th</sup> 1658-9 Rector during the Commonwealth.

---

<sup>1</sup> Parish Clerk, died April 4th, 1769, aged 56.

<sup>2</sup> The rest of the page is cut away. It is probably James Wilding's induction 1610.

Charles II., 1684.—Tho. Wilding, A.M., died April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1678.

James II., abdicate 1688.—John Jones, S.T.B., died Feb. 15, 1709-10.

William III., 1694.—Henry Sacheverell, D.D., R<sup>e</sup> 3 years & resigned 1713.

Ann 1714.—William Daker, A.M., died Feb. 19, & buried at Condover 1718-19.

George I., died 1727.—Thomas Hanmer, M.A., died Feb. 27, 1749-50.

George II., died 1760.—Wm. Roberts, M.A., 1750, died Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1784. J. R. Lloyd, LL.B., 1784, died 10<sup>th</sup> August, 1801. Whitehall W. Davies, A.M., Jany. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1802. George Newton Kynaston Lloyd, Sept. 1810.

George III., 1820.—

George IIII., 1830.—

William IV., died 1837, June 20.—

Victoria, 1837 proclaimed queen, crowned 1838 June 28, married 1840.—John Husband, Oct. 1853, died January 30<sup>th</sup>, 1869. James Strangward Rogers, January 30<sup>th</sup>, 1869. Rossendale Lloyd, May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1890.

**A True & perfect Regester of all & singular christenings, weddings and burialls that hath bine in the parish of Sillattin since the month of March in Anno Domini 1557. first under Robert ap Howell clerk, parson there.**

Aprill, 1557.

David ap Howell alias barbo<sup>r</sup> buried the last daye.

Maye 1557.

Ales verch Gryffyth ap David christened the 24th daye.

June 1557.

Julye 1557.

August 1557.

David ap Howell ap John was buried the 10th daye.

September 1557.

October, 1557.

Meredith ap Gruffith was buried the 8th daye.

John ap John ap David ap Adda a child was buried the 20th daye.

November, 1557.

John ap Hughe ap Meredydd was christened the 11th daye.

Richard ap John ap Edward was christened the 13th daye.

December 1557.

Thomas ap Robert Staney was buried at Oswestrie the 29th daye.

January, 1557.

February, 1557.

Margarett verch Roger ap John was chris. the 4th daye.

Margarett verch Richard ap Howell wydd<sup>1</sup> was christened the 10th daye.

March Anno Domini 1558.

Aprill 1558.

Thomas ap Owen ap Edward was christened the 6th daye.

Margaret verch Thomas ap Meredydd was christened the 16th daye.

Elnor verch Roger ap Howell was christened the 20th daye.

May 1558.

Robert ap Thomas ap Richard alias Hanmer was christened the 10th daye.

Mawld verch Thomas ap David ap Rinald was christened the 15th daye.

June 1558.

Elen verch Robert ap Gruffith ap Llewelyn was christened the 8th daye.

Roger ap Richard ap John ap Richard was christened the 10th daye.

Elnor verch Jeuan ap John Lewis was christened the 16th daye.

Julye 1558.

August 1558.

September, 1558.

Edward ap Thomas ap William was christened the 8th daye.

October 1558.

Ales verch Hughe ap David ap Howell was christened the 20th daye.

November 1558.

Elnor verch Jeuan ap John Lewis was buried the first daye.

December 1558.

Thomas ap John ap David ap Gruffith was christened the 25th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> Wydd, i.e., weaver.

January 1558.

Elnor verch Thomas peiper was christened the 12th daye.

February.

March.

Robert ap Thomas Hanmer was buried the 13th daye.

William ap Owen Goch<sup>1</sup> was buried the 8th daye.

Margaret verch Richard ap Howell wydd was buried the same daye.

Anno Domini 1559.

Anno R. Regine Elizabethe, primo.

Aprill.

Jeuan ap Jeuan ap Jeuan was christened the 16th daye.

Thomas ap Meredydd ap Gruffith was buried the 28th daye.

Jeuan ap Dauid weaver and Jane verch Jeuan were married the 30th daye.

Maye.

Ales Wenne widowe was buried the 25th daye.

June.

Robert ap Owen Gytyn was buried the 16th daye.

July.

August.

David ap Howell ap Robert Llanddyn was buried the first daye.

Elnor verch Howell ap Robert was buried the 30th daye.

Ales verch Howell ap Robert was buried the same daye.

September.

Thomas ap Rys ap Robert was christened the 17th daye.

Agnes verch William ap Owen Goch was buried the 23rd daye.

David ap Edward ap John Vychan<sup>2</sup> was buried the 27th daye.

Edward ap John Vychan was buried the last daye.

October.

Llewky verch William ap Owen Goch was buried the 3rd daye.

Jeuan ap Thomas ap Rys ap John was buried the 4th daye.

John ap Jeuan ap John Lewis was christened the 15th daye.

Howell ap William ap Owen Goch was buried the 17th daye.

November.

John ap Elis ap Robert was buried the 7th daye.

Katherine verch Edward ap David ap Robert was buried the 19th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> Goch, i.e., red.

<sup>2</sup> Vychan, i.e., little.

Thomas ap Rys ap Robert was buried the same daye.

December.

Margett verch Llewelyn ap David ap John ap Howell was buried  
the 7th daye.

Gwenhwyvar verch [*blank*] wife to Gruffith ap David was buried  
the 10th daye.

Gwenhwyvar verch David ap William was buried the 15th daye.

Richard ap William ap Owen Goch was buried the 19th daye.

Margett verch Jeuan teg<sup>1</sup> was buried the 20th daye.

Januarye.

David ap Hughe ap Meredydd a child was buried the second  
daye.

Margett verch John ap Robert was buried the 6th daye.

Blainch verch Hughe ap Meredydd a child was buried the 8th  
daye.

February.

John ap Richard ap Jankin was buried the 7th daye.

March.

1560, April	5.	Robert ap Llewelyn ap David ap John ap Howell ... ..	bur.
„ April	6.	A child, verch Howell, wydd ... ..	bur.
„ April	7.	Jane verch Thomas ap William ... ..	bur.
„ April	. .	Meredydd ap Howell, wydd ... ..	bur.
„ May	23.	Jane verch John Wynne ap Meredydd ... ..	bur.
„ May	30.	Ales verch Thomas ap Jeuan. Goshipps, Rydderch ap Eignion, Ales verch Richard ap Howell & Elizabeth verch Richard George ... ..	chr.
„ June	10.	John ap Llewelyn & leyky verch John ap Robert Llanddyn... ..	mar.
„ June	15.	Jane verch Thomas ap John David ... ..	chr.
„ July.			
„ Aug.	8.	Ales verch John ap Jeuan. Goshipps, Jeuan teg Ermyne Trevor & Ales verch Richard ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	29.	Thomas ap Jeuan ap David weaver. Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Thomas ap Eignion & Gwenhwyvar verch David... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Têg, i.e., fair, handsome.

- 1560, Sept. 21. Anne, verch David ap Rys. Goshipps,  
Robert ap Gruffith ap Eignion, Anne  
verch Edward & Gwenllian verch David chr.
- „ Sept. 25. Anne verch Gruffith, w. to John ap David  
ap Howell ... bur.
- „ Sept. 25. Margett verch John ap David ap Howell.  
Goshipps, Hughe ap David ap Howell,  
Ermine Trevor & Gwenhwyvar verch  
David ... chr.
- „ Oct. 1. Moris ap Thomas ap Hughe. Goshipps,  
Moris ap Jeuan, Meredydd ap Edward  
& Margett verch John Wynne ap  
Meredydd ... chr.
- „ Oct. 19. Thomas ap Rys vychan & Lowrye verch  
William... mar.
- „ Oct. 21. John ap Thomas ap David ap Rinald.  
Goshipps, John ap Roger Trevor, David  
ap John ap Richard & Margett verch  
John Wynne ... chr.
- „ Oct. 22. Margett, verch Owen Gytlyn. Goshipps,  
Thomas ap Rys, Margett verch Thomas  
Hanmer & Agnes verch John ap Robert chr.
- „ Nov. 13. Edward ap Meredydd ap Edward ... bur.
- „ Nov. 19. Gwen verch Roger Hanmer. Goshipps,  
Meredydd ap Edward, Gwen verch  
[blank] ... chr.
- „ Nov. 23. Katherine verch John Wynne ap  
Meredydd. Goshipps, Edward ap  
Richard, Katherine verch David &  
Gwenhwyvar verch David ... chr.
- „ Dec. 21. Thomas ap Gruffith ap Rys of St. Martyns.  
Goshipps, Thomas ap Llewelyn,  
Rydderch ap Eignion ... chr.
- „ Dec. 21. Thomas ap Gruffith aforesaid... bur.
- „ Dec. 23. Gwen verch David ap Edward ap Rys.  
Goshipps, Roger ap Meredydd, Gwen the  
wife of Edward ap Rys & Jonet Lewis chr.
- „ Dec. 26. David ap Roger ap Howell. Goshipps,  
David ap Rys, Hughe ap David ap  
Howell & Jonet verch Edward ... chr.



1560, Dec.	31.	Gwen verch Tudyr, of St. Martyns	...	bur.
"	Jan.			
"	Feb.	10.	William ap John ap Robert	... bur.
"	Feb.	17.	Rondell ap Robert & Elen verch Owen	mar.
"	Feb.	17.	Thomas ap David weaver & Elen verch John ap Meredydd, both of the p. of Oswestrie	... mar.
"	Feb.	19.	Edward ap John ap Edward. Goshipps, Edward ap David ap Eignion, John ap Llewelyn and [blank]	... chr.
"	Feb.	24.	Thomas ap Owen ap Edward. Goshipps, Thomas ap John, Roger ap John, & Sabel verch John ..	... chr.
"	Mar.	1.	Edward ap John ap Edward, a child	... bur.
"	Mar.	4.	Thomas ap Owen ap Edward, aforesaid	bur.
"	Mar.	11.	Margarett verch John Moris Goshipps, Richard ap Howell wydd, Margett verch John Wynne, & Sabel verch John	chr.
"	Mar.	18.	Lewis ap Edward ap Adda. Goshipps, Lewis ap Moisi Wynne, John ap John and [blank]	... chr.
1561, April	11.	Katherine verch Thomas ap Richard alias Hanmer. Goshipps, Roger ap Meredydd, Katherine lloid and [blank]		chr.
"	May			
"	June	25.	David ap Rys Bannwr <sup>1</sup> and Elin verch Owen Guttyn	... mar.
"	July	2.	Edward ap William Heilin. <sup>2</sup> Goshipps, Edward ap Roger[?] Howell ap Robert Llanddyn, and [blank]	... chr.
"	July	5.	The said Edward	... bur.
"	July	12.	Lewis ap [blank] and Golevbryd verch John Lewis	... mar.
"	July	30.	John Lewis and Sabel verch Edward	... mar.
"	Aug.			
"	Sep.	28.	Edward ap Moris, of llansilins p. & Angharad verch David, of this p.	... mar.
"	Oct.	19.	Elen verch Elis ap Robert. Goshipps, Jeuau ap Jeuau & Elin verch David	... chr.

Bannwr, i.e., Bleacher.

<sup>2</sup> Heilin, i.e., generous.

1561, Oct.	20.	Howell ap David and Gwenhwyvar verch John ... ..	mar.
, Oct.	24.	Margarett verch Jeuan ap David, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Thomas ap Llewelyn, Margett verch Howell, & Anne verch Howell ... ..	chr.
, Oct.	27.	David ap Edward & Gwenhwyvar verch Meredydd ... ..	mar.
, Oct.	29.	Gwenhwyvar verch Hughe ap Meredydd. Goshipps, Howell ap Robert, Gwenhwyvar lloid & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Nov.	27.	Margarett verch John. Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Margett, verch Thomas Hanmer, & Ales verch Richard ...	chr.
, Nov.	29.	Roger ap David, of St. Martyns, & Sina verch John of this p. ... ..	mar.
, Dec.	28.	Anne verch Robert ap Gruffith ap llewelyn. Goshipps, John ap llewelyn, Anne verch Howell, & Ales verch Richard	chr.
, Jan.	2.	Thomas ap John ap David ap Adda. Goshipps, Thomas ap John David, Roger ap John, & Gwenhwyvar verch Edward... ..	chr.
, Jan.	4.	Rys ap David ap Edward. Goshipps, Rys ap Gruffith, Richard ap Howell, Mawde verch John ... ..	chr.
, Jan.	21.	The said Rys ... ..	bur.
, Jan.	11.	Agnes, verch Howell ap David ap Adda. Goshipps, John ap llewelyn, Agnes verch Howell & Margett verch David...	chr.
, Feb.	1.	Thomas ap Jeuan ap Jeuan. Goshipps, Thomas ap David ap Rinald, James ap John, & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	7.	John ap Hughe ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, John Laken, John ap David ap Howell & Gwenhwyvar lloid ...	chr.
, Feb.	15.	Hughe ap John ap llewelyn. Goshipps, Hughe ap David ap Howell, Hugh ap Meredydd & Margarett, verch John...	chr.
, Feb.	15.	Thomas ap Gruffith ap Rys, of St. Martyns.	



		Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Roger ap Meredydd	...	...	...	chr.
1561, Feb.	17.	William ap David ap William, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, William ap Edward, David ap Rycharð Kyffin, & Anne verch Howell	...	...	...	chr.
, Feb.	17.	Katherine verch Edward ap David, a child	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar.	15.	Rys ap Howell ap Lewis bach, <sup>1</sup> of llansillins p. Goshipps, Rys ap John David, John Lewis and [blank]	...	...	...	chr.
, Mar.	15.	Gwen verch David ap Edward, beinge a child	...	...	...	bur.
1562, April	.	Meredydd ap Edward ap David weaver. Goshipps, Lewis Hanmer, David ap John ap Richard & Gwenhwyvar verch Edward...	...	...	...	chr.
, April	28.	Ales verch Thomas Laken	...	...	...	bur.
, May	1.	Elen verch John ap David ap Edward, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, John ap Howell, Elen lloid, & Angharat verch John	...	...	...	chr.
, May	29.	Hughe ap John ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, Hughe ap David ap Howell, Thomas ap Rys & Margaret verch Meredydd	...	...	...	chr.
, June	11.	Margarett verch Owen ap Edward. Goshipps, Jeuan ap Jeuan, Margaret verch Elis & Gwenhwyvar verch [blank]	...	...	...	chr.
, July	5.	Margarett verch Guttyn Eynws	...	...	...	bur.
, July	10.	William ap John Lewis Goch. Goshipps, William Eyton, Edward ap Adda & Margaret verch llewelyn	...	...	...	chr.
, July	19.	Jane verch John ap Edward. Goshipps, John ap David ap Howell, Jane verch [blank]	...	...	...	chr.
, Aug.	2.	John ap Hughe ap David ap Howell, a child	...	...	...	bur.

---

<sup>1</sup> Bach, i.e., little.

1562, Aug.	15.	Margarett verch David ap Edward. Goshipps, David ap Rys, Gwenhwyvar lloid & Margarett verch Roger ..	chr.
„ Aug.	23.	Howell ap John. Goshipps, Howell ap Robert, Thomas ap llewelyn & Anne verch Edward ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	26.	Katherine, verch John Wynne ap Mer- edydd, a child ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	22.	Hughe ap Thomas ap William. Gos- hipps, Hughe ap David ap Howell, EdwardapAdda & Jonet verch Edward	chr.
„ Oct.	11.	John ap David ap Rys, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, John ap Edward, Edward ap Rys & Ales verch Richard ...	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Robert ap Rynald ap Gruffyth, of Mel- verley. Goshipps, Robert ap Gruffyth ap Eignion, Robert Draper & [blank]	chr.
„ Nov.	25.	Rondell ap John, of Oswestrie & Anne verch Thomas of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	1.	James ap Thomas ap John. Goshipps, James milner, <sup>1</sup> David ap llewellyn & llewky verch David ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	25.	Elnor verch Howell ap Jeuan Goch. Goshipps Moris ap Rys, Elnor verch Thomas & Margarett verch John Lewis	chr.
„ Dec.	29.	Robert ap Rinald, a child ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	John ap William ap Edward alias taylor. Goshipps, John ap Rys, James milner, & Katherine verch llewelyn ...	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	David ap Rys ap Robert. Goshipps, David ap Meredydd, James milner & Anne verch Robert Staney ...	chr.
„ Jan.	10.	Margarett verch Jeuan ap John Lewis. Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Margett verch Thomas Hanmer & Agnes verch Thomas ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	12.	David ap Eignion ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Margarett verch William Heilin. Gos-	

---

<sup>1</sup> Melinydd. Milner, i.e., miller.

		hipps, Roger ap John, Margaret verch David, & Margett verch John	...	chr.
1562, Feb.	9.	Margarett aforesaid...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	18. Meredydd ap Edward ap Meredydd, of St. Martins. Goshipps, Meredydd ap David, Rys ap John ap David & [blank]	...	chr.
„	Feb.	25. Roger ap Richard ap Howell wydd. Goshipps, Roger ap Jeuan, Robert lloid & Margery Strange	... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	11. Elnor verch Thomas vychan, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Thomas ap llewelyn, Elnor verch Thomas Hanmer & Elen lloid	... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	21. Elen, verch Roger, a stranger. Goshipps, Jeuan teg, Elen verch [blank]	...	chr.
1563, Mar.	28.	Thomas ap Thomas ap David ap Rinald. Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Thomas Wynne & [blank]...	... ..	chr.
„	April	16. Thomas ap David ap Rinald	...	bur.
„	April	19. Margaret verch Gruffith, weaver, a child	...	bur.
„	May			
„	June			
„	July	8. David ap John vychan	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	15. Gwenhwyvar verch Hughe ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, Roger ap Howell, Gwenhwyvar lloid & [blank]	...	chr.
„	Sept.	26. Hughe ap Hughe ap Meredydd. Goshipps, Hughe ap David ap Howell, Roger ap Meredydd & Ales verch Richard	... ..	chr.
„	Oct.	8. David ap John ap David ap Edward, of St. Martins. Goshipps, David ap Edward, David ap [blank] & Elnor Hanmer	...	chr.
„	Nov.	7. Gwenhwyvar verch Hughe ap William, of St. Martyns. Gossipps, David ap Richard Kyffyn, Gwenhwyvar verch John & Margett verch David	... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	19. Richard Jerome, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Richard Trevor, Thomas lloid & Mawld verch John	... ..	chr.

1563,	Nov. 21.	Thristan Laken	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Roger ap Richard ap John vychan. Goshipps, Roger ap Howell, John Lewis & Elnor Hanmer...	...	...	...	chr.
„	Jan. 22.	Roger ap Thomas ap llewelyn, of St. Martyn's. Goshipps, Roger Trevor, John ap David & [blank]	...	...	...	chr.
„	Feb. 4.	Elnor verch John ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, Thomas Laken, Elnor Han- mer & Elizabeth verch Richard	...	...	...	chr.
„	Mar. 10.	Angharad verch John	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Margarett verch Meredydd, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	Thomas ap Richard weaver, of St. Mar- tyn's. Goshipps, Thomas ap llewellyn, Rys ap John & Katherine verch David	...	...	...	chr.
1564,	Mar. 27.	Jeuan ap Howell ap Lewis, of llansillins p. Goshipps, Moris ap Rys, Robert ap Gruffith & [blank] verch David ap Gruffith...	...	...	...	chr.
„	Mar. 29.	Katherine verch William Carter. Gos- hipps, Thomas ap llewelyn, Katherine verch Edward & [blank] verch David ap William	...	...	...	chr.
„	Mar. 31.	The said Katherine...	...	...	...	bur.
„	April 4.	Gwen, the w. of Edward ap Rys	...	...	...	bur.
„	April 4.	William ap Mores ap Rys. Goshipps, William Barker, Howell ap Robert & Margarett Hanmer	...	...	...	chr.
„	April 13.	Blainshe verch Howell ap David ap Adda. Goshipps, William Egerton, Blainshe Trevor & [blank]...	...	...	...	chr.
„	April 25.	John ap Robert & Elen verch Jeuan	...	...	...	mar.
„	May 5.	Howell ap David alias wydd	...	...	...	bur.
„	May 17.	Mawld verch Lewis ap Richard, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Thomas ap llew- elyn, Mawld verch John, & Jonet verch [blank]...	...	...	...	chr.
„	May 28.	Roger ap John Moris. Goshipps, Roger Hanmer, Roger ap Howell & Gwen- hwyvar verch [blank]	...	...	...	chr.

1564, June	6.	Edward ap Jeuan Goch. Gosshipp, Edward ap David ap Eignion, Hughe ap Meredydd & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, July	26.	Howell ap Jeuan ... ..	bur.
, Aug.	15.	Hughe ap Howell ap Jeuan ... ..	bur.
, Aug.	27.	Anne verch Edward ap Adda. Goshipps, Hughe ap David ap Howell, Anne verch Howell & Anne Jvesonne ...	chr.
, Sept.	1.	Hughe ap Thomas ap Hughe, of llangollens p. Goshipps, Hughe Wynne, Rydderch ap Eignion & Ales verch Meredydd ...	chr
, Sept.	17.	Margarett verch Roger ap Howell. Gos- hipps, Margaret Laken, Blainshe Trevor & Thomas ap Rys ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	20.	David ap William Smyth. Goshipps, David ap llewelyn Thomas ap William & Blainshe Trevor ... ..	chr.
, Oct.	20.	Katherine verch llewelyn, a poore woman	bur.
, Nov.	1.	Howell ap David, a poore man ...	bur.
, Dec.			
, Jan.	1.	Thomas ap John ap Jeuan Havodwr <sup>1</sup> ...	bur.
, Jan.	21.	Angharad verch Howell ... ..	bur.
, Jan.	24.	Margarett verch Robert ap Gruffith ap llewelyn. Goshipps, Margaret verch Thomas Hanmer, Hughe ap Meredydd & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Jan.	24.	Marred d. to the said Robert the same daye. Goshipps, Marred verch John, llewky verch [blank] & Thomas ap Rys	chr.
, Jan.	28.	Margarett aforesaid ... ..	bur.
, Jan.	29.	Marred aforesaid ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	3.	Hughe ap John Lewis Goch. Goshipps, Hughe Wynne, Thomas ap David ap Howell & Elnor verch William ...	chr.
, Feb.	11.	John ap David ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	18.	[blank] ap David ap William of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	20.	Edward ap Owen ap Gruffith dowr <sup>2</sup> .	

<sup>1</sup> Havodwr, i.e., dairyman.<sup>2</sup> Dowr, i.e., thatcher.



			Goshipps, Edward ap David weaver, Roger ap John & Sabel verch John ...	chr.
1564, Feb.	21.		Jane verch John David, of St. Martyns p. Goshipps, Jane verch Thomas, Jonett verch William & Thomas ap Ilewelyn ..	chr.
,, Feb.	21.		John ap David ap Rys, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, John ap David ap Howell, Rhydderch ap Eignion & Elnor Hanmer	chr.
,, Feb.	28.		David ap John taylor ... ..	chr.
,, Mar.	3.		Edward ap Richard ap Howell ap Robert. Goshipps, Edward ap David ap Eignion, Howell ap Robert & Ales verch Richard	chr.
,, Mar.	7.		Hughe ap Rys, of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, Mar.	25.		Thomas ap John ap Robert. Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Richard ap Edward & Ales verch Richard ... ..	chr.
1565, Mar.	28.		The said Thomas ap John ... ..	bur.
,, April	21.		Eignion ap Jeuan, a poore man ...	bur.
,, May	4.		Roger ap John Hamlett. Goshipps, Roger ap Meredydd, William Shaw & [blank] ... ..	chr.
,, May	9.		Elin verch John ap David ap Adda. Goshipps, John David ap William Con- wey, Elin verch David & Anne verch Mores ... ..	chr.
,, May	23.		David ap Thomas vychan, of St. Mar- tyns. Goshipps, David Hanmer, David ap Meredydd bannwr, and [blank] ...	chr.
,, June				
,, July	3.		Jeuan ap John, a poore felowe <sup>1</sup> ...	bur.
,, July	15.		Elizabeth verch David ap Edward. Gos- hipps, [blank] verch Richard & David ap Meredydd ... ..	chr.
,, July	15.		Roger ap John Hamlett aforesaid ...	bur.
,, Aug.	22.		Richard ap William Carter. Goshipps, Richard Trevor, Edward ap Meredydd & Elnor Hanmer... ..	chr.
,, Sept.	. .		Katherine verch Richard ap Howell,	

<sup>1</sup> Felowe has been scored out and man written above in a different hand.

		wydd. Goshipps, Thomas ap John David, Katherine verch John & Jane verch Howell ... ..	chr.
1565, Sept.	29.	Margarett verch Thomas ap John David. Goshipps, John ap llewelyn, Margarett verch Thomas ap William & [blank] verch Edward ... ..	chr.
,,	Sept. 29.	Edward ap John teg. Goshipps, Edward ap John, David ap John & [blank] ...	chr.
,,	Oct. 12.	John ap John ap llewelyn. Goshipps, John ap David ap Adda, David ap llewelyn & Katherine verch David ...	chr.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward ap Roger ap Howell. Goshipps, Edward ap Adda, Hughe ap Meredydd & Sabel verch Edward ... ..	chr.
,,	Oct. 25.	Roger ap David ap Meredydd ...	chr.
,,	Dec. 2.	Roger aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William ap Nicholas, of Oswestrie, & Elizabeth verch Richard ... ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ales verch Jeuan ap John Lewis. Goshipps, Edward ap David ap Eignion, Ales verch Richard & Agnes verch Howell ... ..	chr.
,,	Feb. 2.	John ap Edward ap David, at Oswestrie...	chr.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elin verch Howell, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas ap John ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, Thomas ap David ap Rys, Thomas ap Hughe & Agnes verch Howell ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margaret verch Thomas ap David ap Howell, of Whittingtonnes p. Goshipps, John ap David ap Howell, Agnes verch Howell, & Ales verch Richard...	chr.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne verch Hughe ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, John ap llewellyn, Margarett verch John, & [blank] ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ales verch Edward ap Adda. Goshipps, Hughe ap Meredydd, Ales verch Richard & [blank] ... ..	chr.
1566, Mar.	27.	William ap Robert ap Gruffith ap llewelyn	chr

1566,	April	8.	Gwen, a beggars child	...	...	bur.
,,	April	13.	Jane verch Moris Eyton. Goshipps, Thomas ap David ap Howell, Jane verch Edward, & [blank] verch Edward			chr.
,,	April	15.	Marred verch Thomas, a child	...		bur.
,,	April	27.	Mawld verch Thomas ap William. Goshipps, Thomas Moris, Mawld verch Edward, and Gwenhwyvar lloid	...	...	chr.
,,	May	.	Gwervil verch David, w. to John ap Richard...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Doulce verch John ap Robert. Goshipps, Edward Berkle, Doulce verch John, and Margaret verch David	...		chr.
,,	June	20.	Ales verch Edward ap Adda, a child	...		bur.
,,	July	21.	Katherine verch Robert Turstan Goshipps Thomas ap llewelyn, Katherine verch Edward, & Anne verch Howell	...		chr.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard ap Robert Staney at Oswestrie			chr.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas ap Robert, of Elsmear p. & Jane verch llewelyn, of this p., mar. at St. Martyns.			
,,	Oct.	12.	Agnes verch Hughe ap David ap Howell a child	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elen, verch [blank]. Goshipps, Thomas Laken, Elen Laken & Agnes verch Howell	...	...	chr.
,,	Oct.	13.	Margarett verch David ap llewelyn. Goshipps, John ap llewelyn, Margaret verch John, & Elen verch [blank]	...		chr.
,,	Oct.	27.	John ap Meredydd ap Richard a yonge man	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Robert ap llewelyn, of the p. of Oswestrie & Katherine verch Thomas Carter	...		mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Gwen verch Howell ap David ap Adda. Goshipps, John Lewis, Gwen verch John & Agnes verch David	...	...	chr.
,,	Dec.	21.	Lewis ap Moris ap Kys, a child	...		bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Richard ap William twnkyn	...		bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	John ap John ap Richard ap llewelyn, of llansilins. Goshipps, John ap Thomas			



			lloid, Edward ap John & Gwen [?] verch	
			Thomas lloid ... ..	chr.
1566, Jan.	9.		Edward ap David ap Rys bannwr, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Edward ap David, Edward ap Meredydd bannwr, & [blank] verch Howell ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	21.		David ap Thomas, vachan, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, David ap John, Phillipp ap [blank] & Margaret verch David ...	chr.
,, Feb.				
,, Mar.				
1567, April	11.		Blainshe verch Hughe ap Meredydd. Goshipps, Robert ap Gruffith, Blainshe Trevor & Doulse verch David ...	chr
,, May	12.		Ales verch Meredydd bannwr, w. to Thomas Vachan ... ..	bur.
,, May	13.		Elnor verch Moris ap Rys. Goshipps, Richard ap Lewis lloid, Elnor verch [blank] ... ..	chr.
,, June	12.		Moris ap Thomas ap llewelyn, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Moris ap [blank] Edward ap John & [blank] . .	chr.
,, July	18.		Elizabeth verch Moris Hanmer. Goshipps, Robert Staney, Elizabeth Hanmer & Jonett verch Gruffith fwrbwr <sup>1</sup> ...	chr.
,, Aug.				
,, Sep.	2.		Mawld verch Thomas ap Hughe, of Llangollens p. Goshipps, Edward ap Adda, Mawld verch Richard, & Katherine, verch Jeuan ... ..	chr.
,, Sep.	6.		Ales verch John Thomas Vachan, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Thomas Vachan, Ales verch Richard, & [blank] ...	chr.
,, Oct.	13.		Mawld verch John ap David ap Edward, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	27.		David ap Richard ap Howell. Goshipps, David ap John ap Richard, Edward ap Adda & [blank] ... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Fwrbwr, i.e., a furbisher.

1567, Nov.

„ Dec. 14. Hughe ap David, a poore ladd ... bur.

„ Jan. 8. Katherine verch David ap William, of  
St. Martyns. Goshipps, William ap  
Meredydd, Katherine verch [*blank*] ... chr.

„ Feb. 1. Elizabeth verch Mores Hanmer, a child bur.

„ Feb. 9. Cicelie verch William Carter. Goshipps,  
Rydderch ap Eignion, Cicelie Night-  
ingale & Ales verch Richard ... chr.

„ Feb. 28. David Cowres, a poore begger<sup>1</sup> ... bur.

„ Mar. 13. Gwenhwyvar verch David ap llewelyn.  
Goshipps, John ap David weaver, Gwen-  
hwyvar, the w. of Richard ap Howell,  
wydd, & [*blank*] ... chr.

1568, April 15. John ap Thomas ap John ap David.  
Goshipps, Hughe ap Meredydd, Edward  
Bercle & [*blank*] ... chr.

„ April 16. The said John ... bur.

„ April 16. John ap Thomas ap John ap David, &  
Anne, d. to the said Thomas ... chr.

„ April 17. The said John & Anne ... bur.

„ April 26. Margaret verch llewelyn, w. to Turstan  
ap Edward ... bur.

„ May 18. [*blank*] ap Edward ap John, of St. Martyns chr.

„ June 11. Ales verch David ap Edward. Goshipps,  
Jeuhan ap David, barbwr, Ales verch  
Richard & Margaret verch Meredydd chr.

„ July

„ Aug. 29. Gwen verch Edward ap [*blank*], teiler.  
Goshipps, John ap David ap Howell,  
Gwen verch Owen & Margaret verch  
llewelyn ... chr.

„ Aug. 25. Jeuhan Johns, alias glover, of Oswestrie,  
& Gwen verch Jeuhan, alias lloid,  
weaver ... mar.

„ Sept. 11. Katherine, verch Roger ap Meredydd, a  
child ... bur.

„ Sept. 13. Elizabeth verch John Meredydd. Gos-

<sup>1</sup> Beggar has been scored out and "man" written above in a different hand.

		hipps, David ap Rys, Elizabeth Powell & Katherine Powell	... chr.
1568, Oct.	2.	John ap Hughe, servant to Jeuan ap Jeuan	bur.
, Oct.	6.	Robert ap John ap David ap Adda. Gos- hipps, Robert ap Hughe, alias lloid, Hughe ap Meredydd, & [blank]	... chr.
, Oct.	7.	llewelyn ap Thomas ap llewelyn, of St. Martyns	... chr.
, Oct.	26.	Phillipp ap Hughe, of St. Martins, & Margarett verch David, of this p.	... mar.
, Oct.	27.	Jane verch John ap Edward, a child	... bur.
, Oct.	29.	Thomas ap John ap Thomas, of St. Martyns. Goshipps, Thomas ap llewelyn John ap David & [blank]	... chr.
, Oct.	31.	Robert ap Richard ap Howell & Anne verch Thomas Stanley	... mar.
, Nov.	10.	John Trevor, Gent., & Ales verch Richard	... mar.
, Nov.	18.	William ap John Egerton. Goshipps, William Egerton, Hughe ap David ap Howell & Gwenverch Richard	... chr.
, Dec.	3.	Thomas ap Richard ap Howell, a yonge serving man	... bur.
, Dec.	8.	Hughe ap Edward & Margarett verch Thomas Hanmer...	... mar.
, Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, verch Thomas, w. of David Eyton	... bur.
, Dec.	15.	Margarett verch John, wid.	... bur.
, Dec.	17.	Katherine verch Hughe ap David ap Howell. Goshipps, Jeuan ap Jeuan, Katherine verch [blank]	... chr.
, Dec.	17.	Meredydd bannwr, of St. Martyns	... bur.
, Dec.	18.	Richard ap Edward ap David ap Eignion	bur.
, Dec.	23.	Margaret verch Meredydd, w. of David ap Rys	... bur.
, Dec.	26.	Edward ap Richard ap Meredydd. Gos- hipps, Edward ap William Kynllwyn, David ap Meredydd & [blank]	... chr.
, Jan.	9.	Howell ap Robert llanddyn	... bur.
, Jan.	22.	Edward ap Mores Hanmer. Goshipps,	

		Edward ap David ap Eignion, Edward ap Adda & Eline Laken ... ..	chr.
1568, Jan.	30.	Gruffith ap [blank], servant to Gwen- hwyvar verch David ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	4.	Hugh ap Robert Turstan. Goshipps, Hugh ap David, Edward ap David ap Eignion & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	6.	Richard ap James ap John. Goshipps, Richard ap John Wynne, Robert Staney & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	11.	John ap Jeuan, Havodwr ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	23.	John ap Jeuan ap John. Goshipps, John Lewis, Owen Taylor & [blank] ...	chr.
, Feb.	28.	Jone [blank] ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	6.	John ap Thomas Laken. Goshipps, John Laken, Thomas ap Rys & [blank] ...	chr.
, Mar.	8.	Turstan ap Edward ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	19.	Edward ap Richard ap Jeuan weaver. Goshipps, Edward ap Jeuan, Edward ap John David & Blainshe verch llewelyn... ..	chr.
, Mar.	26.	Gwenllian verch David, wid. ... ..	bur.
1569, April	3.	Katherine, a begger woman ... ..	bur.
, April	27.	Anne verch Thomas ap John David ...	chr.
, May	2.	John ap Jeuan ap John, a child ...	bur.
, June	4.	Richard ap Gruffith & Lowrie verch Ednyved ... ..	mar.
, July	19.	Richard ap Robert ap Gruffith ap llewelyn. Goshipps, Richard Johns, Roger ap Meredydd & [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Aug.	9.	Meredydd ap Edward ap Richard George. b. in adul. of Marred verch David, his cosyn germane. Goshipps, ap Mer- edydd ap Edward, Rydderch ap Eignion and [blank] ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	19.	Margarett verch John ap Robert. Gos- hipps, Thomas ap Rys, Margarett Staney & Margarett verch David ap Rys ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	25.	[blank] ap William Moris, esquier,	

		at Oswestrie. Goshipps, Thomas Powell, Esquier, John lloid, gent., & Katherine lloid ... ..	chr.
1569, Oct.	2.	John ap Robert ap Gruffith ap Llewellyn, a child ... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	7.	Thomas ap Thomas ap David ap Howell, of Whittentoune p. Goshipps, Thomas Laken, Hugh ap David & Blainsh verch llewelyn ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	27.	Cicelie verch David ap John, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	31.	Gwenhwyvar verch Robert ap Richard. Goshipps, Robert Staney, Gwenhwyvar Staneye & Gwenhwyvar verch Edward	chr.
,, Nov.	15.	John ap Howell ap David ap Adda. Goshipps, John ap David ap Adda, Ieuan ap David & [blank] ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	21.	Jane verch Jeuan Einws, a begger ...	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	John ap Hughe ap Meredydd. Goshipps, John Trevor, Roger ap John & Agnes verch Howell ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	14.	Jane verch Jeuan Kerver, a begger ...	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	Elen verch John Trevor, gotten by his w., Ales. Goshipps, Thomas ap Rys, Elen lloid & Luce verch David ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	27.	Margarett verch John Meredydd. Gos- hipps, David ap Robert lloid, Mar- garett verch David & Ermine Trevor	chr.
,, Jan.	1.	John ap William taylor, a child ...	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Katherine verch David ap John, b. in for.	chr.
,, Jan.	7.	Katherine aforesaid... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	John ap David ap Adda ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Katherine verch John, a poore mayde ...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	David ap William Carter. Goshipps, David ap Llewelyn, Robert ap Thomas lloid & [blank] ... ..	chr.
,, Mar.	18.	John ap Richard Payne ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	William ap Thomas Laken. Goshipps, William Maurice, Esquier, Hughe lloid & Mawld lloyd ... ..	chr.



1569, Mar.	23.	Moris ap Rys	...	...	...	bur.
1570, April						
„ May	21.	John ap David ap Meredydd.	Goshipps,			
		John Trevor, Edward ap Adda &				
		[blank] verch Robert lloid	...	...	chr.	
„ May	31.	Margarett verch Robert Staney.	Goshipps,			
		David Hanmer, Margarett verch				
		Roger & Anne Staney	...	...	chr.	
„ June	20.	Margarett verch David, w. to William				
		taylor	...	...	bur.	
„ July	9.	Arthwr ap Richard, fidler.	Goshipps,			
		Arthwr ap Roger, Edward ap David ap				
		William & [blank]	...	...	bur.	
„ Aug.	8.	Thomas ap David ap llewelyn.	Goshipps,			
		Thomas ap Hughe ap David, Hughe				
		ap Meredydd & [blank]	...	...	chr.	
„ Aug.	25.	Margaret verch Robert Staney, a child	...	...	bur.	
„ Sept.	17.	Edward ap William taylor, a yonge man	...	...	bur.	
„ Oct.	3.	Arthwr ap Richard, fidler, a child	...	...	bur.	
„ Oct.	11.	John ap Jeuan & Margarett verch Thomas				
		ap William	...	...	mar.	
„ Nov.	[blank]	Katherine verch Thomas ap llewelyn,				
		of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.	
„ Nov.	29.	Gwenhwyvar verch William Maurice,				
		esquier, at Oswestrie. Goshipps, John				
		Laken, Gwenhwyvar lloid & Luce Staney	...	...	chr.	
„ Dec.						
„ Jan.	5.	Margarett verch Jeuan ap John ap Mere-				
		dydd	...	...	bur.	
„ Jan.	15.	Sabel verch David, late w. to John ap				
		Robert llanddyn	...	...	bur.	
„ Feb.	4.	Jeuan ap David, of Oswestrie p. & Mar-				
		garett verch Llewelyn, of this p.	..	..	mar.	
„ Feb.	19.	Margett verch Robert ap Richard	...	...	chr.	
„ Feb.	20.	Margett aforesaid	...	...	bur.	
„ Feb.	26.	Ales verch David ap Edward.	Goshipps,			
		Thomas Laken, Ales verch David ap				
		Rys & Margaret obanck (sic).	...	...	chr.	
„ Feb.	27.	David Hanmer, gent, & Elizabeth Kin-				
		aston	...	...	mar	

- 1570, Feb. 28. John ap Thomas, a child ... bur.  
 „ Mar.
- 1571, April 15. Gwen verch Edward ap David ap William.  
 Goshipps, Edward ap David weaver,  
 Gwen verch Thomas & [blank] verch  
 David ap William ... chr.
- „ April 19. Gwen verch Morys ap Edward, b. in for. of  
 Anne verch John, Goshipps, Gwen  
 verch [blank] ... chr.
- „ May 28. Margaret verch Richard, late w. to John  
 ap Richard ap Jankin ... bur.
- „ May 29. David Vachan, a poore begger ... bur.
- „ June 13. Mawld verch Thomas ap Richard,  
 bannwr, of Llansilins p., b. in for.  
 Goshipps, Richard ap Richard, bannwr,  
 Gwen verch [blank] and [blank] ... chr.
- „ June 19. John ap Thomas, milner. Goshipps, John  
 ap [blank] Thomas ap Meredydd,  
 weaver, and [blank] ... chr.
- „ July 9. Jeuan ap David lloid, of this p., & Jane  
 verch Robert, of Oswestrie p. ... mar.
- „ Aug. 19. Thomas ap Hughe ap Jeuan Kerver.  
 Goshipps, Thomas ap Hughe ap David,  
 Jeuan ap Jeuan & [blank] verch Moris chr.
- „ Sept. 13. Lewis ap John Meredydd. Goshipps,  
 Lewis Gwyn, Hughe ap John lloid &  
 Gwenhwyvar verch David ... chr.
- „ Sept. 18. Hughe ap Jeuan corser, b. in for. by one  
 Margaret verch William Kynllwyd.  
 Hughe ap David ap William, Jeuan  
 ap [blank] & Sina verch David ... chr.
- „ Sept. 27. Margaret verch Thomas ap Edward, a  
 yonge woman ... bur.
- „ Oct. 7. Thomas ap David, velinidd<sup>1</sup> ... bur.
- „ Oct. 12. John ap John ap Robert. Goshipps,  
 John Trevor, Robert ap Gruffith &  
 Anne verch Robert ... chr.
- „ Oct. 22. John ap Jeuan ap David, weaver. Gos-

<sup>1</sup> Melinydd, i.e., miller.

			hipps, John Trevor, Robert ap Edward & [blank]	...	...	...	chr.
1571, Oct.	31.	Thomas ap Jeuan, an old poore laboringe man	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Margarett verch David ap Rys, bannwr. Goshipps, David Eyton, Margaret verch David & Katherine verch Roger	...				chr.
,, Dec.	23.	Jeuan ap Guttyn Arvon	...				bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Rinald ap Gruffith, a child	..				bur.
,, Feb.	3.	William ap Robert & Gwen verch Rys	...				mar.
,, Feb.	18.	Margarett Laken, w. of William Maurice, esq.	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	21.	Thomas ap [blank]. Goshipps, Thomas ap Richard, Howell ap John & [blank]					chr.
,, Mar.	7.	John ap Richard fidler. Goshipps, Mere- dith ap Edward, Edward ap David Weaver and [blank]	...				chr.
,, Mar.	21.	Doulce, verch David ap John. Goshipps, Edward ap Meredydd, Doulce verch John, & Cicelie verch llewelyn	...				chr.
1572, April	2.	Elizabeth verch John Trevor. Goshipps, David ap Rys, Elizabeth verch Roger Kinaston & Mary [blank]	...				chr.
,, April	2.	Katherine verch Thomas ap John David. Goshipps, Meredydd ap Elis, Katherine verch llewelyn & Anne verch John	...				chr.
,, April	18.	Richard ap Robert ap Richard. Goshipps, Richard ap Howell wydd, Robert Staney & Gwen verch Jeuan alias lloid					chr.
,, May	4.	Meredydd ap Richard ap Jeuan weaver. Goshipps, Meredith ap Edward Thomas ap William Kynllwyd & Elen verch Jeuan	..	...	...	...	chr.
,, May	13.	Robert ap Thomas Laken. Goshipps, Robert ap Hughe lloid, Hughe ap David ap Howell, & Elin Dimmock.					chr.
,, May	27.	Anne verch John teg. Goshipps, Thomas ap Edward, Anne verch Edward & Elen verch Jeuan	...				chr.
,, June							



1572, July	14.	Robert ap John b. in for. by Margaret verch John. Goshipps, Robert ap Edward, Thomas ap Rys & Jane verch Jeuan ... .. chr.
„ Aug.	19.	Elizabeth verch William ap Robert. Goshipps, William ap Roger, Elizabeth Kinaston & Margaret verch Roger chr.
„ Sep.	7.	Richard ap Howell ap David ap Adda ... chr.
„ Oct.	10.	Margarett verch Thomas ap Edward ... chr.
„ Nov.	5.	John ap Robert Staney ... chr.
„ Dec.	25.	Anne verch John Meredydd ... chr.
„ Dec.	26.	Margaret verch llewelyn w. to Thomas ap John ap David ... bur.
„ Jan.	1.	David ap John ap David ap Howell ... chr.
„ Jan.	14.	Anne verch David ap llewelyn ... chr.
„ Jan.	15.	Jonet verch Hughe ap David ap Howell chr.
„ Jan.	21.	Jonett aforesaid ... bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Angharad verch John ap llewelyn ... chr.
„ Jan.	26.	William ap Thomas ap Jeuan ... chr.
„ Feb.	15.	Thomas ap John ap Gruffith, milner ... chr.
„ Mar.	20.	Katherine, w. of Jeuan teg ... bur.
„ Mar.	22.	John ap Robert Staney, an infant ... bur.
1573, Mar.	29.	Thomas ap John ap Gruffith, milner, an infant ... bur.
„ April	9.	Dorithie verch David Hanmer ... chr.
„ April	10.	John ap David ap Meredydd... chr.
„ May	12.	Moris ap [blank], a poore laborer ... bur.
„ June	3.	Hughe ap Jeuan, a poore laborer .. bur.
„ July	16.	Anne verch Thomas ap William Kynllwyd chr.
„ Aug.		
„ Sept.		
„ Oct.	20.	Anne verch Edward ap David ap William chr.
„ Nov.	30.	David ap Jeuan alias velinith, a poore man bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Moris ap William ap Robert, at Oswestrie chr.
„ Dec.	27.	Thomas ap David ap llewelyn, a child ... bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Angharad verch John ap llewelyn, a child bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Gwenhwyvar verch David ap llewelyn, a child ... bur.
„ Feb.		
„ Mar.	14.	Jane verch David ap Rys, laborer ... chr.

1573,	Mar.	17.	Richard ap Meredydd alias gloff <sup>1</sup>	...	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Elnor verch John ap Robert	...	chr.
„	Mar.	21.	Meredydd ap Robert ap Richard	...	chr.
1574,	April	4.	Jonett verch Hughe ap Hughe, Kydewen	...	chr.
„	April	20.	John ap Richard ap Howell	...	chr.
„	April	22.	Elis ap Robert ..	...	bur.
„	April	25.	Margett verch Jeuan ap Howell, at Oswestrie	... ..	chr.
„	April	28.	Rinald ap John ap Edward	...	chr.
„	May	4.	Morice ap William ap Robert, an infant...		bur.
„	June				
„	July				
„	Aug.				
„	Sep.				
„	Oct.	5.	Thomas, the sonne of David Hanmer, gent. at Oswestrie	... ..	chr.
„	Oct.	16.	Jane verch Harry Gruffith b. in for chris. at Oswestrie ..	... ..	chr.
„	Nov.				
„	Dec.	28.	Peter Lewis & Elizabeth verch Gruffith		mar.
„	Jan.	8.	Jonett, verch John, late w. to Richard gloff		bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Thomas ap David ap llewelyn...	...	chr.
„	Feb.	8.	Robert ap John Trevor, at Oswestrie, and borne the seconde daye	... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	6.	Anne verch David ap Edward	...	chr.
„	Mar.	13.	Anne aforesaid	... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Margarett verch David ap John	...	chr.
„	Mar.	26.	Edward ap Thomas ap Jeuan...	...	chr.
1575,	April	2.	Anne verch Thomas ap Edward	...	chr.
„	April	3.	John ap John ap Thomas, of St. Martyns being Easter Daye ..	... ..	chr.
„	April	7.	Thomas ap William ap Robert, at Os- westrie	... ..	chr.
„	April	8.	Jane verch Thomas ap Thomas	...	chr.
„	April	11.	David ap David Eyton	...	chr.
„	April	28.	Thomas ap David ap llewelyn, an infant		bur.
„	May				
„	June	24.	Jeuan ap John David, laborer	...	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Gloff, i.e., lame.

1575,	July	1.	Hughe ap Thomas Laken	...	...	chr.
,	July	.	Anne verch Hughe ap David ap Howell			chr.
,	Aug.	11.	Jane verch Alyn Egerton, an infant	...		bur.
,	Oct.	12.	Katherine w. of Rydderch ap Eignion	...		bur.
,	Oct.	15.	Thomas ap Rys	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	26.	Hughe ap Richard ap Jeuan	...	...	chr.
,	Nov.	25.	Jeuan tég, a poore man	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.					
,	Jan.	24.	Gwenhwyvar verch Meredith, w. David ap Edward	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	1.	John ap David Hanmer, by Elizabeth his weddyd w.	...	...	chr.
,	Feb.	14.	Howell ap John & Margett verch David			mar.
,	Feb.	21.	Margett verch David ap Llewelyn, the weaver, by Angharad, w.	...	...	chr.
,	Mar.	6.	Thomas ap Thomas ap William Kynllwyd, by Cicilie his w.	...	...	chr.
,	Mar.	23.	Sabel verch David ap llewelyn, by Gwenhwyvar his w.	...	...	chr.
1576,	April	6.	Ales verch Edward ap David ap William by Jonett verch Griffith his w.	...	...	chr.
,	April	18.	David ap Edward ap Nicholas, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
,	April	19.	Doulce verch David ap Rys, laborer, by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
,	May	8.	Thomas ap Howell ap John, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
,	May	10.	Jonett verch Robert, a poore wid.	...	...	bur.
,	May	15.	Margarett verch David, a child	...	...	bur.
,	May	16.	David ap Rys	...	...	bur.
,	May	24.	John ap David ap Howell	...	...	bur.
,	June	17.	Thomas ap William	...	...	bur.
,	July	7.	Thomas ap William ap Robert & Elnor verch Rys	...	...	mar.
,	July	23.	Marred verch John, late w. Howell ap Robert	...	...	bur.
,	July	27.	Anne verch Lewis ap William Kyffin, an infant	...	...	bur.
,	July	29.	William ap Robert, of Llanymbloedwell p. & Anne verch Howell, of this p.	...	...	mar.

1576, Sep.	25.	Richard ap Nicholas ap Edward lloid, of the towne of Oswestrie	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Cicelie verch John, tēg	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	22.	Lowrie verch Thomas ap Robert ap Gruff, b. of [ <i>blank</i> ] verch William ap Edward, of St. Martyns, in for.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	23.	Richard ap Thomas Couper, of Jane w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	31.	Jane verch William llyne	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	30.	John ap David ap Meredydd	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Elen verch John ap Edward, of St. Martyn's	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	10.	Anne verch Edward, w. Roger ap Meredydd	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Jane verch Robert ap Richard ap Howell & Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	29.	Jane aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	David ap John, of Oswestrie, & Anne verch Roger, of this p.	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	19.	David ap Edward & Anne verch John	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	21.	Thomas ap Thomas ap Thomas	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	1.	Thomas aforesaid	...	...	bur.
1577, April	7.	Roger ap Jeuan Lewis	...	...	chr.
„ April	24.	Richard ap David ap Edward...	...	...	chr.
„ July	9.	Hughe ap John ap David & Katherine verch Rys	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	5.	Anne verch William ap Robert	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	20.	Robert ap Edward ap John, alias goch, of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	21.	Hughe ap David & Margaret verch Lewis	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	19.	Owen ap Peter Lewis	...	...	chr.
„ Sep.	.				
„ Oct.	.				
„ Nov.	4.	Robert ap David Hanmer	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	2.	Doulce verch Richard ap Howell ap Robert	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	3.	David ap John ap Guttyn, of llanymbodwell & Agnes verch Howell of this p.	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	26.	John ap Robert ap Richard ap John	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	Gwen verch Edward w. Edward ap David ap Eignion	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	Jonett verch Thomas ap Edward	...	...	chr.

1577, Feb.	11.	Gwen verch Thomas	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	John ap David ap llywelyn	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	16.	John ap Rydderch	...	...	chr.
1578, April	2.	Richard ap Thomas ..	...	...	chr.

Robert ap Howell, clerck, p'son of Silatton, was buried the 8th daye at Oswestrie.

„ May	9.	Jane verch Robert ap Richard	...	...	chr.
„ May	13.	Katherine verch David ap Edward	...	...	chr.
„ May	13.	Robert ap David	...	...	chr.
„ May	18.	John ap Edward	...	...	chr.
„ June		RICHARD PRICE, Clerk, parson there.			
„ Aug.	24.	Thomas ap Hughe ap John David & of Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	20.	Mawld verch Robert ap Gruffith	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Lowrye verch David	...	...	chr.
„ Sep.	28.	Roger ap Howell ap John	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	22.	Edward ap Eignion...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Elis ap William ap Robert & of Gwen his w.	...	...	chr.
1579, Mar.	27.	Blainch d. Thomas ap William & of Cice-lie his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	8.	Lowrye verch David ap John & Sabel his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	16.	Elizabeth verch Griffith, wid...	...	...	bur.
„ April	23.	Blainch verch David ap Richard	...	...	chr.
„ May	12.	Rinald ap Hughe ap David, barbwr	...	...	chr.
„ June	8.	Robert the sonne of Richard ap Jeuan & of Sina his w.	...	...	chr.
„ July					
„ Aug.	31.	Richard, s. Thomas Laken & of Margaretts his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	1.	John [s. of] Thomas Couper & of Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	.	Elizabeth, d. of David Hanmer, gent., & of Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	Thomas ap Edward ap David ap William	...	...	chr.
„ Nov	4.	David ap Edward alias lloid ..	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	14.	John ap Edward alias Dawel <sup>1</sup> ...	...	...	bur.

<sup>1</sup>Tawel, i.e., silent or calm.



1579, Dec	22.	Thomas ap Thomas ap Thomas & of Mawld	...	...	chr.
,, Jan.	8.	Thomas ap Thomas...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Owen, s. of Richard Johns	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.					
,, Mar.					
1580, April	30.	[blank], d. of David ap llewelyn & Gwen-hwyvar	...	...	chr.
,, Aug.	3.	Meredith, s. of David ap Rys, bannwr	..	chr.	
,, Nov.	26.	Ales verch llewelyn, wid.	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Owen Guttyn	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	Gwervile verch [blank]	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	John Phillipp & Margaret verch Roger		mar.	
,, Jan.	11.	James ap John	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Margarett, d. Rydderch ap Eignion	...	chr.	
,, Feb.	9.	Robert ap Gruffith ap Eignion	...	bur.	
,, Feb.	28.	Sabel, w. of saide Robert	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	llevky verch David	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	David ap Thomas, s. Thomas ap Thomas & of Mawld	...	...	chr.
,, Mar.	16.	Jane verch Richard ap Howell	...	chr.	
1581, May	20.	Lowrie verch Thomas ap Edward & Gwen		chr.	
,, May	21.	Nicholas Eaton	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Doulce, d. of Hughe ap Edward & Gwen		chr.	
,, Aug.	13.	Edward ap Edward & Jane verch Howell		mar.	
,, Sept	15.	Elnor, d. of David Hanmer, gent.	...	chr.	
,, Sept.	16.	Jane, d. of Ieuan ap Lewis	...	chr.	
,, Feb.	2.	Anne verch Richard or Hengoed	...	chr.	
,, Mar.	17.	Richard ap Thomas ap William	...	chr.	
1582, Mar.	24.	Hughe ap Howell ap John, by Margaret		chr.	
,, April	13.	Gwervyle, a poore woman	...	bur.	
,, April	30.	[blank] ap Thomas ap William Velyn	...	chr.	
,, July	8.	Hughe ap Richard & Mauld verch Rinald	...	...	mar.
,, July	27.	Hughe ap Meredydd ap Owen	...	bur.	
,, Aug.	6.	John ap Jeuan ap Howell & of Katherine		chr.	
,, Aug.	24.	Elizabeth verch Hughe ap John ap David		chr.	
,, Sep.	13.	David ap Richard ap Howell ap Robert		bur.	
,, Sep.	16.	William James & Elin verch John	...	mar.	
,, Oct.	16.	Edward, s of Thomas Couper & of Jane		chr.	



1582, Oct.	19.	Alexander, s. of Edward ap David ap William ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	23.	John, s. of Thomas ap David & of Margaret ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	Eva verch Gruffith ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Robert ap John ap William Muckleston & Elnor verch John Goch gigidd <sup>1</sup> ...	mar.
„ Feb.	17.	Lowrye, w. of Edward ap Jeuan ...	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	Blanche, d. Rydderch ap Eignion ...	chr.
1583, Mar.	27.	Cicelie, d. of John ap Jeuan & Margaret	chr.
„ May	15.	Gwen, d. Thomas ap Thomas & of Mawld	chr.
„ April	30.	Jeuan ap Richard ap Jeuan ...chr. &	bur.
„ July	8.	John ap Hughe ap Richard & of Mawld	chr.
„ July	16.	Margarett verch Thomas ap Richard ...	chr.
„ July	16.	Hughe, s. of John ap Richard & Elnor..	chr.
„ July	17.	Hughe ap Lewis & Margarett verch William ... ..	mar.
„ July	21.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Laken, gent. ...	chr.
„ July	27.	John Peerse & Gwen verch John ...	mar.
„ Oct.	22.	Anne verch Meredydd ap Owen ...	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Thomas Staney, s. John Staneye & Anne verch Edward ... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	22.	James ap David ap llewelyn & of Gwen-hwyvar ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	22.	Angharad verch Phillipp ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	John ap Rys, corcer, & Ales verch Hughe	mar.
„ Jan.	4.	James ap David ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	4.	Lowrye verch David... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	8.	David ap John ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	24.	Jeuan ap Richard ap Jeuan ... ..	bur.
1584, April	5.	Jonett verch Thomas ap William & of Cicelie ... ..	chr.
„ April	5.	William, s. of John ap Lewis ... ..	chr.
„ April	13.	Edward, s. of Thomas ap David & Margett	chr.
„ April	24.	Elnor verch Howell, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ April	26.	Lowrie verch Hughe Lewis ... ..	chr.
„ May	3.	Cecilie verch llewelyn ... ..	bur.
„ May	10.	Margarett verch David, wid. .. ..	bur.

<sup>1</sup> Gigidd, i.e., butcher.

1584,	Aug.	28.	David ap Meredith ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Ales verch Howell ap John	...	...	chr.
,,	Aug.	31.	the aforesaid	...	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	16.	John ap Griffith	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Griffith ap William & Gwen verch Lewis	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	Marye, d. of Thomas ap Hughe & Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
,,	Feb.	22.	Jane verch Llewelyn, w. of Thomas Couper	...	...	bur.
1585,	Mar.	28.	Robert, s. of Richard ap Howell ap Robert	...	...	chr.
,,	April	12.	Richard, s. of Hughe ap Richard	...	...	chr.
,,	May	15.	Richard ap Thomas & Margaret verch Nicholas, wid.	...	...	mar.
,,	June	1.	Richard ap John ap John & of Anne	...	...	chr.
,,	June	2.	William ap Moris ap Eignion	...	...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Jonett verch Moris	...	...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Meredyth ap David ap Rys	...	...	bur.
,,	June	25.	John ap David	...	...	bur.
,,	June	25.	Robert ap David & Elnor verch David	...	...	bur.
,,	July	4.	Richard ap Howell wydd	...	...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Margarett verch Richard ap Edward & of Katherine	...	...	chr.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margarett verch Roger ap John	...	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Powell, Esquir, chr. at Whittentonne Parke	...	...	chr.
,,	Sept.	25.	Edward ap Edward & Anne verch Edward	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	28.	Elnor verch John, d. of John ap Rys corcer	...	...	chris.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mawld d. Edward ap David ap William	...	...	chris.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth d. John ap Ieuan & Mar- garett	...	...	chris.
,,	Jan.	5.	Hughe ap Thomas ap Hughe & Margaret verch William, being of St. Martins p.	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	17.	John ap Nicholas & Gwen Richard	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas ap Edward & Margaret verch John	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mathew ap Hughe & Gwenhwyvar verch Ieuan Goch	...	...	mar.

1585, Mar.	5.	Richard ap John ap Richard...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Robert, base s. of Richard ap Robert, of Lowrie his concubine	... chr.	
„ Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Hughe ap Edward & of Gwen his w.	... chr.	
„ Mar.	19.	John, s. of Hughe ap Richard & of Elizabeth his concubine	... chr.	
1586, April	17.	Katherine verch Thomas Cowper	... chr.	
„ May	8.	Robert ap Edward	... bur.	
„ Jan.	17.	Hughe ap Richard Koag, of llangollens par., & Jane verch Edward, wid., of Sillaton...	... bur.	
Under the said Sir RICHARD PRICE, parson there by me, MAURICE WILLIAMS, clerk, curate there.				
„ Feb.	19.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Richard	... chr.	
„ Feb.	27.	Edward ap Edward ap Meredydd, of St. Martyns, & Margaret verch William, of Sillaton	... mar.	
„ Mar.	10.	Hughe ap John ap John ap Jeffrey	... chr.	
„ Mar.	17.	Anne verch William	... chr.	
1587, April	7.	William ap Owen	... bur.	
„ April	26.	Katherine verch David ap Rys	... chr.	
„ April	27.	Katherine aforesaid...	... bur.	
„ May	2.	Marred verch John, w. John ap Edward	bur.	
„ May	10.	Mawld verch Edward ap David ap William	bur.	
„ May	24.	David, s. of Hughe ap John	... chr.	
„ May	31.	David aforesaid	... bur.	
„ June	21.	Elise, s. of William Maurice, the yonger esquier, by Mary his w., chr. at Oswestrie Church	... chr.	
„ June	21.	Roger, s. of David Hanmer, gent., by Elizabeth his w., chr. in the p. Church of Oswestrie	... chr.	
„ June	24.	Edward ap Howell ap John	... chr.	
„ July	7.	John ap Hughe ap Meredydd...	... bur.	
„ Sept.	17.	Katherine Phillipp, w. of Roger ap Meredydd	... bur.	
„ Nov.	9.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Edward	... bur.	
„ Dec.	3.	Howell ap Thomas ap William	... bur.	

1587, Dec.	24.	Gwenhwyvar verch Edward, w. of Richard ap Howell, wydd ...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	3.	Elen verch John w. Rys ap Robert ap Robert ...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Meredydd ap Edward, by Margaret his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	8.	Thomas Laken, gent. ...	...	...	bur
„ Feb.	8.	Richard Price, clerke, parson of Silatton, died at Southwerk, in London, at his cominge from prison, and was buried on the said 8th daye. ...	...	...	
		Under Mr. THOMAS, Torporley, clerk, Maister of Arte, parson there, by the Said MAURICE WILLIAMS, clerk, curate there.			
„ Feb.	13.	David, s. of John ap Ieuan ...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	23.	Elen verch John ap David ap Adda, wid.			bur.
1588, April	14.	William ap Edward Kynllwyd ...	...	...	bur.
„ April	27.	David ap John ap Ieuan ...	...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	John, s. of Edward ap Thomas, taylor, of Oswestrie ...	...	...	bur.
„ May	7.	John Phillipp, of St. Martyns, and Jane, verch Thomas, of Sillaton p. ..			mar.
„ May	12.	Anne, d. of Moris ap Hughe, of Whittenton p. ...	...	...	chr.
„ May	26.	Elizabeth verch Ithell, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
„ June	2.	Agnes verch Howell ap Jollyn, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
„ June	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap David ap Rys...			chr.
„ June	29.	John, s. of Thomas ap Thomas ...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	9.	Ieuan ap Lewis ap Ithell ...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	17.	Elen & Katherine, daus. of John ap Richard Trevor, of Whittenton p., chr. at Silatton ...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	18.	Margarett verch Ithell ...	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Roger ap Meredydd ...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	William ap Gruffith, p. Llanarmon in Yale, by misfortune, was killed by a Wheate Milne Stone in the p. Silatton, on Thursdaye, being the 26th daye of the said monthe, & was buried the			

second daye of October, after he was  
viewed by a Jurye somoned by one  
Higons, the Coroner in the said p.  
Church of Silatton

1588,	Sept	30.	Robert ap Ieuan & Elin verch Gruffith...	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	Doulce verch Thomas ap William, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Nov.	11.	Elen verch Edward ap David ap William, in Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
,,	Nov.	20.	Doulce verch Thomas ap William afore- said ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Richard, s. of David Hanmer, by Eliza- beth, w., in Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
,,	Jan.	12.	Ermine Trevor, wid., late w. of Richard ap John ap Richard ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of David ap Rys, by Dowlce his w., in Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
,,	Jan.	14.	John aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Margarett verch Edward ap Roger ...	chr.
,,	Jan.	22.	Margarett aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John ap Edward ap Edward ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar.	24.	Gwen verch Nicholas ... ..	chr.
1589,	Mar.	25.	John ap Edward aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	April	27.	William Dickin & Margarett Torporley, both of p. of Whitechurche, in the Church of Silatton ... ..	mar.
,,	May	21.	Arthur ap Rhytherch ap Eignion ...	chr.
,,	June	13.	Joane, d. of Maurice Williams, clerke ...	chr.
,,	July	2.	Elnor verch Thomas ap Robert ap Gruffith, by Jonet his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	July	18.	Margarett verch Hughe ap John David, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	July	25.	Richard ap Howell ap Robert llanddyn	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Gwen verch Thomas ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	David, s. of John Thomas, vachan, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,,	Aug.	24.	Margarett verch Mathew milner ...	chr.
,,	Sept.	16.	Margarett aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	Sept.	27.	Robert ap David ap Hughe, a yonge man, being a straunger ... ..	bur.



1589, Oct.	3.	Moris ap Richard ap Thomas, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	19.	Ileyky, w. of John ap Ilewelyn ..	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Rys ap Hughe & Angharad verch Hughe	mar.
,, Dec.	2.	Elen verch Owen, w. of David ap Rys, bannwr ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Robert ap Moris ap John, a poore man his child, latelie comen to the p. ...	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	Sina, d. of Thomas ap William Kynllwyd, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of John ap David ap William, alias Conwey ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	22.	Elin Dimmocke, wid., late w. of John Wyn Laken, gent., dec. ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	Jonett, d. of Robert ap Mores ...	chr.
,, Mar.	5.	Margarett verch David ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Katherine verch Thomas ap William goch	chr.
1590, Mar.	28.	Richard ap Edward ap Roger ...	chr.
,, April	3.	Phillipp ap John Weaver ... ..	bur.
,, April	5.	Richard ap Edward aforesaid... ..	bur.
,, April	5.	Blainch verch Thomas ap Hughe ...	chr.
,, April	12.	Ales verch John ap Jeuan & Margarett his w. ... ..	chr.
,, April	19.	William ap Richard ap Edward ...	chr.
,, July	14.	David, s. of Robert ap Richard, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,, July	24.	Sionett, d. of Robert ap Thomas, lloid, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,, Aug.	1.	Nathanaell, s. of John Apson... ..	chr.
,, Aug.	2.	Rys ap Robert & Katherine verch David	mar.
,, Aug.	10.	Katherine, d. of Thomas ap Robert, shereman <sup>1</sup> ... ..	chr.
,, Aug.	15.	Rys ap Robert ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	24.	Jeuan ap Meredydd, of Oswestrie p., & Anne verch Moris, wid., of Silatton..	mar.
,, Sept.			
,, Oct.	9.	Thomas ap Hughe ap John, a strainger's child ... ..	chr.

---

<sup>1</sup> Shearer of the nap of cloth.



1590, Oct.	21.	Richard ap Jeuan, of St. Martyns p. ...	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Howell, s. of Roger ap William, of llan-gollens p. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap John David, of S. Martyns p. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	5.	Roger, s. of Meredydd ap Edward, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Meredydd ap Edward ap Edward ..	chr.
„ Dec.	10.	Sionett verch John ap Edward ...	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Gwenhwyvar verch Hughe ap Meredydd ap Owen, a single mayd ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of John ap John ap Jeffrey, by Lowrye his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	29.	Thomas ap Mores ap Hughe, of Whittentonnes p. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	Jane, d. of David Hanmer, gent., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	19.	Richard, s. of Gruffith ap Jeuan, of St. Martyns p., by Elnor his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	19.	Elnor, d. of one Jeuan Johns, of the p. of Llansanffraid in Mechen, b. in for. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	22.	Edward ap Gruffith, servaunt to Edward ap David ap William ... ..	bur.
1591, April	18.	Thomas ap Thomas ap David ap Rys, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	23.	John, s. of Moris Williams, clerk ...	chr.
„ April	28.	Robert, s. of John ap Richard Trevor, of Whittentonne p. ... ..	chr.
„ Maye	18.	Margarett, d. of Thomas ap Thomas, by Mawld his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	8.	Jane, d. of Roger ap Thomas ap llewelyn, of St. Martyns, being a child & b. in for.	bur.
„ Aug. [—]		Hughe Lewis & Katherine verch David, wid.	mar.
„ Sept.	10.	Thomas ap Thomas ap David ap Rys, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	14.	Margarett, d. of Owen ap Mores, by Katherine his w. .. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	23.	John Wynne ap Meredydd, gent., ...	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Edward, s. of Hughe ap Richard ...	chr.
„ Oct.	5.	John ap Robert ap Gruffith, of Silatton ..	bur.

1591, Oct.	19.	David ap Rys, Bannwr	... ..	bur.
, Oct.	20.	Anne verch John, w. of Jeuan Gouche...		bur.
, Oct.	23.	Robert Phillipp, the elder weaver, & Margarett verch David ap llewelyn	... ..	mar.
, Oct.	28.	lleyky verch David, w. of one John ap Richard	... ..	bur.
, Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas Laken, gent., by Katherine his w.	... ..	chr.
, Feb.	6.	Elen verch Jeuan, w. of Rytherch ap Eignion ..	... ..	bur.
, Feb.	7.	Katherine verch John, wid., late w. of Edward y Gwydd <sup>1</sup>	... ..	bur.
, Feb.	15.	David, s. of Richard ap Thomas, by Margarett his w. ...	... ..	chr.
, Feb.	24.	Katherine, d. of Jeuan Jankin, thetcher, at Oswestrie	... ..	chr.
, Feb.	28.	Katherine aforesaid ...	... ..	bur.
, Mar.	1.	Angharad verch John, a single woman...		bur.
, Mar.	12.	Sabèl verch William, w. of Jeuan Jankin		bur.
, Mar.	15.	John, s. of Maurice Williams, clerk	... ..	bur.
, Mar.	19.	Howell, s. of John ap Jeuan teg	... ..	bur.
		Under Mr. ROWLAND THASKAR, clerk, parson there, by MAURICE WILLIAMS, curat there.		
1592, April	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Jeuan, of Silatton		bur.
, May	19.	Richard, s. of Hughe ap John ap David		chr.
, June	3.	Robert ap Gruffith ap llewelyn	... ..	bur.
, June	20.	Robert ap John ap John, of Whitten- tonnes p., & Margarett verch Edward ap David ap William of this p.	... ..	mar.
, July	18.	John, s. of llewelyn ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, being a child, b. in for., of one Elizabeth verch David ap William		bur.
, July	27.	Ellice ap Rice, laborer	... ..	bur.
, Aug.	5.	William, s. of Edward ap Edward, at Oswestrie	... ..	chr.
, Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of John ap Jeuan teg	... ..	bur.
		Thomas Torporley, clerk, late parson of		

<sup>1</sup> Y Gwydd, i.e., Weaver.

Silatton, died the 23 daye of this moneth, in a parish called [<sup>1</sup>], in Essex, & buried about that tyme.

1592, Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of Hughe ap Thomas ap William ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	27.	Katherine, d. of John ap Howell ap Thomas alias Gouch, being of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ Sept.	5.	Richard, s. of George James, of St. Martyns	chr.
„ Sept.	7.	Alyn Jodson, w. of Hughe ap Thomas ap William ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	17.	Margarett, d. of one Thomas ap Robert, shereman ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	8.	John, s. of John Launcelott, gent., of llangollen p., chr. at Silatton ...	chr.
„ Oct.	15.	Margarett, d. of Robert Phillipp, the elder	chr.
„ Oct.	22.	Jeuan Jankin & Ales verch William ...	mar.
„ Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of Hughe ap Thomas ap William ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Elnor, d. of Thomas ap William Kynllwyd Thomas ap Thomas ap David ap Howell, being wounded in hys left eye with a dagger, as it was reported, died the 22nd daye of this moneth, and after he was viewed by a Coroner & Jury, he was buried the 26th daye of this said moneth.	chr.
„ Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Williams, clerk, the last daye being Sunday ...	chr.
„ Feb.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Nicholas — at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Maurice ap Thomas ap Hughe ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	8.	Agnes verch John, wid., late w. of Robert ap Gruffith ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Elizabeth verch Moris ap Thomas afore-said ... ..	bur.
1593, Mar.	25.	Elnor, d. of Moris ap Hughe, of Whittentones p. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	26.	Roger, s. of Meredydd ap Edward weaver	bur.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. Great Stambridge, bur. Aug. 29.

1593,	April	9.	Mawld verch Thomas	...	...	chr.
"	April	10.	Robert ap Howell Gethin	...	...	bur.
"	April	11.	John, s. of Edward ap John David, of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
"	April	11.	Said Mawld verch Thomas ap Robert	...	...	bur.
"	April	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Meredydd ap Edward, weaver	...	...	chr.
"	April	27.	Doulce, d. of John ap Jeuan, of Silatton	...	...	chr.
"	June	19.	Gwenllian, verch David ap Adda, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	14.	Richard ap John David, gent., of St. Martyns, & Dorotheie verch David Hanmer, of this p.	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	18.	Richard, s. of Robert Johns, gent., by Sina his w.	...	...	chr.
"	Nov.	25.	John Gruffith & Katherine Gruffith	...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	8.	Elnor, d. of Thomas ap Hughe ap David ap Howell	...	...	chr.
"	Dec.	29.	Gruffith ap William, of Oswestrie, & Jane verch Lewis, of this p.	...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	25.	Robert ap David & Margett Owen	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	11.	David ap Thomas Vachan & Jonett verch John, both of St. Martyns	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	17.	Joseph, s. of Thomas ap David ap Rys, at Oswestrie	...	...	chr.
"	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Laken, gent., at Oswestrie	...	...	chr.
"	Mar.	17.	Gwen verch John ap John ap Jeffrey	...	...	chr.
1594,	Mar.	31.	Hughe, s. of Moris ap Thomas ap Hughe, being Easter Daye	...	...	chr.
"	April	1.	Lewis ap Thomas & Jane Bryskow	...	...	mar.
"	May	2.	Thomas ap David ap llewelyn, at Oswestrie	...	...	chr.
"	May	18.	John ap David Vrych, <sup>1</sup> & Jane verch Harry	...	...	mar.
"	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe	...	...	chr.
"	July	7.	Katherine, d. of David ap Thomas Vachan, St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
"	July	14.	Elnor, d. of Lewis ap Thomas, laborer	...	...	chr.
"	July	17.	Roger ap David ap Griffith, a stranger, being a child	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	15.	Doulce, w. of David ap Rice	...	...	bur.

<sup>1</sup> Frych, i.e., freckled.

1594, Sept.	23.	Hughe, s. of Roger ap William, of Llangollens p., by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, Sept.	27.	Elin, d. of Richard ap John David, gent., beinge of St. Martyns p. ...	chr.
,, Oct.	5.	Katherine, d. of John ap Richard ap Jeuan, Hynaf <sup>1</sup> ...	chr.
,, Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe ap Thomas ap William, at Whittentonne ...	chr.
,, Oct.	8.	Rys, s. of Edward ap Edward, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
,, Oct.	8.	Nicholas, s. of Robert ap David, laborer, at Oswestrie ...	chr.
,, Oct.	20.	Katherine, d. of John ap Ilewelyn, of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, Dec.	20.	Roger ap John, the elder ...	bur.
,, Jan.	12.	Rinald ap Owen & Margaret verch Thomas	mar.
,, Jan.	24.	Doulce, w. of Roger ap Howell ..	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	Owen ap Richard & Angharad verch Richard, both of Oswestrie... ..	mar.
,, Feb.	23.	Hughe, s. of Thomas ap William Kynllwyd	chr.
,, Mar.	22.	Margett verch Edward, wid. ...	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Elizabeth verch Owen ap Moris, by Katherine his w ...	chr.
1595, Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of Robert Johns, gent., by Sina his w. ...	chr.
,, April	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas ap Robert, sherman, by Ales his w. ...	chr.
,, April	7.	Richard aforesaid ...	bur.
,, April	29.	Roger, s. of Edward ap Richard ...	chr.
,, May	3.	David, s. of Thomas ap David ap Rys ...	chr.
,, May	11.	Hughe, s. of Richard ap Jeuan weaver, by Sina his w. ...	bur.
,, June	21.	George, s. of John Launcelott, gent., of llangollens p. ...	chr.
,, Sept.[—]		Thomas, s. of John ap John, by Anne his w. ...	chr
,, Oct.	2.	Elen, d. of Meredydd ap Edward weaver, by Margett his w....	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Hynaf, i.e., Elder.



1595, Oct.	22.	George Launcelott aforesaid ...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Katherine, d. of Rinald ap Owen, by Margett his w. ...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Robert Johns, gent. ...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Roger, s. of David ap Rys, ———, at Whittentonne ..	...	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	Lewis ap Richard, alias mwyn <sup>1</sup> ...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger ap William, of llangollens p., by Anne his w. ...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of Maurice Williams, clerke ...	...	chr.
1596, Mar.	31.	Katherine, d. of Rinald ap Owen aforesaid	...	bur.
„ April	5.	Gwen, d. of Edward ap Roger ap Howell, of Katherine his w., at Oswestrie ...	...	chr.
„ April	7.	Thomas, s. of John ap Jeuan & Margett his w. ...	...	chr.
„ April	7.	Robert, s. of Hughe ap Richard ...	...	chr.
„ April	19.	Roger, s. of David Hanmer, gent. ...	...	bur.
„ May	4.	Jeuan, s. of David ap Thomas Vachan, of St. Martyns, by Sionett his w. ...	...	chr.
„ May	4.	Robert, s. of Edward ap Edward, by Margett his w. ...	...	chr.
„ July	2.	Richard ap Richard ap John David, by Dorothie his w. ...	...	chr.
„ July	8.	Gwen lloid, wid., alias Gwen verch Jeuan ap Rys ...	...	bur.
„ July	14.	Robert, s. of Hughe ap Richard, laborer	...	bur.
„ Sept.	4.	Rose, d. of John Kyffin ...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	13.	Katherine verch llewelyn, wid., late w. of John ap David, alias gigidd... ..	...	bur.
„ Sept.	18.	Gwenhwyvar Staney, w. of John ap Edward	...	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	Jeuan Goughe ...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Ales, d. of John ap Richard ...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	25.	Sara, d. of Thomas ap David ap Rys ...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	19.	Margarett verch Nicholas, w. of Richard ap Thomas ap llewelyn, of St. Martyns	...	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Katherine verch Thomas, w. of Edward ap Roger ...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	John Payne & Elizabeth Thaskar ...	...	mar.

---

<sup>1</sup> Mwyn, i.e., kind, gentle.



1596, Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Karenion	...	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Edward ap David ap William...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Charles ap Jeuan	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Gwen, d. of Edward ap Nicholas	...	bur.
„ Mar.	18.	Jane, d. of Robert Johns, gent., by Sina his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	18.	Elin, d. of one Howell ap David, of Oswestrie, being a servant, b. in for. of Angharad verch Jeuan Gough	... chr.	
„ Mar.	21.	Richard ap Jeuan, weaver	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	David, servant of Richard Trevor, of Whittentounes p....	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas ap Hughe, by Margett his w.	... ..	chr.
1597, Mar.	25.	Elin verch David, wid., being a stranger & an old woman	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Robert, ch. of Edward ap Edward	...	bur.
„ Mar.	28.	Elin, ch. of Howell ap David aforesaid...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	29.	Jane, d. of David ap llewelyn, by [—]	...	chr.
„ April	10.	Edward, s. of Moris ap Thomas ap Hughe	...	chr.
„ April	12.	Blainshe, d. of Howell ap Rys, laborer	...	chr.
„ April	13.	John, s. of John ap John ap Jeffrey, by Lowry his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	13.	David, s. of Thomas ap David ap Rys	...	bur.
„ April	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	17.	Meredydd, s. of Thomas ap William, alias Gouch	... ..	bur.
„ April	29.	Susanna, d. of Lewis ap Thomas, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
„ May	1.	Rytherch ap Eignion	... ..	bur.
„ May	6.	Elnor verch John, wid., late w. of John ap David ap Howell	... ..	bur.
„ May	15.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap John ap Ieuan teg, by Anne his w.	... ..	chr.
„ May	25.	David ap John, of Llangadwaladr, & Sionett verch Edward, of Silattons p.	mar.	
„ June	4.	Elizabeth Strainge, w. of Thomas ap John David, at Oswestrie	... ..	bur.

1597, June	14.	John ap Edward ap David ap William & Gwenhwyvar lloid, at Oswestrie ...	mar.
„ July	4.	Hughe ap Thomas ap William, beinge a child ... ..	bur
„ Aug.	19.	Robert ap Gruffith, a poore man, beinge a straunger ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	William, s. of Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe, by Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	31.	Margarett, d. of Roger ap William, of llangollens p, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	9.	Hughe ap Thomas ap Hughe, of St. Martyns, & Anne verch David, of Silattons p. ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	9.	Margarett lloid, w. of Thomas ap David ap Rys ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Mathew milner, by Gwenhwyvar his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	9.	Margarett verch John, a single woman...	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Hughe, s. of Rinald ap Owen, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	9.	Maurice ap Eignion, at Oswestrie	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	John, s. of Hughe ap David ap William, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	24.	Sionett, d. of Mathew milner...	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Elnor, d. of Owen ap Moris, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Jeffrey, a straunger, b. in adul. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	John ap David ap Meredydd & Jane verch Thomas ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Payne & Elizabeth his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	19.	Dorothie, d. of Hughe ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
1598, Mar.	31.	Sara, d. of John ap Edward ap David ap William, by Gwenhwyvar his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ April	4.	Sara aforesaid ... ..	bur
„ April	9.	Sara, d. of Moris ap Hughe of Whitten-tonnes p., by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ April	25.	Margarett verch Thomas ap Thomas ...	bur.

1598, April	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert ap Howell Gethin,	bur.
„ May	15.	Robert Phillipp & Jane verch David ...	mar.
„ May	17.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Richard. b. in for. ... .. chr.	
„ June	10.	Richard, s. of Meredydd ap Edward, weaver ... .. chr.	
„ June	30.	Richard aforesaid ... .. bur.	
„ July	28.	Thomas ap David ap Rys ... .. bur.	
„ Aug.	24.	Gwenhwyvar, d. of David ap Rys, by Elen his w. ... .. chr.	
„ Aug. [—]		John, s. of John ap John ap Jeffrey ... bur.	
„ Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of David ap llewelyn ... bur.	
„ Nov.	19.	John, s. of Thomas ap William, by Katherine his w. ... .. chr.	
„ Nov.	19.	David, s. of John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w. ... .. chr.	
„ Dec.	17.	Margarett verch Roger, w. of Hughe ap Edward, alias Ty yn y Kelyn ... bur.	
„ Dec. [—]		Margarett, d. of John David ap Meredydd, by Jane his w. ... .. chr.	
„ Dec.	26.	Hughe, s. of William Lewis, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... chr.	
„ Jan.	25.	Roger, s. of John ap Jeuan, by Margett his w. ... .. chr.	
„ Jan.	28.	Roger aforesaid ... .. bur.	
„ Feb.	2.	Margett Kinaston, w. of Hughe Wynne... bur.	
„ Feb.	4.	Richard Staney & Ales verch Edward ... mar.	
„ Feb.	11.	John, s. of Richard ap John Kerver, by Sionett his w., of Whittentonnes p. ... chr.	
„ Feb.	18.	Hughe ap David ap Howell, gent. ... bur.	
„ Feb.	18.	Hughe, s. of David ap Thomas Vachan, of St. Martyns, by Jonett his w. ... chr.	
„ Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of Edward ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... .. chr.	
„ Mar.	4.	Sabel verch John, wid. ... .. bur.	
„ Mar.	9.	Gwen, d. of John ap John, Gigidd, by Anne his w. ... .. chr.	
1599, Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward ap David ap William ... .. chr.	
„ April	16.	John, s. of Thomas ap William aforesaid	bur.

1599, April	17.	Hughe, s. of Edward ap Edward, by Margett his w. ... ..	bur.
„ April	20.	Jane, d. of Edward ap Richard aforesaid	bur.
„ June	3.	Elnor, d. of John Gruffith, laborer, by Rose his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	15.	Richard, Marcrofte, of Oswestrie, & Elnor verch John, of this p. ...	mar.
„ July	20.	Moris, s. of Robert lloyd, of St. Martyns	chr.
„ July	22.	Mawld, d. of Meredydd ap David, weaver, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	26.	Elnor, d. of Robert Johns, gent., by Sina his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	3.	Robert ap Rinald, of Oswestrie, & Katherine verch Hughe, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Oct.	12.	Elnor, d. of John ap Richard, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	15.	Richard, s. of Robert Phillipp, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	Elnor verch John aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Edward, of St. Martyns, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	4.	Blainch, d. of Roger ap John Conwey, of Whittentonnes p., by Mawld his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	11.	Blainch, d. of llewelyn ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Katherine verch David his w.	chr.
„ Nov.	12.	Blainch, d. of John ap John ap Jeffrey, by Lowrie his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Robert, s. of Richard Staney, gent., by Ales his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	6.	Edward, s. of Hughe ap David ap William, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	John ap Ieuan teg ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Robert ap Rinald, of llansilin, & Anne verch Hughe, of this p. ... ..	mar.
		Rowland Thaskar, Clerke, person of Silatton, died the last daye of the said moneth, and was buried the first daye of Februarye, at Pitchford.	
„ Feb.	9.	Roger, s. of Hughe Meredyth, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.

1599, Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of Hughe ab Thomas, of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	John, s. of Edward ap Richard, of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	14.	Roger ap Hughe aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Robert, s. of Tudor ap William, a stranger	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	Nicholas ap Rys, laborer	...	...	bur.
1600, April	12.	Blainch, d. of John ap Ieuan, by Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	22.	Hughe ap John David	...	...	bur.
„ April	22.	Mary verch Hughe, a strange Woman of the p. of Llanelwey	...	...	bur
„ June		Under HENRY JOHNS, Clerke, Mr. of Arte, p'son there, by the said MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
„ June	15.	Hughe, s. of William ap Richard, by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	24.	David, s. of Moris ap Thomas ap Hughe, by Doulce his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	20.	Katherine, d. of John ap Edward ap David ap William, by Gwenhwyvar his w., at Oswestrie	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	30.	Thomas ap John David & Joane verch Robert, at Oswestrie	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of Robert Phillipp, weaver	...	...	chr
„ Oct.	7.	John ap Hughe ap Edward & Katherine verch Rys, at Whittentonne	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of Hughe ap Ieuan, laborer, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	26.	Edward ap David, of llangollens p., & Elin verch Ieuan of this p....	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	1.	Jane verch David, w. of Robert Phillipp, weaver	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Daniell, s. of John David ap Meredydd, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	16.	John, s. of Owen ap Mores, by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	16.	John ap Moris ap Hughe, of Whittentones	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	2.	Jane, d. of Robert Phillip, weaver	...	...	bur.



1600, Dec.	25.	John ap llewelyn Dab <sup>1</sup> bedow, of llansilinsp., & Elnor verch John, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan.	28.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Ieuan, laborer, aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Robert ap Rinald, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	15.	Sara, d. of Rinald ap Owen, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	18.	Roger, s. of John Griffith, taylor, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of William Lewis, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Mar.	4.	Katherine, d. of John ap Edward, by Gwenhwyvar his w. ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Cicelie, d. of Edward ap John teg, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
1601, May	1.	William ap Robert Foulk, a child, being a stranger .. ..	bur.
,, July	2.	Joane, d. of John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap William Twnkyn, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Sept.	2.	Thomas ap John Wynne ap Meredydd...	bur.
,, Sept.	17.	Thomas ap Howell, of llansanffraid, in Glyn Keiriogs p., cominge from Oswestrie Markett whomwarde, on the 14th daye of the said moneth, died sodenly on the way, and was buried on the 17th daye, in Silatton.	
,, Oct.	5.	Elis, s. of Rytherch ap Jeuan, milner, b. in for. of Elen verch Robert ...	chr.
,, Oct.	10.	Jane, d. of John ap llewelyn Dab bedo, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	25.	John ap John ap Geffrey ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of John ap Edward, by Gwenhwyvar his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	22.	Edward aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Joel, s. of Robert Johns, gent., by Sina his w. ... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> David ab Bedow, i.e., Bede.



1601, Dec.	2.	Jane aforesaid, d. of John ap llewelyn David bedow ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Margarett, base d. of Sir William Maurice, knight., b. in for. by Mawld verch John Laken, the Elder... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of John Laken, the Elder, by [———] his w., in Oswestrie ...	chr.
„ Dec.	21.	Mary aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	22.	Elnor, d. of Hughe ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	24.	John, s. of William Lewis, of S. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	25.	David, s. of Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe, by Margarett his w. ...	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of Hughe ap David ap William, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	11.	Joseph, s. of Bartholomew Palgrave, by Margery his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	11.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Robert, b. in for. of Margarett verch David ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William ap Richard ap Howell, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	14.	Jane aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	Elin, d. of Edward Trevor, of Whittentonnes p., by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard ap John Kerver, of Whittentonnes p., the last daye ...	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	Elen, d. of Morgan Lewis, of Llansilin p., b. in f. of Katherine verch David ...	chr.
„ Mar.	10.	Jane, d. of John ap Richard, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
1602, May	22.	Edward, s. of John Laken, s. of Thomas Laken, at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ June	6.	William, s. of Roger ap John Conwey, of Whittentonnes p. ... ..	chr.
„ June	21.	John, s. of Richard Staney, by Ales his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ July	1.	Robert, s. of Richard Staney... ..	bur.
„ July	9.	Arthure ap Rytherch ap Eignion ...	bur.
„ Sept.	10.	Katherine, d. of Tudor ap David, by Margarett his w. ... ..	chr.

1602, Sept.	28.	John, s. of John ap David, by [—] his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	10.	Lewis ap John Meredydd & Katherine verch Jeuan of Llansilin, at Silatton...	mar.
„ Oct.	15.	Meredydd, s. of Hughe ap Jeuan, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Richard, s. of Edward ap David, by Elin his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	24.	Hughe, the supposed s. of Edward ap Richard, b.in f. of Gwen verch[—] ...	chr.
„ Oct.	30.	Hughe aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Thomas, base s. of one Hughe Jeffrey, a stranger ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Gwenhwyvar verch John, wid. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Elis ap Rytherch ap Jeuan aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	Ales, w. of Roger ap John, alias goch ...	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	David Hanmer, gent. ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	5	Richard, s. of Edward ap David aforesaid	bur.
„ Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe ap David ap William, by Anne his w., of St. Martyns	chr.
„ Feb.	10.	Ieuan ap Morgan, a poore strainger ...	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Robert, s. of Edward George, by Sabel verch Arthure his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	Sara, d. of John David ap Meredydd, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	14.	Gwenhwyvar verch Edward, wid. ...	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Robert ap Edward aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	John, s. of George James, of St. Martyns, by Sionett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas ap John, bannwr, of St. Martyns, by Cicelie his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	27.	Ieuan, base s. of David ap Thomas, a stranger ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Elnor, d. of Richard ap John Kerver, of Whittentonnes p.... ...	chr.
„ Mar.	16.	Elen verch Morgan Lewis aforesaid ...	bur.
		Our most gracious & Souefraigne queene Elizabeth, departed out of this life the 24th daye, in the morninge.	
1603, April	4.	Richard, s. of Edward ap John teg, by Anne his w. ... ..	chi

1603, April	5.	Mawld lloyd, wid., late w. of John Wynne ap Meredydd ... ..	bur,
„ April	15.	Gwen, d. of Moris ap Hughe, of Whitten- tonnes p., by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ April	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap William ap Richard, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	26.	William ap Hughe ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ April	26.	William ap Hughe, laborer ... ..	bur.
„ May	2.	Thomas Staney, of Oswestrie, & Katherine verch Edward, wid., of llangollens p.	mar.
„ May	5.	Mary verch llewelyn, late w. of William ap Hughe, laborer ... ..	bur.
„ May	26.	Rinald ap John, of this p., & Anne verch Rytherch, of Oswestrie ... ..	mar.
„ May	29.	John ap Hughe, of this p., & Blainsh verch Ieuan, of Oswestrie, ——— at Oswestrie ... ..	mar.
„ June	2.	Edward ap Ieuan Goch, of this p., & Gwen verch David, of Elsmeare ...	mar.
„ June	13.	Edward ap John ap Ieuan, of Sillaton, & Elizabeth verch Moris, of St. Martyns, —— at St. Martyns ... ..	mar.
„ June	26.	Theodose, d. of John Gouch, of Oswestrie, by Margerye his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	1.	John, s. of Ieuan ap Richard, by Jonett verch Hughe his w. ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Phillipp, s. of John ap Hughe ap Edward, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	7.	John, s. of Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	14.	Ambrose, s. of John ap Edward ap David ap William, by Gwenhwyvar his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	7.	Elizabeth verch John Gruffith, laborer, by Rose his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	3.	Owen, s. of Robert ap Rinald, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	9.	Richard ap Meredydd ap Edward, weaver, by Margaret his w. .. ..	chr.
„ Oct.	12.	Richard ap Edward ap John ap Ieuan, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.

1603, Oct.	22.	Margarett verch John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	12.	Richard ap llewelyn... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Marred verch Richard, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Elis ap Rys ap Ieuan, b. in f... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	25.	Elin verch Owen, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	1.	John ap John ap Ieuan, of Silatton, & Elizabeth verch John Trevor, ----- at St. Martyns ... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	15.	Katherine verch Elis ap Richard, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	29.	Katherine aforesaid... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Wenlocke, by Jsabell his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of John ap John Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	14.	Edward ap Edward aforesaid... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Moyses, s. of Elis, laborer, by Jane his w.	chr.
,, Mar.	23.	Jane verch Harry, w. of said Elis, laborer	bur.
1604, Mar.	25.	Moyses ap Elis aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	29.	Margarett verch David, late w. of Howell ap John ... ..	bur.
,, May	13.	John, s. of Moris ap Thomas, by Doulce his w. ... ..	chr.
,, May	13.	Katherine verch John Gruffith, taylor, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, May	22.	John ap Edward ap David ap William ...	bur.
,, June	24.	Thomas, s. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainsh his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	29.	Edward ap Ieuan Goch ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Staney, by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	11.	Margarett verch John Laken, by Katherine his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	23.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	26.	The saide Thomas ap Hughe ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	29.	Richard ap John pantwn, alias milner ...	bur.
,, Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of William ap Richard, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.

1604, Feb.	8.	Jane, d. of Richard ap William, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
, Feb.	15.	Moyses, s. of John David Meredydd, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
, Feb.	20.	Elin verch Edward Wenlock, by Jsabell his w.	... ..	chr.
, Mar.	24.	David ap Robert ap Rinald, by Anne his w.	...	chr.
1605, April	6.	Margarett verch Rinald ap Owen, by Margarett his w.	... ..	chr.
, April	15.	Roger ap Howell	... ..	bur.
, June	1.	Barbara verch Edward ap John teg	...	chr.
, June	20.	Hughe, s. of John ap Hughe Meredydd, by Blainsh his w....	... ..	chr.
, July	22.	Angharad verch Edward ap Edward, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
, Aug.	4.	William ap John & Gwen verch David ..	...	mar.
, Aug.	5.	Elnor verch Edward ap Richard glover	...	bur.
, Aug.	6.	Hughe ap David Barbwr	... ..	bur.
, Aug.	13.	John ap Edward ap David, by Anne his w.	...	chr.
, Aug.	24.	Sionett verch Edward Wynne, a single woman	... ..	bur.
, Sept.	1.	Roger ap William ap Hughe Taylor, of St. Martins, by Elnor his w.	...	chr.
, Sept.	3.	Richard ap John Turstan, by Katherine his w., of St Martyns	... ..	chr.
, Sept.	21.	John ap John ap William ap Richard, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
, Oct.	3.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Henry Johns, parson of Silatton, by Elin his w.	... ..	chr.
, Oct.	28.	Joane, late w. of Phillipp weaver, wid.	...	bur.
, Nov.	2.	Jonett verch Edward, wid., late w. of Hughe ap Meredydd ap Owen	...	bur.
, Dec.	29.	Jane, d. of Robert Arthur, by Margarett his w.	... ..	chr.
, Dec.	29.	Anne verch Ellice, a single mayd	...	bur.
, Jan.	1.	Elnor, d. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainsh his w.	... ..	chr.
, Jan.	1.	Margett, d. of Meredydd ap Edward, weaver, by Margett his w.	... ..	chr.
, Jan.	10.	John ap llewelyn	... ..	bur.



1605, Jan.	18.	Samuel Johns aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	Blainsh Trevor, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	24.	Edward Johns, of Shorousbury, & Mary Powell, of Whitttentonnne p., ———			
		at Silatton	...	...	mar.
„ Mar.	4.	John ap Robert & Jane verch Edward...			mar.
„ Mar.	5.	Jane, d. of Hugheap Robert, by Maryhis w.			chr.
„ Mar.	23.	Joshuah, s. of John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
1606, Mar.	27.	Moyses ap Edward ap John ap Ieuan, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	6.	Ieuan, s. of John ap Richard, by Gwen his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	12.	Elnor aforesaid, d. of Humffrey Lewis	...		bur.
„ April	13.	Mawld verch Thomas, w. of Thomas ap Richard...	...	...	bur.
„ May	13.	David Ap John, a strainge begger	...		bur.
„ May	20.	Moyses aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„ May	25.	Margett verch Hughe ap Ieuan, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
„ May	25.	Thomas, s. of William Higgins, by Gwen his w., of llangollens p.	...	...	chr.
„ June	10.	Meredydd ap Richard & Golevbryd verch John, at llangedwyn p.	...		mar.
„ June	12.	Anne verch John ap Ieuan teg, a mayd			bur.
„ June	24.	Anne, d of Mores ap Thomas, a strainge begger	...	...	chr.
„ June	26.	Roger ap John goch & Gwenhwyvar verch Hughe	...	...	mar.
„ June	29.	Margett verch Meredydd ap Edward, weaver	...	...	bur.
„ July	8.	Katherine verch Rys, w. of John ap Hughe ap Edward	...	...	bur.
„ July	9.	Edward ap Roger & Alice Higgons	...		mar.
„ Sept.	23.	Ilewelyn ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, & Katherine Moris, of Silatton	...		mar.
„ Sept.	23.	Richard Williams, of Oswestrie, & Elizabeth verch Hughe, of Silatton, at Oswestrie	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	5.	Edward Gruffith & Doulce verch Richard			mar.



1606, Oct.	24.	Thomas ap John ap llewelyn & Jonett verch Richard ... ..	mar.
„ Nov.	1.	Elin verch Edward ap Richard, glover, by Anne his w. .. ..	chr
„ Nov.	2.	Edward ap Meredyth, bannwr, of St. Martyns ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Rawlinge ap John, mason ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	Katherine, d. of Henrie Johns, parson of Silatton, by Elin his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	23.	Robert ap John ap Hughe Meredydd, by Blainsh his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	29.	Katherine verch Roger ap Howell ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	John George, of Oswestrie, & Jane verch Edward, of Silatton, — at Oswestrie	mar.
„ Jan.	11.	Robert ap Mores ap Thomas, by Doulice his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	24.	Robert, s. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainsh his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	25.	Judith, d. of Robert Johns, by Sina his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Roger, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	8.	Robert, s. of Robert ap Rinald, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
1607, Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of John David ap Meredydd, by Jane verch Thomas his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	27.	Jane verch John Laken, by Katherine lloyd his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	4.	Rose, w. of John Gruffith, laborer ... ..	bur.
„ April	21.	Margett verch Roger ap Howell, w. of Tuder David ... ..	bur.
„ May	18.	John ap Thomas ap Hughe & Jane verch John Trevor ... ..	mar.
„ May	20.	Thomas ap John David, milner, of Silatton, & Elizabeth v. Ieuan, of llan- gollen p., — at llangollen ...	mar.
„ May	20.	Robert Phillip, weaver, & Elnor verch Roger ... ..	mar.
„ May	21.	Katherine Johns, a child, d. of Mr. Henrye Johns, clerke, parson ...	bur.
„ May	29.	Richard, s. of llewelyn ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Katherine Moris his w. ...	chr.

1607, June	7.	Ieuan ap Howell	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	12.	John, s. of Meredydd ap Edward, weaver, by Margett his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ July	22.	Sara, d. of Edward ap John ap Ieuan, by Elizabeth his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug,	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Roger, by Ales Higons his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	16.	Jane verch Richard Staney, by Ales verch Edward his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	13.	Elizabeth verch Richard ap William, by Elizabeth his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	27.	Susanna, d. of Edward ap David, by Elin his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	4.	Blainsh, d. of John ap William ap Richard, by Jane verch David	...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	15.	Thomas ap Edward ap Roger aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Roger Conwey, by Mawld his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	16.	Henrye, s. of Henrye Johns, clerk, parson, by Elin his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas ap Hughe, by Jane Trevor his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	12.	Elizabeth verch Robert Arthur, by Margett his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of John ap Ieuan, laborer, by Dorothie his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	24.	Mawld verch Edward Wenlock, by Sabell his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	20.	Sara, d. of Hughe ap Edward, alias Gouch, taylor, by Ales his w., beinge of llan- gollen p. ...	...	...	...	chr.
1608, Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Richard ap John ap John, by Margett Owen his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	26.	Margett, d. of Thomas ap John, by Eliza- beth his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	29.	Margett aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	5.	Edward ap Richard aforesaid...	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	17.	Hughe ap Ieuan ap Richard, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ June	18.	Richard ap Mores ap Hughe, of Whitting- tonnes p., by Katherine his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.

1608, July	16.	Elizabeth verch John ap John ap Ieuan, by Elizabeth his w. . . . .	chr.
„ July	17.	Elizabeth verch Robert Arthur aforesaid	bur.
„ July	31.	Elin, d. of Edward ap Edward, by Jane his w., of St. Martyns p. . . . .	chr.
„ Aug.	7.	Roger ap Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w.	chr.
„ Aug.	15.	Thomas ap llewelyn ap Thomas, of St. Martyns . . . . .	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	John ap Thomas ap Hughe, a servant . .	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Elnor Hanmer, w. of Robert Stanley . .	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	John ap William ap Richard, by Katherine his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Dec.	5.	Howell ap John & Gwenhwyvar Owen . .	mar.
„ Dec.	5.	John ap William aforesaid . . . . .	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Elnor verch Roger, w. of Thomas ap Rys, laborer . . . . .	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Anne verch Edward ap David, by Elin his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Dec.	20.	Katherine verch Hughe ap Jeuan, laborer, by Anne his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Dec.	26.	Katherine aforesaid . . . . .	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Katherine verch John ap Hughe, by Blainsh his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Jan.	7.	Joane verch John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Jan.	12.	Joane aforesaid . . . . .	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainsh his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Jan.	31.	Margery verch Edward, wid. . . . .	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Edward ap David, of llangollens p., & Katherine verch John, of St. Martyns	mar.
„ Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of Hughe ap Roger, bannwr, by Anne his w. . . . .	chr.
1609, April	19.	Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe, of Sillaton	bur.
„ April	25.	Abigail verch Thomas ap Thomas ap William, by Elizabeth his w. . . . .	chr.
„ May	5.	Blainshe verch Thomas ap John ap llewelyn, by Sionett his w. . . . .	chr.
„ May	7.	Thomas ap Edward ap Richard, glover, by Anne his w. . . . .	chr.

1609, May	15.	Thomas aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	24.	Margett & Rebecca, daus. of Rys ap Thomas, taylor, by Gwen his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ June	9.	Margett aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	2.	Elizabeth verch John Laken, the yonger, by Margett his w....	...	...	...	chr.
„ July	23.	Roger ap Thomas ap John, milner, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ July	31.	Elin verch Howell, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Mary verch John ap Richard, by Gwen his w.	...	...	...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.						
JOHN AP JOHN AP JEUAN, } Wardens. GEORGE JAMES, }						
„ Sept.	3.	Elizabeth verch Edward ap John teg, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	1.	Roger Kyffin, of this p., & Jane verch Humffrey, of p. Pennant Melangell, at Silatton	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	15.	Edward ap Robert ap Arthur, by Margett his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	6.	John Gruffith, laborer, & Elizabeth verch David, of Oswestrie	...	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	1.	Elizabeth verch Richard ap Harry, by Margett his w., of St. Martyns	...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	10.	Edward ap David, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	David ap William ap Richard, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	3.	Katherine Lloyd, w. of John Laken	...	...	...	bur.
„ „		Henrye Johns, clerk, Mr. of Arte, person of Silatton, died on Sundaye, being the 7th daye, & buried on the 9th daye of the same moneth.				
Under Mr. JAMES WILDINGE, clerk, Mr. of Arte, person there.						
„ Jan.	12.	Margett verch John Laken, the elder	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Meredydd ap Richard ap John Kerver, of Whittentonnes p....	...	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	20.	Daniel ap John Owen, a poore strainger, s. by Katherine his w.	..	.	.	chr.

1609, Feb.	1.	Richard ap Jeuan ap Richard, by Jane his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	12.	Thomas ap John Davids, by Marye his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	14.	Elizabeth verch David, beinge a mayd of Keven y maes ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Jane verch Edward ap Nicholas, w. of John George, weaver ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Roger, s. of Moris ap Thomas, by Doulce his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Edward ap Meredydd ap Richard, by Golevbryd his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	19.	Elizabeth verch John Laken, the yonger	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Robert ap Richard ap Howell, wydd ...	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Marye verch John ap Richard aforesaid	bur.
1610, Mar.	25.	Richard ap William Lyve, of St. Martyns, by Marred his w. ... ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

JOHN AP JOHN AP JEUAN, } Wardens.  
GEORGE JAMES, }

„ Mar.	30.	Rebecca, d. of Moris ap John ap Hughe, by Lowrye his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	7.	Rebecca aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ April	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Edward George, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	7.	John ap David, milner ... ..	bur.
„ April	14.	Rinald ap Owen ap Richard ap Rinald, by Doulce his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
„ April	22.	John, s. of Robert Johns, by Sina ..	chr.
„ May	4.	Jane verch John Laken, the elder ...	bur.
„ May	6.	John, s. of John Wynne, by Gwenhwyvar his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	13.	Anne, d. of Jeuan ap John ap David ap Meredyth ... ..	chr.
„ May	18.	John ap John Wynne aforesaid ...	bur.
„ May	23.	Thomas ap William ap Ithell, by Katherine his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ June	3.	Thomas ap Oliver ap Robert, milner, by Anne his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ June	3.	Katherine verch Hughe ap Ieuan, laborer, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.



Under MR. JAMES WILDING, clerk, Mr.  
of Arte, person there, on the 16th  
June aforesaid, receyved possession, etc.  
The said MAURICE WILLIAMS, clerk,  
curat there.

1610, July	29.	Anne verch John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	5.	Richard ap Lewis ap llewelyn, alias Gough, by Cicelie his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	12.	Katherine verch David, a single Woman, beinge a strainger ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Katherine verch John ap Robert, a child, being a strainger ... ..	bur.
„ Sept,[—].		Sara verch John ap John ap Thomas, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	7.	Margett verch George James, by Sionett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	23.	Anne verch llewelyn ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Katherine Moris his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	25.	Elizabeth verch William, a poore strainger, late w. of Thomas ap Hughe, of the countye of Herefford ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	26.	Blainsh verch Thomas ap Hughe ap Davia ap Howell... ..	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

ROBERT ARTHUR.

JO. DAVIES.

„ Oct.	14.	John ap Thomas ap John ap llewelyn, by Sionett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	Anne, d. of John Gruffith, laborer, by Mawld his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Anne aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Jane, d. of Richard ap William ap Roger, by Elen his w., of Whittentonnes p. ..	chr.
„ Oct.	30.	Thomas, s. of Edward Williams, gent., by Isabell his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	11.	Lewis ap llewelyn, alias Goughe, & Cicelie verch John teg ... ..	mar
„ Nov.	17.	John ap Thomas ap John ap llewelyn aforesaid ... ..	bur.



1610, Nov.	23.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Roger, by Anne his w	chr.
„ Nov.	29.	William Lloyd, of Malpas p., & Mawld verch William, of Silatton ...	mar.
„ Nov.	30.	Thomas ap Hughe aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Margett verch Edward ap David, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	23.	Elizabeth verch Thomas ap John, milner, by Elizabeth his w., at Whitrentonne...	chr.
„ Jan.	14.	Anne verch Richard, a ch., of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	Margett verch Edward, ap John ap Ieuan, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	18.	Margett verch William, Kynllwyd ...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Gwen verch John, w. of David ap Howell ap Meredydd, llangollens p. ...	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	John ap Robert ap Rinald, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Elizabeth verch Edward, w. of Richard ap Robert ...	bur.
1611, Mar.	26.	David, s. of Richard ap William, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	30.	Edward ap Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
„ April	3.	Edward aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Aprll	3.	David, s. of Morgan ap John, by Margett his w., beinge a strainger ...	chr.
„ April	7.	Gwen verch Ieuan teg, an old woman ...	bur.
„ April	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap David, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ April	28.	Mary verch Moris ap John ap Hughe, by Lowry his w. ...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
ROBERT ARTHUR.			
JO. DAVIES.			
„ May	2.	Jane, d. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainsh his w. ...	chr.
„ May	5.	James, s. of Mores ap Hughe, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ May	21.	Richard ap John, alias Gough ...	bur.
„ May	21.	Ales verch Thomas, by Margarett his w., of llansilins ...	chr.

1611,	June	10.	John ap Hughe Owen, by one Elizabeth, unlawfullie born ... ..	chr.
„	June	15.	John aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„	June	20.	Margett verch Thomas, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	July	6.	John ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Mathew ap Hughe, milner ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Sara, d. of Richard ap Hughe, by Lowry his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Oct.	11.	Lowrye verch David ap Howell ap Meredydd, w. of Owen Gruffith ...	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	John, s. of Rys Thomas, tayler, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Oct.	12.	Mawld verch David, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Sara aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	John ap Richard, Couper, by Cicelie his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	4.	William ap Richard, tayler, of Blodwalls p., & Jane Kyffin, of Silatton ...	mar.
„	Nov.	21.	Thomas ap John ap John ap Jeuan, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Dec.	6.	John ap John, milner, by [———] his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„	Dec.	8.	John ap John ap Thomas ap Hughe, by Jane Trevor his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Dec.	8.	Margaret verch Gruffith, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	22.	Sionett verch Richard ap John ap John, by Margett his w. .. ...	chr.
„	Jan.	9.	John, s. of Thomas ap Richard, by Elen his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Jan.	19.	Edward, s. of John Davids, by Mary his w.	chr.
„	Jan.	23.	John aforesaid ... ..	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.				
ROBERT ARTHUR.				
JO. DAVIES.				
„	Feb.	26.	Blainshe, d. of Hughe ap Edward, tayler, by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	10.	Sionett verch Richard aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Jeuan Jankin, Thetcher ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth verch Hughe Johns, tayler, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.

1612, April	4.	Elizabeth verch John, by Mary his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	bur.
„ April	11.	Katherine verch Robert Arthur, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	13.	Katherine, d. of Edward ap Edward, by Jane his w., of St. Martyns... ..	chr
„ April	14.	Edward ap David ap John, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	3.	Jeuan ap John ap David ap Madogg ...	bur.
„ June	28.	Richard ap Thomas ap Thomas ap William, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ July	8.	Margett verch Thomas, w. of Rinald ap Owen ... ..	bur.
„ July	12.	Meredith ap Oliver ap Robert, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	20.	Jane verch John Gruffith, laborer, by Mawld his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	1.	Jane, d. of William Ranskrofte, by Ales his w.	chr.
„ Aug.	23.	Arthur ap Ryther chap John, by Luce. his w.	chr.
„ Aug.	30.	Anne, d. of William ap Richard, tayler, by Jane Kyffin his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	13.	Anne, d. of Mr. James Wildinge, clerk, by Prudens his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	13.	Emme, d. of John Thomas Walker, by Gwenhwyvar his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	13.	Richard, s. of Hughe ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	26.	John ap Hughe ap Thomas, wheelwright, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	27.	Richard, s. of Thomas ap Hughe ap John David, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	30.	Katherine verch Jeuan, w. of Edward ap John ap Jeuan David ap Meredydd ...	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Doulce verch Humffrey Lewis, by Blainshe his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	15.	John, s. William ap Richard, by Katherine verch Thomas his w. ... ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, CURAT.

JOHN AP ROBERT, }  
 RICHARD AP JOHN, } Churchwardens.

1612, Nov.	22.	Jane, d. of John ap Robert ap Edward, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	22.	Sara, d. of Hughe ap Edward, of St. Martyns, by Jane his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	22.	Doulce verch Richard ap John, weaver, by Jane his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	22.	David, s. of John ap Hughe, by Blainsh his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	28.	Thomas Owen ...	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Edward ap David ap John ...	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Katherine verch Roger ap Hughe, of Ruabons p., by Jane his w. ...	chr.
,, Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Edward Trevor, of Whitten- tonnes p., by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, Jan.	17.	Katherine verch Robert, w. of Hughe Meredydd ...	bur.
,, Jan.	29.	Elen, d. of William Lyve, by Marred his w.	chr.
,, Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Jeuan ap David, by Mawld his w., of Whittentonne p. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	4.	Hughe ap Owen ...	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas ap John, milner, by Elizabeth his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
,, Feb.	28.	Elizabeth verch Thomas ap Richard, by Elen his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	7.	John, s. of David William Lewis, by Elen his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	7.	Robert, s. of Richard ap Hughe, by Lowrye his w., of Whittentonne ...	chr.
,, Mar.	10.	Meredith ap Jeuan ap Richard, by Jane his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	18.	Margett verch David ap David, by Mawld Laken his w. ..	chr.
,, Mar.	19.	Robert ap Hughe ap Jeuan ap Jollyn ...	bur.
1613, Mar.	28.	Anne verch Edward ap Thomas, by Jane verch David ap William ...	chr.
,, April	14.	Katherine verch William, w. of John ap Edward ap Meredydd, bannwr . .	bur.
,, April	14.	Margett verch Edward ap Roger ap Howell, by Katherine his w., at Oswestrie	chr.
,, May	4.	John ap Hughe ap Jeuan, by Anne his w.	chr.

1613, May	20.	Samuel, s. of John David ap Meredydd, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	26.	Lowry Gruffith, wid. ... ..	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
JOHN AP ROBERT, } Churchwardens.			
RICHARD AP JOHN, }			
„ June	4.	Jane Brysco, alias Lewis, wid. ...	bur.
„ June	10.	Mary, d. of Edward ap David, horse- keeper, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	16.	Mary aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ June	17.	Mawld verch David ap Richard Kyffln...	bur.
„ June	24.	Meredyth ap Edward, the parish clerk...	bur.
„ July	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams, gent., by Jsabell his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	1.	Moris Rogers & Katherine verch David, both of Oswestrie... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	12.	William ap Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w.	chr.
„ Aug.	15.	John Lewis, laborer ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	William aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Margett Lewis, wid., late w. of Hughe ap David, barbwr ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	28.	Jane verch John ap John ap Robert, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	30.	Jane aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Katherine Gruffith, w. of Robert ap Richard	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Elen verch Jeuan, wid., late w. of John ap Robert ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Robert Staney, gent. ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	14.	Elizabeth verch Richard ap John ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Sina verch David, wid., late w. of Richard ap Jeuan ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Edward ap Mores ap Hughe, of Whitten- tonnes p., by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	4.	Thomas ap Edward, of St. Martyns p., & Elin Trevor, of Whittentonne p. ...	mar.
„ Jan.	5.	Elen verch Jeuan, wid., late w. of Edward ap Meredydd, bannwr ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Golevbryd verch John w. of Meredyth ap Richard ... ..	bur.



1613, Jan.	12.	William ap Edward ap David, a child ...	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	Sara, d. of Mr. James Wildinge, clerk, by Prudens his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	27.	Hughe Johns, tayler ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Dorothie verch John ap Hughe, by Lowrye his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	23.	Katherine Johns ... ..	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

HUGHE AP EDWARD, }  
MEREDYDD AP EDWARD, } Churchwardens.

„ Feb.	24.	Prudens, d. of Robert Johns, by Sina his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Elin verch Edward ap David, or graig, <sup>1</sup> by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Anne verch Elis, w. of Maurice Williams, clerke ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Elin aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Hughe ap Jeuan ap Howell, of llansan- ffraid in Glyn Keiriog, & Ales verch Robert, wid., of Oswestrie ... ..	mar.
1614, Mar.	20.	Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe, of Llannerch y gronglwyd, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harper, by Prudens his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	17.	Thomas ap Roger Conwey ... ..	bur.
„ May	1.	Edward ap John ap Jeuan teg ... ..	bur.
„ May	3.	Jane verch Elis ap Moris ap Edward, a child ... ..	bur.
„ May	4.	Katherine verch John ap Richard, a mayd	bur.
„ May	4.	Elen Lewis, mwyn ... ..	bur.
„ May	10.	John ap Richard James, a strainger ...	bur.
„ May	16.	Jane verch Rys, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ May	24.	Anne verch Jeuan, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ June	2.	Rolant ap Jeuan ap John ap Madog ...	bur.
„ June	8.	Thomas ap Thomas Harper aforesaid ...	bur.
„ June	10.	Thomas ap Thomas ap William ...	bur.
„ June	19.	Elnor verch Thomas ap John ap llewelyn, by Jonett his w. ... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Craig, i.e., rock.



1614, July	3.	Sionett, d. of Hughe Goch, tayler, of Kerrig y mynach, <sup>1</sup> by Ales his w. ...	chr.
„ July	4.	Jane verch John ap Richard, of Keven y maes, <sup>2</sup> by Elen verch David his w. ...	chr.
„ July	24.	Jane verch Humffrey ap William, by Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ July	25.	Mathew Johns, laborer, & Elin verch John	mar.
„ Aug.	2.	Joyce verch Lewis ap llewelyn, alias Goch, by Cecilie his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	9.	Anne Staney, wid., late w. of Robert ap Richard... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Thomas ap John ap llewelyn... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	7.	Hughe ap Richard & Elin verch Meredyth ap Edward ... ..	mar.
„ Sept.	12.	John ap Rys, of St. Martyns, & Sina verch Thomas ap William ... ..	mar.
„ Sept.	24.	Edward ap Richard, glover ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Anne verch Edward, an old mayd ..	bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Roger ap Robert Arthur, by Margett his w. ...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
		HUGHE AP EDWARD, } MEREDYTH AP EDWARD, }	Churchwardens.
„ Nov.	27.	Robert ap Richard ap John ap Richard	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	David ap John William Lewis, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	19.	Elnor verch Thomas ap John ap llewelyn aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Sionett Lewis, late w. of Thomas Owen	bur.
„ Jan.	9.	John ap John, of St. Martyns, & Jane Moris, of Silatton... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	11.	Margett verch John ap Robert, a single mayd ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Katherine, d. of John Thomas ap Rys, alias Sychtume, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	14.	Katherine verch Jthel, w. of Rys ap Harry, p. llanyrgain <sup>3</sup> ... ..	bur.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Rock of the monk. Probably Llanymynech.

<sup>2</sup> Cefn y maes, i.e., ridge of the field.

<sup>3</sup> Llanyrgain or Llaneurgain, now Northop.

1614, Mar.	4.	Hughe ap Thomas ap Hughe ap Richard, of St. Martyns, by Margett his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	4.	Roger & John, s. of William ap Richard, tayler, by Jane Kaffin his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	10.	Roger & John aforesaid ...	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	John ap Robert ap Edward goch, by Mawld his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, Mar.	20.	Katherine verch Richard ap Hughe, by Lowry his w. ...	chr.
1615, April	2.	William ap Edward ap Richard, glover, by Anne his w. ..	chr.
,, April	10.	Thomas ap Edward Trevor, by Katherine his w., of Whittentonne p. ...	chr.
,, April	19.	Elizabeth verch David ap Hughe ...	bur.
,, April	21.	Elizabeth verch William ap John, by Elnor verch David, unlawfully beg. ...	chr.
,, April	23.	Jane verch Edward ap David, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
,, April	23.	Richard ap William ap Jthel, by Katherine his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, April	23.	Margett verch Hughe Meredydd, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, April	30.	Jane verch John ap Hughe Meredydd, by Blainsh his w. ...	chr.
,, May	4.	Jane aforesaid ...	bur.
,, May	7.	David ap Humphrey Lewis, by Blainshe his w. ...	chr.
,, May	7.	Elizabeth verch Thomas lloid, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, June	4.	Robert, s. of William Lyve, by Marred his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, June	11.	Thomas, s. of Mr. James Wildinge, person, by Prudens his w. ...	chr.
,, June	11.	Elin, d. of Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
,, June	17.	William ap Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe, a yonge man ...	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat there.

DAVID AP GRUFFITH, }  
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, } Churchwardens.

1615, June	18.	Marred verch John, wid., late w. of John ap Jeuan teg ... ..	bur.
„ June	21.	Morris ap Thomas ap John, milner, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	23.	Elizabeth verch John ap Rice, of St. Martyns, by Sina his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	27.	Morris ap Thomas aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ June	25.	Hughe, s. of Edward ap David or graig, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	28.	Anne verch Moris ap John ap Hughe, by Lowrye verch Rinald his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	16.	Elin, d. of David ap John, laborer, by Margett Morgan his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	23.	Lewis ap Hughe, of Keven y maes, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	23.	Gwen verch Lewis, a young child ... ..	bur.
„ July	25.	Katherine verch Hughe ap Jeuan, laborer	bur.
„ July	30.	Katherine verch Thomas ap Hughe ap John David, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	6.	Anne verch Richard Couper, by Cicelie his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	27.	Mary verch William Lewis, by Anne his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Jeuan ap Richard, of llangadwalader p., Anne verch Edward ap Roger, of this p.	mar.
„ Sept.	20.	Thomas ap Richard ap Howell, wydd ...	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Margett, d. of Richard ap William, earter, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	1.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Richard, by Elin Meredyth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	8.	Thomas Meredyth, of Silatton, & Anne verch Moris, of Whittentonne ... ..	mar.
„ Nov.	26.	Jane & Sara, twynnes, d. of Richard ap John ap John, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	30.	Jane & Sara aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Jane verch llewelyn ap Hughe, by Margett verch David, both of Ruabon, unlaw- fully borne ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	10.	Anne, d. of Richard ap Rinald, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.

1615, Dec.	21.	Roger, s. of Edward Williams, gent., by Jsabell his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	20.	Thomas Johns, of St. Martyns, mason, & Elnor verch David, of Silatton ...	mar.
„ Jan.	27.	Sina verch Nicholas, wid. ... ..	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
DAVID AP GRUFFITH, } Churchwardens.			
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, }			
„ Jan.	30.	John Thomas Owen, of Silatton, & Elnor verch John, of llansilins ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	14.	Katherine, d. of Jeuan Moris, of Llan- vihangel yn gwynfa, by Elizabeth his concubine ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	15.	Moris ap Hughe ap John, by Ermine verch Hughe his concubine ..	chr.
„ Feb.	25.	George, s. of Oliver ap Robert, milner, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Elizabeth verch Jeuan, w. of Thomas ap John, milner ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of John David ap Meredyth, by Jane verch Thomas his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Joane, d. of John ap Hughe, b. in f. of one Elnor verch Howell, of Kerrig y mynych	chr.
1616, April	9.	Ales, d. of John Gruffith, laborer, by Mawld his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	17.	Roger, s. of William Gethin, by Jane Hanmer his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	3.	Joane verch John ap Hughe aforesaid ...	bur.
„ May	15.	Hughe, s. of Richard ap Harry, of Whittentonne ... ..	chr.
„ May	16.	John ap Hughe ap Jeuan, laborer ...	bur.
„ May	18.	Katherine, d. of Hughe ap Hughe Gruffith, of St. Martyns, by Elizabeth verch Edward his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	27.	Maurice ap Richard & Elnor verch Thomas, both of Silatton ... ..	mar.
„ May	19.	Thomas, s. of Jeuan ap Richard, by Anne verch Edward his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	9	Richard, s. of John ap Hughe Meredyth, by Blainshe his w. ... ..	chr.

1616, July	7.	Robert Salisbury, a yonge man, & a strainger	... ..	bur.
„ July	13.	Elnor verch John Wynne ap Meredyth	..	bur.
„ July	31.	Edward, s. of Robert ap Edward, gouch, by Mauld his w., of St. Martyns	... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	7.	William Gruffith, of Oswestrie, & Anne Maurice, of Silatton, at Elsmere	... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	18.	Edward, s. of Mr. James Wildinge, clerk, by Prudens his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	18.	Dorothie verch William ap Jthel, by Katherine his w.	... ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.				
DAVID AP GRUFFITH, } Churchwardens.				
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, }				
„ Aug.	18.	Thomas David ap William Lewis, by Elen his w., of Keven y maes	... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	25.	Moris, s. of William ap Richard, Keven, etc., by Mary his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	8.	Elnor, d. of John Thomas ap Hughe, by Jane Trevor his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	8.	Katherine verch Rytherch, w. of David ap William, of Yr Orsedd Wen	... ..	bur.
„ April	29.	Humffrey, s. of John Gruffith, taylor, of Whittentonne, by Elnor his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	29.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Goughe, taylor, of Kerrig y mynych, by Ales his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	9.	Gwenhwyvar verch Lewis ap John, by Katherine Lewis his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	8.	Edward ap John ap Richard, beinge a boy		bur.
„ Oct.	10.	Gwenhwyvar Lewis aforesaid...	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of John Davide, by Marye his w.		chr.
„ Oct.	31.	Sionett verch Rys David, a strainger, by Elizabeth Moris his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meredyth, by Anne verch Moris his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	3.	Sionett verch John Thomas Owen, by Elnor his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Robert Johns, by Sina his w.		chr.
„ Jan.	1.	Roger, s. of Edward Williams, gent., a yonge infant	... ..	bur.



1616, Jan.	3.	Richard ap Thomas ap William & Elizabeth Meredyth	...	...	...	mar.
" Jan.	3.	James, s. of Richard ap John ap John, by Margett his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Jan.	26.	Dorothie, d. of Morice ap John ap Hughe, by Lowrye verch Rinald his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Jan.	26.	Katherine verch Robert ap Rinald, by Anne verch Hughe his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Feb.	2.	Arthur ap Thomas ap Richard, by Elin his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Feb.	2.	Hughe ap John ap Thomas ap Rys, by Gwen his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Feb.	8.	Arthur aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	20.	Dorothie aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Trevor, of Whitten-tonne, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.
1617, April	6.	John, s. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainshe his w.	...	...	...	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

DAVID AP GRUFFITH, }  
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, } Churchwardens.

" April	18.	Meredyth, s. of Richard ap Thomas ap William, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" May	7.	David ap Hughe ap Edward & Joane Morice	...	...	...	mar.
" May	13.	Ales Higons, w. of Edward ap Roger	...	...	...	bur.
" May	16.	Ales verch John Gruffith, laborer	...	...	...	bur.
" May	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe ap Robert, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" June	10.	Thomas ap Thomas, of Pentre yr Wern	...	...	...	bur.
" June	11.	Adam Gruffith & Katherine verch Thomas ap Rys	...	...	...	mar.
" July	20.	Elizabeth verch Richard George, by Margett Hanmer his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" July	20.	Thomas, s. of John William Lewis, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Aug.	3.	John ap Hughe & Elizabeth verch David, wid.	...	...	...	mar.
" Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Gethin, by Jane Hanmer his w.	...	...	...	chr.



1617, Aug.	24.	Barbara, d. of Mr. James Wildinge, by Prudens his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	31.	David, s. of Jeuan ap Richard, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	9.	John ap Hughe ap Thomas, of Keven y maes, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jeuans, taylor, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	1.	Fraunces, s. of David William Lewis, by Elin his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	29.	Rinald ap Meredydd ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Thomas ap Robert, of St. Martyns, by Mawld his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	12.	Richard ap George ap Thomas, a child	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Wilkett, a stranger, unlawf. b. ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Hughe, s. of Edward ap Thomas, laborer, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	25.	John ap Robert ap Howell Gethin ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Thomas ap John David ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Sabel verch John David, wid.... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Barbara Wildinge aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Elin, d. of William ap Thomas, by Elizabeth Owen his w.... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	24.	Hughe, s. of Thomas ap Hughe, of Rhiwlas, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	26.	Mawld verch Edward, wid., late w. of Thomas ap Richard ... ..	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

JOHN AP JOHN AP IEUAN.

GEORGE JAMES.

„ Feb.	15.	Compton, s. of Sir Fraunces Ever, <sup>1</sup> Knight, by Elin his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	15.	Edward, s. of William Gruffith, shereman, of Oswestrie, late decessed, by Anne Morrice his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas lloyd, weaver, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Eure.

1617, Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Adam Gruffith, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	Mawld, d. of Hughe ap Richard, by Elin Meredydd his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	8.	David, s. of Robert ap Edward Goughe, of St. Martyns, by Mawld his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	8.	John Gruffith, laborer ...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	James, s. of Thomas Gruffith, alias gouch, by Jane his w., of Keven y maes ...	chr.
„ Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Morice Hughes, by Gwen lloyd his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	22.	James & Thomas aforesaid ..	bur.
1618, April	6.	Elnor verch Roger, w. of Robert Phillip, weaver ...	bur.
„ April	6.	Elliwē verch Rys, wid., of St. Martyns...	bur.
„ April	7.	Gwen, d. of Thomas Poole, by Elin his w. ...	chr.
„ May	3.	Elnor v. Richard Couper, by Cicilie his w., of St. Martyns...	chr.
„ May	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward ap John ap Jeuan	bur.
„ May	12.	Jeuan ap David ap Thomas, vachan, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ May	14.	Anne verch David ap John Thomas, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
„ May	14.	Thomas ap John ap Hughe, of Maes y graig, by Margery his w. ...	chr.
„ June	17.	Margett verch David ap llewelyn, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
„ June	24.	Elnor, d. of Moris ap John ap Hughe, by Lowrye his w. ...	chr.
„ June	26.	Elnor aforesaid ..	bur.
„ July	1.	James, s. of David ap Hughe ap Edward, by Joane Morice his w. ...	chr.
„ July	9.	Ermine, d. of Lewis ap Jeuan, by Margett verch Richard his w. ...	chr.
„ July	13.	Thomas Hanmer, the Elder ...	bur.
„ Aug.	1.	Edward, s. of John ap Robert ap Edward, by Katherine Morgan his w. ..	chr.
„ Aug.	6.	Edward aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Aug.	10.	Edward ap Nicholas ...	bur.

1618, Aug.	16.	Jane verch Richard ap John Smyth, by Ales verch John his w. ... chr.
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.
		JOHN AP JOHN AP IEUAN, } Wardens. GEORGE JAMES, }
,, Sept.	11.	Elnor, d. of William ap John ap Edward, by Margett his w., of St. Martyns ... chr.
,, Sept.	21.	Katherine, w. of Richard ap David, laborer bur.
,, Sept.	23.	Dorothie, d. of Edward Williams, gent., by Isabel his w. ... chr.
,, Sept.	29.	John, s. of Lewis ap llewelyn, alias Goughe chr.
,, Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Hughe Gruffith, by Katherine his w., of St. Martyns ... chr.
,, Oct.	11.	Fraunces, s. of Mr. James Wildinge, clerke, by Prudens his w. ... chr.
,, Oct.	15.	John ap Jeuan ap Rys, of Glyn ... bur.
,, Oct.	18.	Roger, s. of Jeuan ap Richard, by Anne verch Edward his w. ... chr.
,, Oct.	15.	Richard Bathurst, gent., of p. Riton, <sup>1</sup> & Jane Lenton, of Whittentonns p. ... mar.
,, Oct.	25.	Edward ap John & Anne verch Thomas, wid. ... mar.
,, Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Johns, of St. Martyns, by Elizabeth verch Edward his w. ... chr.
,, Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Moris ap Richard, by Elnor verch Thomas his w. ... chr.
,, Nov.	18.	Edward ap William ap Richard Lawrence bur.
,, Nov.	19.	Moris ap William ap Richard Lawrence bur.
,, Nov.	21.	Robert Phillip, weaver, of Silatton, & Katherine verch David, of St. Martyns mar.
,, Nov.	21.	Gwen verch John ap Ithel, by Katherine his w., of St. Martyns ... chr.
,, Nov.	29.	James, s. of John Roo, by Margett his w., of St. Martyns ... chr.
,, Dec.	24.	John, s. of Edward Gruffith, of St. Martyns, by Katherine his w. ... chr.

<sup>1</sup> Riton, i.e., Ruyton-xi-Towns

1618, Dec.	26.	John aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	30.	Ermine verch Lewis ap Jeuan, laborer, an infant	...	...	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curate.						
JOHN AP JOHN AP JEUAN, } Wardens. GEORGE JAMES, }						
"	Jan.	2.	Margett, d. of William Gethin, by Jane Hanmer his w., at Oswestrie	...		chr.
"	Jan.	10.	Jeuan, s. of Thomas ap Rys, by Gwen his w.			chr.
"	Jan.	23.	Jeuan aforesaid	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Ales, d. of John Ssparks, of London, by Doulce verch John ap Jeuan, unlaw. b.			chr.
"	Feb.	14.	Gwen, d. of John ap Hughe ap Edward, by Elnor verch Thomas his w.	...		chr.
"	Feb.	14.	Jane, d. of William ap Richard Lawrence, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
"	Feb.	20.	Jane Hanmer, the Elder wid.	...		bur.
"	Feb.	23.	John, s. of Hughe ap Robert, of St. Martyns, by Margett verch Thomas, couper, his concubine	...	...	chr.
"	Feb.	24.	John aforesaid	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	2.	William ap Thomas ap Hughe, of Rhiw- las, by Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
"	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of John ap Robert, milner, by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
"	Mar.	13.	Hughe ap Richard, the Elder	...		bur.
"	Mar.	15.	Sionett verch Robert, a single woman of Oswestrie	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	18.	Hughe ap Edward ap Thomas, a child	..		bur.
1619, April	11.	Thomas ap John ap Jeuan, of Silatton				bur.
"	April	27.	David, s. of Richard ap Robert, laborer, by Joane his w.	...	...	chr.
"	April	29.	Mary verch Richard ap Rinald	...		bur.
"	May	3.	Elen, d. of William ap Richard, taylor, by Jane Kyffin his w.	...	...	chr.
"	May	9.	Robert, s. of John Davids & Marye his w.			chr.
"	May	22.	Elizabeth verch Moris ap Richard afore- said	...	...	bur.
"	May	30.	Jane, d. of Thomas ap Richard, by Elin verch Thomas his w.	...	...	chr.

1619, June	9.	Edward ap Thomas, of llanymynych, & Mary verch Thomas of Silatton ...	mar.
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.	
		ROGER IEUAN, } Wardens.	
		WILLIAM GETHIN, }	
,, June	27.	Katherine verch Mathew, w. of Edward Morice, laborer ...	bur.
,, June	29.	Richard ap David, laborer, & Elen verch Roger ...	mar.
,, June	29.	Robert ap John, of Oswestrie, & Marye verch Thomas, of Silatton ...	mar.
,, July	7.	John, s. of Hughe lloyd, by Gwer. his w., of Whittentonns p. ...	chr.
,, July	16.	Elizabeth verch Thomas ap Adda, a mayde, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
,, Aug.	6.	Gwen lloyd, w. of William ap John, laborer	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Gwen, d. of John ap John, of St. Martyns, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, Aug.	29.	Thomas ap William ap Richard, a yonge boye ...	bur.
,, Sept.	10.	Gwen verch John ap Hughe ap Edward, aforesaid ...	bur.
,, Oct.	1.	Richard ap William ap Richard ...	bur.
,, Oct.	7.	Jane verch Richard ap Howell, a yonge mayd ...	bur.
,, Oct.	10.	Katherine, d. of Hughe Moris, by Margett v. Rys his w. ...	chr.
,, Oct.	17.	Katherine aforesaid... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	31.	Edward, s. of Thomas ap Richard, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Robert, of St. Martyns, by Katherine Trevor his w....	chr.
,, Nov.	19.	Edward, s. of Adda ap Hughe, of Llan-silin p., by Elnor his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	22.	David, s. of Robert Phillipp, weaver, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	27.	John, s. of Richard ap John ap John, by Margett his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	28.	John aforesaid ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	3.	John ap Howell, laborer, of Whittentonns p.	bur.



1619, Dec.	12.	Hughe, s. of Edward ap Thomas ap Hughe, by Elizabeth verch David his w.	chr.
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.	
		ROGER IEUAN, } Wardens.	
		WILLIAM GETHIN, }	
„ Dec.	19.	Maurice, s. of David ap Hughe, by Joane Maurice his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard George, by Margett Hanmer his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	19.	Ellen verch David ap William, wid. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	Katherine verch Thomas ap Edward George, a mayde ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Andrew & Elizabeth, children of Hughe Goughe, taylor, by Ales his w. ....	chr.
„ Jan.	1.	John, s. of Lewis ap Ieuan, laborer, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	1.	Katherine, d. of Adam Gruffith, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	1.	Katherine, d. of Edward Couper, by Gwen his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	John, s. of John ap Robert ap Edward, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	Edward, s. of William ap Thomas, laborer, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	Edward, s. of Meredyth ap David Syttn, of St. Martyns, by Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	9.	David ap Robert Phillip aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Jan.	13.	John ap John ap Robert aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Gwen verch Hughe, w. of John Thomas ap Rhys, alias swchcwm ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Edward ap Meredyth ap David aforesaid	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Robert ap Thomas Vachan, of Llansanffraid in Mechen, & Gwen verch Richard ap John, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Jan.	29.	Thomas ap Richard ap Kinald, a yonge lad	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	Edward ap Thomas ap Jankin, of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	John ap Lewis ap Ieuan aforesaid ...	bur.
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.	
		ROGER IEUAN, } Wardens	
		WILLIAM GETHIN, }	



1619, Feb.	13.	Edward, s. of John ap Hughe ap Kadwalader, by Margett verch Thomas his w. ... ..	chr.
1620, April	4.	Margett verch Gruffith, w. of Richard ap Robert ap Richard ... ..	bur.
, April	9.	Hughe, s. of Robert ap Edward Gough, of St. Martyns, by Mawld his w. ...	chr.
, April	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Thomas, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr
, May	11.	Thomas ap Rys ap [—], pedler, by Sionett verch David his w....	chr.
, May	12.	Richard, s. of Moris ap Richard, by Elnor verch Thomas his w....	chr.
, May	14.	John, s. of Edward ap David, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
, May	23.	Maurice, s. of David ap John Thomas, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
, May	25.	Samuel, s. of Richard Edwards, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
, May	25.	John, s. of Moris ap John ap Hughe, by Lowry verch Rinald his w. ...	chr.
, June	17.	Jane, d. of William Gethin, by Jane Hanmer his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
, June	18.	Robert ap Meredyth, a yonge man ...	bur.
, June	24.	John ffoulke, of Whittentonne, & Katherine verch David, of Silattons ...	mar.
, July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas Owen, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
, July	15.	Gwen verch John ap John, gigidd, a mayd ...	bur.
, July	18.	William ap John & Margett verch William ...	mar.
, Aug.	13.	Thomas ap John ap Hughe ap Edward, by Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
, Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard ap Thomas ap William, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
, Aug.	20.	Thomas Hanmer, gent. ... ..	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
ROGER IEUAN, } Wardens.			
WILLIAM GETHIN, }			
, Aug.	24.	John ap John ap David ap Adda, alias gigidd ... ..	bur.

1620, Sept.	8.	Margett verch Owen, w. of Richard ap John, at Oswestrie	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Elen verch Edward ap Edward, by Jane verch Moris his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	9.	Richard, s. of Hughe Moris, by Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Right, a stranger, by Mawld his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	10.	Richard aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	16.	Hughe, s. of Edward ap David, by Margett verch Ieuan his w., of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard ap John Smith, & Ales his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Elin, d. of John William Lewis & Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	24.	Richard ap Hughe ap Richard, of this p. & Margett verch Hughe, of llanrhaiader there	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	5.	Humffrey, s. of David ap William Lewis, & of Elin his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	24.	John, s. of John Staney, gent., by Katherine his w., at Oswestrie	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Poole, by Elin his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	8.	David ap John Phillip, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth Moris, of Silatton	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	8.	Moyeses, s. of Robert ffoulk & Gwen his w., of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	21.	Jeuan, s. of John Jeuan, taylor, & Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	19.	John, s. of Hughe Trevor & Elizabeth his w., of St. Martyns...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	3.	Roger, s. of Robert Phillip, weaver, & of Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	3.	Richard ap John, a yonge infant, of St. Martyns	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Edward Beedam, of Whittentonne, & Margett Smalman, of this p., at Whittentonns Church	...	...	mar.

1620, Jan.	12.	Elizabeth Kinaston, wid., late w. of David Hanmer, gent., deceased ...	bur.
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat ROGER IEUAN, } WILLIAM GETHIN, } Wardens.	
,, Jan.	20.	John Staney aforesaid ...	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	William Wildinge, father to James Wildinge, parson... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Newman, w. of Edward ap John, of Whittentonns ..	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of John Roo, of St. Martyns, & Margett verch Thomas his w. ...	chr.
1621, Mar.	31.	Rose, d. of Rys ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, & Jane verch Ieuan his w. ...	chr.
,, April	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe ap Richard, by Elin Meredyth his w. ...	chr.
,, April	11.	Sir Frances Ever, Knight ...	bur.
,, April	15.	David, s. of Oliver ap Robert, milner, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, April	15.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas ap Hughe, of Keven y maes, and Margett his w. ...	chr.
,, April	20.	Sionett verch Robert, w. of Ithel ap Robert, laborer ...	bur.
,, April	22.	James, s. of Mr. James Wildinge, clerke, & Prudens his w....	chr.
,, April	27.	John, s. of Richard ap William, fidler, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, April	29.	Richard, s. of Robert ap Rinald & Anne verch Hughe his w. ...	chr.
,, June	9.	Richard, s. of Richard George & Margett Hanmer his w., at Oswestrie Church	chr.
,, June	15.	Blainsh, d. of Meredydd ap David Syttvn & Margett verch John, his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, June	17.	Doulce, d. of Humffrey Lewis, by Blainsh his w. ...	chr.
,, July	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Phughe & Elizabeth Johns his w. ...	chr.
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat. JOHN AP HUGHE, } RICH. JAMES, } Wardens.	

1621, Aug.	1.	John, s. of David ap John Phillip & Elizabeth Moris his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	15.	Hughe ap Thomas ap Hughe ap David ap Howel ...	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Elnor, d. of Hughe ap Moris & Margett verch Rys his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	4.	Anne, d. of William Gethin & Jane Hanmer his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	14.	Lettice, d. of Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	Edward & Ermine, children of John ap Ithel & Katherine his w., of St. Martyns	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Edward aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Anne verch John ap Richard ap Lewis ..	chr.
„ Oct.	29.	David ap William or Orsedd Wen ..	bur.
„ Oct.	31.	Martha verch Edward ap Edward ...	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Arthur ap Edward ap Rice, of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Richard, s. of William ap Richard Lawrence & Mary his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Katherine, d. of Moris Hughes & Gwen lloyd his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Edward, s. of Jeuan ap Richard & Anne verch Edward his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Elizabeth verch Thomas lloyd, weaver...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Jane verch Richard, wid. ...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Edward ap Ieuan aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	David ap Moris ap John ap Hughe, by Lowry his w., of llangollens p. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	David ap Moris aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Sara, d. of John Jeuan, taylor, & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	31.	Sara aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Richard ap William aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabeth Lewis, a mayd ...	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	Andrew, s. of David ap Hughe ap Edward & Joane Moris his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	3.	Thomas ap William ap Thomas, by Elizabeth Owen his w. ...	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

JOHN AP HUGHE,	} Wardens.
RICH. JAMES	

1621, Mar.	15.	Gwen verch John ap Edward, laborer, by Mawld Meredyth his w....	chr.
„ Mar.	17.	Roger ap Thomas ap John, fidler, & of Doulce verch John his w. ...	chr.
1622, April	14.	Katherine, d. of John ap Hughe ap Kadwalader & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ May	5.	Rinald ap Hughe ap David, Barbwr	bur.
„ May	11.	Prudens, d. of William ap Richard ap John & Jane Kyffin his w. ...	chr.
„ May	12.	Joel, s. of Edward ap Thomas, laborer, & Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ May	19.	Jane, d. of John ap John ap Ieuan David Meredydd, of St. Martyns & Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ May	22.	Rebecca verch Rys ap Thomas Taylor	bur.
„ May	27.	James, s. of Hughe ap John & Gwen- hwyvar his w., of llangollens p. ...	chr.
„ June	16.	Hughe, s. of Thomas ap Richard, by Elen his w. ..	chr.
„ June	20.	John, s. of Edward ap David & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ July	2.	Gwen verch Edward, wid. ..	bur.
„ July	7.	Sionett verch William, w. of Thomas ap Robert ...	bur.
„ July	13.	Marred verch Richard, wid ...	bur.
„ July	14.	Jane verch Richard George & Margett Hanmer his w. ...	chr.
„ July	21.	Blainsh verch John ap Robert ap Edward & Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	4.	Harry ap Rytherch ap Jeuan & Sina verch David his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	11.	Richard ap Robert ap Edward Gough & Mawld his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ Aug.	25	Katherine, d. of Richard ap Robert ap Richard ap Howell, wydd, by Anne his w.	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
WILLIAM AP RICHARD AP JOHN, } Wardens.			
DAVID AP HUGHE,			
„ April	22.	Katherine, d. of John Tomson & Katherine verch Robert his w. ...	chr.



1622, April	29.	Margett, d. of John ap Hughe ap Edward & Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	13.	Jane Trevor, w. of John Thomas ap Hughe	bur.
,, Nov.	3.	Mary verch Hughe ap John & Margery his w.	chr.
,, Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth Kinaston his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	21.	Marye verch Hughe ap John aforesaid ...	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	Jane, d. of Jeuan ap John Phillip & Sina verch Thomas his w., of St. Martyns...	chr.
,, Dec.	25.	Sina verch Thomas, w. of Jeuan ap John Phillip aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Elen verch John, w. of William James, laborer ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Margett verch David ap Richard, wid...	bur.
,, Jan.	1.	John, s. of Moris ap Richard & Elnor verch Thomas his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	4.	Robert ap Richard Smyth & Owsley <sup>1</sup> verch John ... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	8.	John aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	Jane, d. of Robert ffoulke & Gwen his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap John Smyth & Ales verch John his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	28.	John, s. of William Gethin, gent., & Jane Hanmer his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
,, Jan.	31.	Anne, d. of John Jeuan, taylor, & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	1.	Sionett verch David, wid., alias Sionett gouch	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	Anne verch John Jeuan aforesaid ...	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of David ap John Thomas & Marye his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	23.	David ap Hughe ap David ap Howell ...	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of John Tanat, llanynychs p., & Elnor verch Thomas ap Hughe, of Silatton, unlawf. b. ... ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

DAVID AP HUGHE, }  
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, } Wardens.

<sup>1</sup> A Christian name unknown to Chancellor Silvan Evans and Professor Rhys.

1623, Mar.	26.	Thomas ap Robert ap Gruffith	...	bur.
„ April	19.	Mawld verch David, wid., late w. of Thomas ap Thomas	... ..	bur.
„ May	5.	David ap Edward, of Oswestrie	...	bur.
„ June	2.	Robert Johns, gent....	... ..	bur.
„ June	15.	Richard ap William Lawrence	...	chr.
„ June	27.	David ap Richard ap John, by Elizabeth his w., of St. Martyns	... ..	chr.
„ July	7.	Edward ap Meredyth & Blainshe verch John ap Jeuan	... ..	mar.
„ July	8.	Hugh ap Howell & Elnor verch John	...	mar.
„ July	10.	Anne verch Thomas, w. of Edward ap John	...	bur.
„ July	13.	Anne, d. of Edward Parry, now of yr Orsedd Wenne, & Hester his w.	... ..	chr.
„ July	25.	Margett, d. of Richard ap David, laborer, & Elen his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	3.	Sara, d. of David ap Hughe, laborer, & Anne verch Edward his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	17.	David ap John ap Ithel & Katherine his w., of St. Martyns...	... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	25.	Elnor verch Thomas ap William, w. of Moris ap Richard...	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Richard ap Edward, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth verch Richard, of Silatton	..	mar.
„ Aug.	31.	Jane verch Thomas, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Hughe ap John, a poore strainger	..	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Morice ap John ap John, a yonge ladd...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	8.	Thomas ap William Kynllwyd, of Silatton	...	bur.
„ Sept.	10.	Thomas, s. of Roger ap Richard ap John, of Keven y maes, & Elizabeth his w....	...	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

DAVID AP HUGHE, }  
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, } Churchwardens.

„ Sept.	17.	Katherine, d. of Richard Edwards, alias Cooke, & Gwen his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	21.	Margett verch Rys, wid., of St. Martyns, late w. of Rys, milner	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	25.	Richard, s. of Edward Pughe & Elizabeth his w., at Whittentonne	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	11.	William ap John, a yonge lad...	...	bur.

1623,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth verch William, a yonge Gyrl	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Richard, a yonge boye	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Lewis ap llewelyn, alias Goughe, laborer	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Joane, d. of Edward ap David, weaver, being an Infant ... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Katherine verch John Tomson, an Infant	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	Katherine verch Edward, a single woman	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Hughe Moris ap Thomas ... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Edward & Jane Moris his w.... ..	chr.
„	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth verch Edward aforesaid ...	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Sara, d. of Jeuan ap Richard & Katherine verch Jeuan his w., of Keven y maes...	chr.
„	Jan.	10.	Maurice, s. of David ap John Phillip & Elizabeth Maurice his w. .. ..	chr.
„	Jan.	14.	Maurice ap David aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth verch John ap Edward & Mawld Meredyth his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth verch John ap John ap Ieuan, a yonge mayd ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Marye verch Edward Griffith, w. of John Davids ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Gwenhwyvar Owen, w. of Howell ap John	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	Richard ap John, of Silatton, & Sara verch David, of Oswestrie, at Oswestrie	mar.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.				
DAVID AP HUGHE, } Wardens.				
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, }				
Bish Hanmers.				
Consecration.				
John Hanmer, Doctor of Divinitie, was consecrated Bishop of S. Asaph, the (— <sup>1</sup> ) daye, in Ember Weeke of the same.				
„	Mar.	2.	Katherine verch Owen, a mayd ...	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of William ap Thomas, laborer, & Elizabeth Owen his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Robert Phillipp & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> The date has been scored out.

1623, Mar.	9.	Margett verch Robert Phillipp, of St. Martyns, a mayd ...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Sarah verch Jeuan ap Richard, afforesaid			bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Anne, d. of Richard George & Margett Hanmer his w. ...	...	...	chr.
1624, Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of Rys Johns & Ermine Jenins his w. ...	...	...	chr.
,, Mar.	30.	Robert, s. of David ap Hughe ap Edward & Joane Moris his w. ...	...	...	chr.
,, April	1.	Margett verch Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth Kinaston his w. ...			chr.
,, April	2.	Thomas, s. of John Tanat & Elnor verch Thomas ap Hughe ...	...	...	chr.
,, April	11.	Margett, d. of Moris ap Howells & Elen his w. ...	...	...	chr.
,, April	14.	Jane, d. of Edward ap Thomas ap Hughe, laborer, & Elizabeth his w. ...			chr.
,, April	24.	Margett verch Moris aforsaid ..			bur.
,, April	30.	Anne, d. of Edward Trevor & Katherine his w., of Whittentonnes ...	...	...	chr.
,, May	6.	Thomas ap Edward ap Richard George			bur.
,, May	13.	Katherine verch John, w. of Richard ap John ap John ...	...	...	bur.
,, May	15.	Elizabeth verch Edward Meredyth & Blainsh verch John ap Ieuan his w. ...			chr.
,, May	29.	Lowrye verch John Tomson, a yonge gyrl			bur.
,, June	11.	Meredyth ap Richard ap Ieuan			bur.
,, June	30.	Margett verch Hughe, a child, between foure & five yeares ould, by misffortune, fell into a pill of water on the 28th daye, & therein was drowned, & was buried on the 30th daye of the said moneth.			
,, July	11.	Anne, d. of John ap Hughe ap Edward & Elnor his w. ...	...	...	chr.
,, July	28.	David ap Robert & Elizabeth Sacarley <sup>1</sup> ...			mar.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

HUGHE AP EDWARD, }  
MEREDYTH AP EDWARD, } Wardens.

<sup>1</sup> This has been scored out and "Ffazackerley" written above in a different hand.

1624,	Aug.	6.	Doulce verch Humffrey Lewis, a yonge Gyrl	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Elizabeth verch John Gruffith, laborer, a yonge mayd ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	Elnor verch Humffrey Hughes, a poore yonge mayd ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Jane, d. of William Nicholas & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth, w. of John Gruffith, laborer...	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	Thomas ap Richard ap Thomas ap Wil- liam & Elizabeth Meredyth his w. ..	chr.
„	Sept.	13.	Hughe ap Thomas, of p. llansanffraid in Glyn Keiriog, & Katherine verch Hughe, of Silatton ... ..	mar.
„	Sept.	24.	Katherine and Margett, daus. of Richard ap William, fidler, of St. Martyns, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Sept.	26.	William, s. of John William Lewis & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Sept.	27.	Margett aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Margett, d. of Thomas Johns, Gent., & Jane Davids his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of William Vachan, gent., & Anne his w., at Oswestrie Church ...	chr.
„	Oct.	28.	Gwen verch David, w. of Edward Davids, horsekeeper ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	John, s. of John ap Hughe Meredydd & Blainsh his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	2.	Margett verch David, wid., of Thomas, whelewright ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Howell & Elnor his w.	chr.
„	Nov.	10.	Hughe, s. of Richard ap John & Sina verch David his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	10.	Margett, d. of Arthur Ryder & Anne Meredyth his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	16.	Katherine verch Jeuan, wid., a strainger	bur.
„	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Moris & Gwen verch John his w.... ...	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

HUGHE AP EDWARD, }  
MEREDYDD AP EDWARD, } Wardens.



1624,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas lloyd & Anne his w.	chr.
„	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. Hughe ap Richard & Elin Meredydd his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Dec.	9.	Mrs. Penelope Kempe, a mayd, sister-in- law to the L. Bishop Hanmer ...	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Anne verch Richard George aforesaid ...	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Thomas ap Hughe, of Keven y maes, & Margett verch Richard his w.	chr.
„	Jan.	16.	William, s. of Edward ap Thomas ap Robert & Mawld his w., of St. Martyns	chr
„	Jan.	19.	John ap Thomas ap Hughe aforesaid ...	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Ithell ap Robert, laborer, an ould man of St. Martyns ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	David, s. of William ap Richard ap William Carter & Jane verch Hughe his w., now of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„	Feb.	20.	John, s. of Richard Edwards & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Feb.	24.	Blainsh, d. of Richard ap John Smyth & Ales verch John his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Feb.	26.	Margett verch John David, w. of David ap Gruffith ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	John ap Hughe ap Edward ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Thomas ap Edward ap John ap Jeuan & Gwen verch John... ..	mar
„	Mar.	1.	Margett, d. of John ap Richard Lewis & Elen his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	2.	Blainsh verch Richard Smyth aforesaid	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Margett aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Katherine, d. of David ap John Phillip & of Elizabeth Moris his w. ...	chr.
„	Mar.	11.	Hughe Meredyth ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Katherine verch David aforesaid ...	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

HUGHE AP EDWARD,  
MEREDYTH AP EDWARD, } Wardens.

„	Mar.	16.	Doulce, d. of Robert ap Richard Smyth & Owsley his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Mar.	20.	Anne verch Moris, wid. of John ap John Gigidd ... ..	bur.

1624, Mar.	20.	Katherine, d. of William ap Richard ap John & of Jane Kyffin his w. ...	chr.
1625, Mar.	25.	Sara. d. of Roger ap Richard ap John of Keven y maes, & Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	27.	John ap Hughe Meredyth ... Our sovereigne Lord James Kinge of Greate Brittain etc. deffender of the fayth etc. departed out of this world on the afforesaid daye being Sondaye.	bur.
„ April	4.	Gwen verch David, wid., of St. Martyns	bur.
„ April	7.	John Edwards ...	bur.
„ May	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Moris, taylor, & Elizabeth verch Thomas his w. ...	chr.
„ May	18.	Edward ap Edward & Anne verch Moris	mar.
„ May	25.	Hughe ap Edward ap John vachan ...	bur.
„ June	4.	David, s. of William ap David ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, & Susanne his w. ...	chr.
„ June	19.	Richard, s. of William ap Howell, of Oswestrie, & Anne verch Hughe ap Thomas his w. ...	chr.
„ July	1.	Margett, d. of Hughe ap Robert, of llan-gollens, & [—] his w. ...	chr.
„ July	6.	Edward, s. of Moris ap Richard & Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ July	6.	Gwen verch Hughe, a yonge mayd of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ July	22.	David ap Gruffith ...	bur.
„ Aug.	1.	Richard, s. of John lloyd & Emme his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	17.	Edward Gruffith, of St. Martyns, & Ales verch John of this p. ...	mar.
„ Aug.	21.	William, s. of Jeuan ap Hughe, laborer, & of Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	9.	Anne, d. of John ap Edward & Mawld Meredyth his w. ...	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

MEREDYTH AP EDWARD, }  
HUGHE AP JOHN, } Wardens.

„ Oct.	16.	Susanna verch Rowland, a mayd ...	bur.
„ Oct.	21.	Katherine Morgan, w. John ap Robert...	bur.

1625, Oct.	24.	Sina, d. of Adam Griffith & of Katherine his w.    ..    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ Oct.	30.	Roger, s. of Jeuan ap Richard & Katherine his w.    ..    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ Dec.	2.	Anne, d. of Roger Draper & Jane his w. at Whittentonne    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Gabriel, s. of Thomas ap John, a begger, & of Jane his w., of llangollens    ..	chr.
„ Dec.	21.	Margett, d. of Edward Pughe & Elizabeth Johns, his w.    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ Dec.	24.	Jane, d. of Moris ap John ap Hughe & Lowrye his w., of llangollens    ..	chr.
„ Dec.	28.	John Thomas vachan, of St. Martyns    ..	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Gwen lloyd, w. of Moris Hughes    ..	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Gwenhwyvar lloyd, w. of John Wynne    ..	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Samuel, s. of David ap Hughe ap Edward & Joan Moris his w.    ..    ..	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	Anne verch Robert, wid.    ..    ..	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Elin, d. of Richard George & Margett Hamer, his w.    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ Mar.	11.	Roger, s. of Robert ap Edward alias Gough & Mawld his w., of St. Martyns	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Johns, gent., at Carnarvon    ..    ..    ..	chr.
1626, April	16.	John Kyffin, gent.    ..    ..    ..	bur.
„ April	30.	Katherine, d. of William ap John Nicho- las & Margett his w.    ..    ..	chr.
„ April	30.	Sionett verch Gruffith, wid.    ..    ..	bur.
„ May	6.	John, s. of Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth his w.    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ May	14.	Richard, s. of Jeuan ap Richard & Anne verch Edward his w.    ..    ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

GEORGE JAMES.

WILLIAM AP RICHARD.

„ May	31.	John, s. of Rytherch ap Jeuan & Sina his w.    ..    ..    ..    ..	chr.
„ May	30.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Thomas, of St. Martyns, & Graice verch William, of Oswestrie    ..    ..    ..	mar.

1626, June	3.	John, s. of Lewis ap Jeuan, of St. Martyns, & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ July	13.	Judith, d. of Richard Edwards & Jane his w. ...	chr.
„ July	18.	Phillip ap John ap Hughe of this p. & Gwen verch John of Whittentonns p. there ...	mar.
„ July	20.	Marye, d. of Mr. John Williams, clerke, & Sara his w. ...	chr.
„ July	23.	Elnor, d. of Richard ap Robert ap Richard & Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	4.	Elen Ellis an ould mayd ...	bur.
„ Aug.	27.	Rinald ap Owen ...	bur.
„ Sep.	9.	Edward ap Thomas ap Hughe & Margett verch Richard his w. ...	chr.
„ Sep.	14.	Elin Maurice, wid., otherwayes the Ladye Ever ..	bur.
„ Sep.	18.	Hughe ap John of Oswestrie & Ales verch Robert of Silattons ...	mar.
„ Sep.	18.	William, s. of Hugh ap Thomas Bannwr of llangollen & Elnor verch Hughe his w.	chr.
„ Sep.	29.	Katherine, d. of Edward ap Meredydd & Blainshe his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	7.	Anne, d. of Edward Moris & Gwen his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	8.	Sackfield, s. of William Thomas & Eliza- beth his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Edward & Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Trevor of p. Whittentonne & Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Edward ap David ap Oliver of St. Mar- tyns & Sionet his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	1.	Anne, base d. of David ap moris & Eliza- beth Lewis ...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
GEORGE JAMES			
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, } Wardens.			
„ Nov.	9.	Edward ap David ap Oliver aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Edward, s. of John ap Edward ap John David, of St. Martyns, & Gwen his w.	chr.

1626, Nov.	28.	Simon Waters, of Silatton, & Jane Moris, of Oswestrie ... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	1.	Edward, s. of Thomas ap John, laborer, of St. Martyns, & Jane his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Katherine verch llewelyn, wid. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Susan verch John Tanat ...	chr.
„ Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap John Thomas & Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	18.	Elizabeth aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Mary [ <i>blank</i> ], w. of David ap John Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Hughe ap Edward lloyd & Katherine verch John, wid., both of llangollen ..	mar.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth verch William ap Richard of St. Martyns & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	Elnor Ellis, an old woman ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	Judith, d. of Richard Edwards aforesaid	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	Richard ap David, laborer, of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Edward ap Roger & Elnor verch Hughe, of St. Martyns, at Silatton ..	mar.
„ Jan.	27.	David ap Edward ap David, laborer, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	28.	Gwen, d. of Robert Philllp, weaver, & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	28.	David ap Edward aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	Margett, the supposed d. of John William, of Chirk, & Jane Johns, of Silatton, borne in Adul. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	5.	Thomas ap John ap John & Anne verch David ap William, both of St. Martyns, at Silatton ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	13.	Jane verch William, w. of Richard Ed- wards, at Elsmere Church ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	Jane, d. of Jeuan ap Richard of llan- gollen & Elizabeth his w. ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
GEORGE JAMES, } Wardens.			
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, }			
„ Mar.	11.	William, s. of Moris ap Richard & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.



1626, Mar.	11.	Elizabeth verch William ap Richard Lawrence, laborer, & Mary his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	13.	William ap Moris aforesaid ...	bur.
1627, April	1.	Edward ap Roger ...	bur.
„ April	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Roger, of St. Martyns, & Elnor his w. ...	chr.
„ April	4.	Elizabeth aforesaid ...	bur.
„ April	14.	David, s. of Moris ap Howell & Elin his w. ...	chr.
„ April	29.	Elnor, d. of Richard ap Hughe, milner, & Elizabeth his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
„ May	1.	Elnor aforesaid ...	bur.
„ May	3.	William Olive & Anne Wall . .	mar.
„ May	6.	Edward, s. of David ap Hughe, laborer, & Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ May	12.	Owen Thomas Owen, gent. ...	bur.
„ May	14.	Elnor, d. of David ap John Phillip & Elizabeth Moris his w. ...	chr.
„ June	3.	Edward, s. of Richard Parry, carpenter, of Whittentonne, & Sionet his w. ...	chr.
„ June	8.	Doulceverch John, w. of Moris ap Thomas	bur.
„ June	20.	Katherine, d. of Hughe ap John & Margerye his w. ...	chr.
„ July	11.	Roger, s. of John Roger, of Whittentonne, & Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ July	15.	Hester, d. of John Steevenson & Elizabeth his supposed w., borne in Adul. ...	chr.
„ July	17.	Einor verch David ap Hughe, laborer...	bur.
„ Aug.	1.	John, s. of Phillip ap John ap Hughe & Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard ap John, by Sina his w. ...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
GEORGE JAMES, } Wardens.			
WILLIAM AP RICHARD, }			
„ Aug.	19.	Katherine, d. of John William Lewis & Elizadeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	9.	Richard, s. of John ap Ithel, of St. Martyns, & Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Moris, taylor, & Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.

1627, Sept.	26.	Margett, d. of Hughe ap Howell & Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Sept.	28.	Margett aforesaid ... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	7.	Margett, d. of Hughe ap Richard & Elin his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	14.	Robert, s. of Thomas Johns, gent., & Jane Davies his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap Richard & Anne verch Edward his w....	chr.
,, Nov.	16.	Katherine, d. of Robert ap Richard, laborer, of St. Martyns, & Anne his w.	chr.
,, Nov.	18.	Edward, s. of John ap Edward, laborer, & Mawld Meredydd his w....	chr.
,, Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of David ap Oliver, of St. Martyns, & Sionett his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	2.	Jane, d. of Edward ap Rys, of St. Martyns, & Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	16.	Edward, s. of Jeuan ap Hughe ap Richard & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	18.	Katherine verch Ienan, wid., late w. of Hughe Meredyth... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Jane, d. of Richard ap Thomas ap William & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	27.	Thomas ap Thomas Moris ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	5.	John s. of William Nicholas, by Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	6.	Marye verch David aforesaid... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap William Carpenter	chr.
,, Jan.	16.	Anne, d. of Richard ap William, fidler...	chr.
,, Jan.	18.	Anne, d. of Richard ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	29.	Sara, d. of Ieuan ap Richard & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> GEORGE JAMES, WILLIAM AP RICHARD, </div> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin: 0 10px;">}</div> <div>Wardens.</div> </div>			
,, Jan.	31.	Jane & Mary, daus. of Edward ap David, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	2.	Dorothie, d. of Edward moris & Gwen his w.	chr.

1627, Feb.	3.	Martha, d. of Simon Waters & Jane his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	10.	Sionett, d. of Thomas ap John & Jane his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	15.	Anne, d. of Edward ap Hughe Gruffyth, of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of John Tomkins, the yonger, & Katherine Evans, both of Oswestrie, borne in for. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	23.	William, s. of Edward ap Edward Thomas & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	23.	Blainsh, d. of Edward ap Thomas, of yr Orsedd Wen, & Ales his w....	chr.
1628, Mar.	28.	William aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ April	6.	John, s. of David ap John Thomas & Elnor his w. ... ..	bur.
„ April	20.	Anne, d. of Robert ap John, milner, & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	30.	Katherine verch Thomas, w. of Adam Gruffith .. ...	bur.
„ May	27.	Anne verch Edward, w. of John ap Richard	bur.
„ May	29.	Gwen verch Hughe Lewis ap Ieuan, a mayde ... ..	bur.
„ June	3.	Hester, w. of Harry Nedham, gent. ...	bur.
„ June	20.	David ap John ap John ap Robert ...	bur.
„ June	22.	Moris ap Edward, of llangollen ...	bur.
„ June	22.	John, s. of Edward ap Roger & Elnor his w.	chr.
„ June	30.	John, s. of Robert Skie & of [No name], his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	1.	Gwen, d. of Roger Kyffin ... ..	bur.
„ July	20.	Edward, s. of Gruffith ap John & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
JOHN AP JOHN AP IEUAN, } Wardens. WILLIAM NICHOLAS, }			
„ Aug.	3.	John, s. of Morice ap Richard & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	5.	Richard ap John ap Robert, a yonge lad	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Milner, by Elin his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Meredydd, by Blainsh his w. ... ..	chr.

1628, Aug.	31.	Hughe ap John Thomas ap Rys, a poore boye ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe ap Robert, a yonge Gyrle ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard ap Edward ap John teg, & one Jane verch Thomas, a strainger, born in for. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	28.	Thomas ap Richard, weaver ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Edward, s. of Hughe ap Thomas, Bannwr, of Llangollen, & Elnor verch Hughe his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Jane, d. of John Roger of St. Martyns, & Blainshe his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	26.	Gwen, d. of Hughe ap Howell & Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Margett, d. of John lloyd & Emme his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Anne George his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	14.	David, s. of Harrye ap Thomas & Margarett his w., of Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	18.	George Kempe, gent. ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	Anne verch Thomas, w. of John ap John ap Robert ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Thomas ap John aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Thomas ap Edward ap John Teg ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Elizabeth verch Edward Gruffith, of St. Martyns, & Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	1.	Elizabeth aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	John ap John ap John, of St. Martyns, & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	11.	Jane verch David ap Oliver & Sionett his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
JOHN AP JOHN AP IEUAN, } Wardens.			
WILLIAM NICHOLAS, }			
„ Jan.	20.	Edward ap Adda & Elizabeth verch Robert, of Llangollen ... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	21.	Roland, s. of Edward ap Edward ap John & Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	28.	Moris ap Edward, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth verch Thomas, of Silatton... ..	mar.

1628, Feb.	10.	Elnor verch Thomas, wid., late w. of Moris ap Edward, of llychryde, in llangollens p. ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	15.	Hughe, s. of Edward ap David, of St. Martyns, & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	21.	Edward ap Edward Thomas ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Roger Draper & Jane his w., at Whittentonne ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William ap John Gruffith & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
, Mar.	15.	Anne, d. of William ap David & Susanne his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
, Mar.	22.	Thomas ap Rys, <i>alias</i> Swghcwm ... ..	bur.
1629, Mar.	25.	Thomas ap Hughe ap David ap Howell	bur.
, Mar.	29.	Richard, s. of Robert ap Richard Smyth & Owseley his w. ... ..	chr.
, April	12.	Blainsh verch Hughe, a mayd... ..	bur.
, April	19.	John, s. of David ap Hughe ap Edward and Joane Moris his w. ... ..	chr.
, April	25.	Edward Gruffith ... ..	bur.
, May	23.	Rys, s. of John Tanat & Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
, May	30.	Evan ap John ap Richard, of Silatton, & Jonett verch John, of llansilin ... ..	mar.
, June	13.	Thomas ap Robert, of Silatton, & Margett verch David, of llansilin, at llansilin ..	mar.
, June	14.	Roger, s. of John Hughes & Elin his w.	chr.
, July	10.	John ap Evan ap David ap Meredyth ... ..	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
ROGER KYFFIN, } PHILLIP AP JOHN, } Churchwardens.			
, July	23.	Susanna verch Hughe, w. of William ap David ap Thomas of St. Martyns ... ..	bur.
, July	24.	John Hanmer, Doctor of Divinitie, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph, was buried the 24th daye.	
, July	25.	Sara, d. of Edward Trevor, of Whitten- tonne, & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
, Aug.	1.	David ap Robert, of Silatton, & Blainshe verch John, of llangollen, at llansan- ffraid in Glyn Keiriog ... ..	mar.



1629, Aug.	9.	Margett, d. of Hughe ap John, laborer, & Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	28.	John, s. of Edward Pughe & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Edward Thones, late decessed, & of Jane Moris, his wid.	chr.
„ Aug.	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Johns & Jane his w.	chr.
„ Sept.	18.	Edward ap Edward aforesaid...	bur.
„ Sept.	23.	Richard ap William Carter ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Marye, d. of John William, weaver, & Jane verch Edward his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	27.	Katherine verch Edward ap Edward, a mayd ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Roger, s. of William Nicholas & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	5.	Meredyth ap Hughe & Jane verch Hughe, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	5.	Marye verch John William, afforesaid ...	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Richard, s. of David ap John Phillip & Elizabeth moris his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	8.	Anne verch Edward Pughe ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	David, s. of Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth Kinaston his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	16.	John, s. of Thomas ap Robert ap Rinald, & Margett his w.... ... ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> <div>ROGER KYFFIN,</div> <div>PHILLIP AP JOHN,</div> </div> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin: 0 10px;">}</div> <div>Wardens.</div> </div>			
„ Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Joseph ap John David, b. in for. of Blainsh verch Roger Conwey... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	16.	John, s. of Thomas ap John & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	3.	David, s. of John ap Edward, laborer, & Mawld his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	7.	Hughe, s. of Meredyth ap Hughe & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	13.	Sina verch Jeuan, b. in for. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	14.	Sina d. of John William Lewis & Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.

1630, April 28.	Ales verch John, w. of Edward Gruffith of St. Martyns	... ..	bur.
„ April 29.	Anne, d. of Richard ap John & Sina his w.	...	chr.
„ April 6.	Sionett verch John ap Howell	...	bur.
„ April 18.	Richard, s. of Phillip ap John & Gwen his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April 21.	David, s. of Richard ap Edward & Margett his w., of St. Martyns	... ..	chr.
„ April 22.	Lowrie Meredyth, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ April 25.	Elizabeth verch Jeuan ap John & Sionett his w.	... ..	chr.
„ May 3.	Thomas ap William of Guilsfield p. & Elizabeth verch William, of Silatton...	...	mar.
„ May 6.	Lewis ap Jeuan, laborer	... ..	bur.
„ May 12.	Margett verch Richard, late w. of said Lewis, deceased	... ..	bur.
„ May 20.	Elizabeth verch David ap Robert ap Rinald & Blainsh his w.	... ..	chr.
„ May 25.	Margett verch Lewis, w. of Jeuan ap David ap Edward	... ..	bur.
„ May 30.	Hughe, s. of Simon Waters & Jane Moris his w.	... ..	chr.
„ June 5.	Gwen verch Robert, w. of John ap Ieuan, laborer, of St. Martyns	... ..	bur.
„ June 6.	Edward, s. of Thomas Baylie & Margett his w.	... ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

REES JONES, }  
DAVID AP HUGHE, } Wardens.

„ July 13.	Gwen verch Robert Lewis & Anne verch Edward his w.	... ..	chr.
„ July 13.	Anne verch Edward, w. of Ieuan ap Richard	...	bur.
„ Aug. 3.	Katherine verch Robert ap Richard, a mayd	...	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Anne & Elizabeth, twinnes, daus. of David ap Hughe, laborer, & Anne his w.	...	chr.
„ Aug. 16.	Thomas ap John ap John ap Jeuan & Anne verch Hugh	... ..	mar.
„ Aug. 17.	Anne & Elizabeth afforesaid..	...	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Hughe ap John ap John ap Geffrey	...	bur.
„ Sept. 16.	Ales, d. of Moris ap Howell & Elin his w	...	chr.

1630, Sept.	17.	Sionett verch John, w. of David ap Thomas Vychan, of St. Martyns	...	bur.
, Oct.	8.	John Gruffith, laborer	...	bur.
, Oct.	10.	Phillip, s. of Robert Johns, of St. Martyns, & Rose his w.	...	chr.
, Oct.	10.	James, s. of Roger ap Richard, of Keveny maes, & Elizabeth his w....	...	chr.
, Oct.	30.	David ap Thomas ap Thomas	...	bur.
, Nov.	21.	Richard, s. of Evan ap Hughe & Margett his w.	...	chr.
, Nov.	27.	Elizabeth Wilding, d. of Mr. James Wilding	...	bur.
, Nov.	30.	Mr. William Owen & Mary Hanmer, late w. of John, Lord Byshop of St. Asaph	...	mar.
, Dec.	10.	David ap Hughe ap Edward	...	bur.
, Jan.	12.	Sina verch John William Lewis	...	bur.
, Jan.	16.	John, s. of Robert ap John, milner, & Jane his w.	...	chr.
, Jan.	16.	Meredyth, s. of Edward ap Meredyth & Blainshe his w.	...	chr.
, Jan.	20.	Elizabeth verch Thomas, wid., late w. of Thomas ap Edward ap Richard George	...	bur.
, Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of Gruffith ap John & Katherine his w.	...	chr.
, Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth his w., at Oswestrie	...	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

REES JONES.

DAVID AP HUGHE.

, Jan.	30.	Margett, d. of Rinald ap John Phillip of St. Martyns, & Margerye w.	...	chr.
, Jan.	30.	James ap Roger aforesaid	...	bur.
, Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe ap Thomas Walker & Elnor his wife, of llangollen	...	chr.
, Feb.	2.	Margett verch William, wid., late w. of Thomas ap Hughe ap David ap Howell	...	bur.
, Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of John ap John Walker, of St. Martyns, & Anne his w.	...	chr.
, Feb.	3.	Rowland ap Edward, a child, of St. Martyns	...	bur.

1630, Feb.	3.	Anne verch William, of St. Martyns, a child ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Meredyth ap Edward aforesaid ... ..	bur.
1631, Mar.	25.	Moris ap Thomas ap Hughe ... ..	bur.
„ April	7.	Anne d. of William ap Richard, of St. Martyns, & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	11.	Anne, d. of Hughe ap Richard & Elin his wife ... ..	chr.
„ April	11.	John, s. of Edward Gruffith, of St. Martyns, & Joane his wife ... ..	chr.
„ April	12.	Anne, d. of Moris ap Richard, & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Moris & Gwen his wife ... ..	chr.
„ April	24.	Barbara Dennar, a mayd, sister to Mrs. Wildinge ... ..	bur.
„ May	25.	Anne, w. of John ap Howell, laborer ... ..	bur.
„ May	29.	Anne, d. of Richard ap John Smyth, by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	31.	William Masen ... ..	bur.
„ June	4.	Joel Johns & Marye Wall ... ..	mar.
„ June	14.	John ap John ap Hughe, a child, of Whittentonnes p. ... ..	bur.
„ July	3.	Katherine, d. of Edward Pughe & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	14.	Owen ap Moris ... ..	bur.
„ July	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Moris & Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	20.	John Gruffith Taylor of Whittentonne ... ..	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
THOMAS AP THOMAS, } JOHN AP HUGHE, } Wardens.			
„ July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moris, Taylor, & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	31.	Elizabeth verch Richard ap Thomas ap William & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, verch John Hughes & Eln his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	12.	Elizabeth Meredyth, w. of Richard ap Thomas ap William ... ..	bur.

1631, Sept.	1.	Sara, d. of Thomas ap John & Anne his w., of St. Martyns ..	chr.
„ Oct.	8.	Robert, s. of Evan Meredyth, weaver, & Elizabeth his w., at Oswestrie ..	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap Thomas ap Edward & Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Johns, of St. Martyns, & Rose his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	12.	Elizabeth aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Hughe ap John, of Oswestrie, & Barbara verch Edward, of Silatton ...	mar.
„ Dec.	1.	John ap Ithell, laborer, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Abigail, d. of David ap Hughe, laborer, & Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	4.	Katherine Lewis, w. of John ap Ithell afforesaid ...	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	Abigail, d. of William Nicholas & of Margett... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	20.	Elizabeth verch Moris, wid. ...	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Hanmer, gent., & Elizabeth Kinaston his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	29.	William ap Edward, of Whittentonne, & Sina verch Jeuan, of Silatton ..	mar.
„ Jan.	30.	Marred verch John, wid., of Whittentonne ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Katherine, d. of Edward ap Roger & Elnor his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	5.	William, s. of Edward ap Meredyth & Blainshe his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	7.	Gruffith ap Jeuan, taylor, & Elizabeth Hughes... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	12.	Thomas ap David, of Oswestrie, & Elizabeth verch Hughe, of llangollen ...	mar.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
THOMAS AP THOMAS, } Wardens. JOHN AP HUGHE, }			
„ Feb.	17.	Jonas, s. of Edward ap David ap Rys & Elen his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	26.	Margett, d. of Hughe ap Howell, laborer, & Sibell his w. ...	chr.



1631, Mar.	2.	Moris, s. of Thomas ap John Thomas & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Evan ap John ap Richard & Sionett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	11.	Nathanael, s. of John ap Hughe ap Robert, and Elnor his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	14.	Hughe, s. of John ap Edward, laborer, & Mawld, his w. ... ..	chr.
1632, April	10.	John, s. of Gruffith ap Evan, tayler, & Elizabeth his wife ... ..	chr.
„ April	25.	Abigail, d. of Meredydd ap Hughe & Jane his wife ... ..	chr.
„ April	25.	Blanish, d. of Hughe ap Howell & Elnor his wife .. ...	chr.
„ April	29.	Abigail aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ May	2.	John Nicholas, of Oswestrie, & Margett Owen, of this Par. ... ..	mar.
„ May	3.	Thomas Smalman, at Whittentonne ...	bur.
„ May	10.	Jane verch Roger Draper, at Oswestrie...	chr.
„ May	13.	Lewis Edmunds, of Oswestrie, & Anne verch Edward of this par. ... ..	mar.
„ May	20.	Jonett verch Richard, w. of Richard ap Robert ... ..	bur.
„ June	5.	Margett verch William, w. of William ap John ... ..	bur,
„ June	16.	Edward & Thomas, sons of John Edge, & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	5.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Thomas & Ales his wife, of Orseddwen ... ..	chr.
„ July	25.	Edward, s. of John Morris ap Thomas & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of John William Lewis & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.

MAURIOE WILLIAMS, Curat.

THOMAS AP THOMAS,  
JOHN AP HUGH, } Wardens.

„ Oct.	18.	Gwen verch Eyan, wid., late w. of John Kyffin ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap John ap John, of St. Martyns, & Anne his w. ...	chr.

1632, Nov.	18.	Marye., d. of Simon Waters & Jane Moris his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smaleman & Margett his w., at Whittentonne ...	chr.
„ Nov.	23.	Richard ap Robert ap Gruffith ...	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Hughe, s. of William ap John Gruffith, laborer, & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Hughe aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Phillip ap John ap Hughe & Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard ap John ap John & Martha his w., at Oswestrie ...	chr.
„ Jan.	3.	William, s. of Thomas ap William, of Guilsfield par., & Elizabeth verch William his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	4.	Elen verch Roger, wid., late w. of Richard ap John, alias Goughe of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of William ap Edward & Sina his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	15.	William ap Thomas afforesaid ...	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Marye, d. of Thomas Davids & Joane his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	Hughe ap John Wynne ap Meredydd ...	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	David, s. of Hughe ap Edward ap Rys & Elizabeth his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Edward, weaver, and Jane his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Hughe ap John David & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	John, s. of Hughe ap John & of [no name] his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
THOMAS AP THOMAS, } Wardens.			
JOHN AP HUGHE, }			
„ Mar.	3.	John, s. of Richard ap John & Sina his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	10.	Ales verch Moris, w. of Hughe ap Edward, alias Gouche, of llangollen...	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Gwen verch Thomas, wid., late w. of Hughe ap Edward ...	bur.

1632, Mar.	19.	Marye, d. of Edward ap Edward & Elnor verch David, his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	23.	Evan ap Thomas ap John a yonge man	bur.
1633, April	18.	Jane, d. of David ap Robert ap Rinald & Blainshe his w.	... chr.
„ April	19.	Jane afforesaid	... bur.
„ April	25.	Katherine verch David, of St. Martyns...	bur.
„ April	23.	Grayce, d. of Hughe ap Thomas, bannwr, & Elnor his w., of llangollen	... chr.
„ April	26.	Margett, d. of John Thomas & Anne George his w.	... chr.
„ May	7.	David Moris ap Thomas	... bur.
„ May	14.	John ap John, a poore ould man	... bur.
„ May	30.	Edward s. of Thomas ap Thomas by Gwen verch John his w.	... chr.
„ July	5.	Gwenhwyvar verch Jeuan Goughe, wid...	bur.
„ July	15.	Margett, d. of David ap John Phillip & Elizabeth Moris his w.	... chr.
„ July	16.	Anne verch Thomas, a strainge mayde ...	bur.
„ July	21.	John, s. of Meredyth ap Hughe & Jane his w.	... chr.
„ Aug.	7.	Meredyth, s. of John ap Robert, of llan-gower, b. in for. of one Gwen verch William...	... chr.
„ Sept.	10.	Elnor, d. of Richard Hanmer & Elizabeth Kinaston his w.	... chr.
„ Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Hughe ap John David & Mary his w., of St. Martins ...	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, CURAT.			
JOHN THOMAS, } Wardens.			
THOMAS DAUIS, }			
„ Oct.	15.	Robert, s. of John ap John Smyth & Mary his w.	... chr.
Edward ap David or Graig cominge from Oswestrie markett whomewards on the 21th daye beinge a soare stormy weather died that night on the way & was buried on the 23rd daye.			
David ap Robert, milner, of Richard ap John David likewise, cominge towards			

whom from the said markett by reason  
of the sayd storme was found dead the  
morowe after on the waye & was buried  
on the 24th daye.

1633,	Nov.	10.	Elnor, d. of Moris ap Howell & Elen his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Nov.	10.	Jane, d. of John Roger & Sionett his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
,,	Nov.	17.	William James, laborer ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Edward, s. of William ap Richard ap William, of St. Martyns, and Jane his w.	chr.
,,	Dec.	8.	William, s. of Moris ap Richard & Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Dec.	17.	Lowrie verch Hughe, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	William ap Moris afforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Edward, s. of Robert ap John, milner, & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Dec.	29.	Edward afforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas ap John ap David ap Adda, Corser	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hughe ap William of this par., & Sara Davids, of Chircke, p. — there ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	9.	Angharad verch Jeuan Gouche ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard ap Edward ap Ryce, of St. Martyns, and Margett his w.	chr.
,,	Jan.	18.	Ales verch llewelyn, w. of Thomas ap Ellice	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	William ap Thomas, ap Edward, of Llan- gollen ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth verch Richard aforesaid ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Roger ap Hughe ap Robert & Katherine verch Hughe ... ..	mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of Hughe ap Richard & Elin his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar.	16.	Lowrie verch [no name] wid., late w. of John ap Howell ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Rowland ap Ellice ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Robert Moris & Anne his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

JOHN THOMAS, } Wardens.  
THOMAS DAUIS, }

1633, Mar.	19.	Richard, s. of John Moris ap Thomas and Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
1634, April	8.	Edward, s. of Thomas ap Thomas & Sionett verch Jeuan, b. in for. ...	chr.
„ April	20.	Katherine, d. of William ap John Gruffith, laborer, & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	23.	Margett verch Hughe ap John, laborer	bur.
„ April	24.	John ap David ap Robert ap Rinald & Blainshe his w.... ...	chr.
„ April	25.	John s. of Richard ap John Smyth & Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	26.	Margett Tyrner, w. of John Laken ...	bur.
„ May	2.	Gwen verch John, w. of William ap Richard, weaver ... ..	bur.
„ May	4.	Blainshe, d. of Evan ap John ap Richard & Sionett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	1.	Lowrence ap John & Jane verch Roger	mar.
„ June	1.	Thomas, s. of Hughe ap John, laborer, & Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	8.	Katherine, d. of Thomas ap John & Jane verch John his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	25.	Elnor, d. of Thomas ap Robert ap Rinald & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	26.	David, s. Edward ap David & Marye, w.	chr.
„ June	27.	William Nicholas, milner ... ..	bur.
„ July	3.	William, s. of Edward Gruffith, of St. Martyns, & Joane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	8.	Jane verch John Gruffith, a mayde ...	bur.
„ July	16.	Katherine Elis, w. of Richard ap Jeuan	bur.
„ July	27.	James, s. of Thomas ap Thomas, laborer, & Blessen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard ap John ap John & Martha his w. ... ..	chr.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.			
JOHN HUGHES, JOHN AP JOHN AP EVAN, } Wardens.			
„ Aug.	2.	John, s. of William ap Thomas & Eliza- beth his w., at Oswestrie ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap John Roger, of St. Martyns, and Katherine his w....	chr.





1634,	Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Morice Elis, taylor, & Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar.	15.	Dauid, s. of John ap Hughe ap Robert & Elnor his w. .. ..	chr.
,,	Mar.	16.	William ap John Gruffith, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Gruffith by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
,,	Mar.	22.	Katherine, d. of Hughe ap Howell, laborer, & Sibill, his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar.	24.	Katherine afforesaid ... ..	bur.
1635,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of John Edge, whelewright, & Margett his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Mar.	29.	Gwen verch John, wid., late w. of Edward ap David or Graige ... ..	bur.
,,	April	4.	Edward ap Morice afforesaid ... ..	bur.
,,	April	16.	Katherine verch William ap John Gruffith	bur.
,,	April	21.	William ap Edward Gruffith afforesaid ...	bur.
,,	April	21.	Sara, d. of Mr. Richard Hanmer & Eliza- beth Kinaston his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	April	26.	Sina Jenings, wid., late w. of Robert Johns, gent., decessed ... ..	bur.
,,	May	3.	Peter, s. of Robert ap Richard Smyth & Owsley his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Thomas ap Edward & Gwen verch John his w. ...	chr.
,,	June	18.	John, s. of Simon Waters & Jane his w.	chr.
,,	July	12.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Morice, taylor, & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence ap John & Jane his w., an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Sept.	20.	David, s. of Richard ap John & Sina his w.	chr.
,,	Sept.	27.	Phillip, s. of Phillip ap John ap Hughe & Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

JOHN HUGHES,	} Wardens.
JOHN AP JOHN AP JEUAN,	

,,	Oct.	4.	Anne, d. of William ap Edward, laborer, & Margett verch John his w. ...	chr.
,,	Oct.	13.	Mary verch John Williams, laborer, a child ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mawld verch Thomas, w. of Roger Conwey	bur.

1635, Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of Hughe ap Evan & Margett		
		George his w. ...	chr.	
,, Dec.	20.	Adam Gruffyth, laborer ...	bur.	
,, Jan.	26.	Elice Morice, tayler... ...	bur.	
,, Jan.	31.	Mary, d. of Meredyth ap Hughe ...	chr.	
,, Feb.	4.	Marget, d. of Gabriel Pryce by Jane his w.	chr.	
,, Feb.	10.	Anne, d. of Evan ap John ap Richard & Sionet his w. ...	chr.	
,, Feb.	14.	Robert, s. of Richard ap William Lyth & Margett his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.	
,, Feb.	27.	Richard Meredyth & Abigail verch Thomas	mar.	
,, Feb.	28.	Marye, d. of Thomas ap John & Jane verch John his w... ...	chr	
,, Mar.	4.	Elizabeth verch Richard ap Thomas ap William ...	bur.	
,, Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Anne George his w. ...	chr.	
,, Mar.	19.	John, s. of Hughe ap Thomas, Bannwr, & Elnor verch Hughe his w., of llan-gollen ...	chr.	
,, Mar.	22.	Joane, d. of Evan ap Hughe & Jane verch Lewis his w. ...	chr.	
,, Mar.	22.	Gwen verch John, w. of John ap Richard	bur.	
1636, April	2.	Roger ap John Hughes, a yonge boye ...	bur.	
,, April	3.	Thomas, s. of John Rogers, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.	
,, April	28.	Elnor verch John Thomas ap Hughe ...	bur.	
,, May	21.	Elnor, d. of John David & Anne his w, beinge a strainger ...	chr.	
,, May	22.	Mary, d. of Hughe ap Howell, laborer, & Sibill his w. ...	chr.	
,, May	22.	Sara verch Richard Hanmer, gent. ...	bur.	
		MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.		
		JOHN HUGHES,		
		JOHN AP JOHN AP EVAN, } Wardens.		
,, May	28.	David ap Thomas Vachan, of St. Martyns	bur.	
,, May	29.	Owen, s. of Morice ap Richard & Katherine his w. ...	chr.	
,, May	29.	Nathanaell, s. of Thomas Maurice, of llangollen, & Marye his w. ...	chr.	

1636, June	3.	John ap Hughe ap Thomas afforesaid ...	bur.
„ June	12.	Katherine verch Robert, wid. of Owen ap Moris deceased ... ..	bur.
„ June	18.	Jane, d. of John ap Hughe ap John David & Marye his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ July	17.	John, s. of Morice ap Howell & Elen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	20.	Marye, d. of Roger ap Hughe ap Roberte & Katherine verch Hughe his w. ...	chr.
„ July	25.	Katherine verch Thomas ap John, a yonge child ... ..	bur.
„ July	30.	Marye verch Thomas ap John afforesaid, an infant ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	3.	Thomas ap Evan ap John ap Richard, a child ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	John ap Richard ap John Smyth, a child	bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Katherine verch John, wid. of Rowland ap Ellice ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	Elnor, d. of Edward ap Humffrey & Angharad verch Edward his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	30.	Katherine verch Roger, Draper, a yonge child ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	12.	Robert, s. of Evan ap Hughe ap Sir David of llangollen, & Margett his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	11.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Davids & Joane his w. ... ..	chr
„ Oct.	28.	John ap Meredyth ap Hughe, a yonge boye	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Anne, d. of John ap Richard, Cowper, & Margett verch Edward his w.. of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	5.	Jane, d. of one Hughe, [ <i>no name</i> ] a strainger ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Lowrye, d. of said Hughe ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	John, s. of William ap Thomas, laborer, & Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

ROGER KYFFIN,

RICHARD AP THOMAS, } Wardens.

„ Nov.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard ap Edward ap Ryce & Margett his w., of St. Martyns	chr.
--------	-----	--	------

1636, Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Meredyth & Blainshe his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Dec.	23.	John Rheo, carpenter, of llangollen	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Hughe ap Evan ap Richard...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	Edward ap Robert Arthure	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	28.	Hughe, s. of Hughe ap Evan, laborer, & Elizabeth verch Edward his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Feb.	3	Ales verch Hughe ap Kadwalader, an old mayd, of Whittentonne par.	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Katherine Gruffith, wid. of Thomas ap William	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Meredyth, gent.	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Katherine, d. of Hughe ap William & Sarah Davids his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Mar.	14.	David s. of William Nicholas & Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Mar.	15.	Robert ap John	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	Sara, d. of Richard ap Meredyth, weaver, & Abigail verch Thomas his w.	...	...	chr.
1637, Mar.	26.	Richard, s. of Peter Edwards & Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Mar.	29.	Margarett, d. of John ap Hughe, carpenter, of Whittentonne	...	...	chr.
,, April	7.	David s. of John ap Robert ap Rinald & Blainshe hls w.	...	...	chr.
,, April	7.	Anne, d. of William ap Richard ap William & Jane verch Hughe his w.	...	...	chr.
,, April	13.	Thomas ap Humpfrey Lewis...	...	...	bur.
,, April	16.	Evan ap David, a poore laborer	...	...	bur.
MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.					
ROGER KYFFIN,					
RICHARD AP THOMAS, } Wardens.					
,, April	17.	Jane Morice, w. of Simon Waters	...	...	bur.
,, May	14.	Anne & Marye, daus. of Thomas ap Robert ap Rinald & Margett his w.	...	...	chr.
,, June	9.	Hughe ap Hughe ap Evan afforesaid	...	...	bur.
,, June	10.	James ap Owen, of St. Martyns	...	...	bur.
,, June	25.	William, s. of Thomas ap John & Jane verch John, his w.	...	...	chr.



1637, June	29.	Ales verch William, wid. of Evan Jankin, thatcher	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	14.	Margerye, d. of John Moris ap Thomas & Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ July	15.	David ap John ap Kadwalader	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	21.	Elizabeth verch Roger Conweye, a mayd	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	26.	Blainsh verch Thomas, w. of Humffrey Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	Elnor verch Edward, a yonge mayd of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	Margarett, d. of Samuel Hughes & Margett his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	22.	ffraunces, d. of Richard Hanmer & Elizabeth Kinaston his w.	..	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	30.	Margett verch Gruffyth, wid. of William ap John Gruffyth, laborer, deceased...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	12.	Jane verch Thomas, w. of John ap David ap Meredyth	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	22.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap David ap Rice & Elen his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	29.	James, s. of Roger Draper & Jane his w., at Whittentonne Church	...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Johns & Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Humffrey by Angharad his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	14.	Mary afforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Margett aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.

MAURICE WILLIAMS, Curat.

ROGER AP ROGER, }  
HUGH AP WILLIAM, } Churchwardens.

„ Nov.	21.	Anne verch Hughe, wid. of Robert ap Rinald	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	James, s. of Hughe ap Evan & Margett George his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Gruffith & Joane his w., of St. Martyns	...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	29.	Sara, d. of Thomas ap Thomas by Gwen his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	26.	Anne verch David, wid	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Griffyth ap Ieuan, tayler	...	...	...	bur.

1637, Jan.	10.	John ap John ap Robert	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Humffrey, s. of Jo: ap John, of St. Martyns, b. in for.	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	21.	Sara, d. of John Williams, weaver, of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	Robert ap Rinald	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Roger Kyffyn, gent.	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Elnor, w. of John Thomas Owen	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Richard ap Thomas ap William	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	William ap Richard ap William, carter...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Jane verch Humffrey, wid. of Roger Kyffin, late decessed	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Margarett verch Humffrey, wid., sister to the said Jane, on the same daye and time and grave	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Mawld verch Rinald, wid. of Hughe ap Richard, laborer	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Josephe s. of John Rheyder, of London, & Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	12.	Ales, w. of Hughe ap Jo: of llanerch y gronglwyd	...	...	bur.
		Morrice Willms, Clerk, whoe had served the cure under six parsons the space of 51 yeares and above was buried the 13th day	...	...	
„ Mar.	24.	Edward, a poor man and stranger	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	18.	Jane d. of Mereddyth ap Hugh, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
1638, Mar.	27.	Joane, a maide	...	...	bur.
„ April	4.	Thomas ap Hughe ap Evan, widr.	...	...	bur.
„ April	17.	Anne, d. of David ap Robert & Blanch his w.	...	...	chr.
„ May	9.	John, s. Thomas ap Ellis, by Katherine his w., of llangollen	...	...	chr.
„ May	27.	Jane, d. of Richard George & Margaret Hanmer his w.	...	...	bur.
JA. WILDING, Rect.	{ HUGH AP HUGH HUGH AP WILLIAMS, } Churchwardens.				
„ June	6.	Richard Powell, servant to John Thomas of Pentrey clawdd	...	...	bur.

1638, June	18.	David, s. of Simon Waters, by Judith his w. ... ..	chr.
,, June	—	Griffith ap Evan & Katherine his w., of Oswestr. ... ..	mar.
,, June	24.	Leighton Owen, s. of Mr. Leighton Owen & Elizabeth his w., in Elmesmeare. ...	chr.
,, Aug.	15.	Anne Morrice, wid., of St. Martyns ...	bur.
,, Aug.	28.	Katherine, d. of Phillip ap John by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Sept.			
,, Oct.	10.	John ap Robert, servant to Mr. Wm. Owen ... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	7.	James, s. of Edward up Hugh Lewis, by Ellen his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	14.	John, son of Edward ap Humphrey, by Angharad his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, Oct.	21.	Sarah, d. of John ap Edward, by Mawd his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	24.	Sarah J. Williams ap John, of St. Martyns ... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	24.	John, s. of Edward ap Humph. aforesaid the same day and in the same grave.	bur.
,, Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Evans, by Ellin his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Dec.	5.	Evan Cynllwyd, a poore beggar ...	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	John Rogers, a poore blinde beggar, from Ruabon, dying in St. Martyns par. ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Katherine ach Roger, wid. ... ..	but.
,, Dec.	30.	John, s. of Richard Mered : by Abigail his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of Euan ap Owen, by Jane his w.	chr.
,, Jan.	7.	Edward ap Humphrey & Katherine, wid., at Oswestr. ... ..	mar.
,, Feb.	14.	Moses, s. of Euan ap Hugh, by Jane his w.	chr.
,, Feb.	10.	Richard ap John, of Whittington, & Jane Rauenscroft of this par. ... ..	mar.
,, Feb.	12.	Morrice Kyffin of this par., and Gwen his w., of Llansantffraid in Glyn Keiriog, at Llangollen ... ..	mar.

1638, Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard ap William Carter ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Edward Wilding, s. of James Wilding, Rector ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Euan ap John, by Richard, by Sionet his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Joh : ap Robert ap [ ? ] by Blanch his w. ... ..	chr.
1639, Mar.	27.	Jane d. of Owen ap Owen, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	3.	Margaret ach William, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ May	10.	An old man from Mr. Wm. Owens ... ..	bur.
„ May	12.	Gainer, d. of William ap Davidd, of St. Martins, by Blanch his w. ... ..	bur.
„ May	14.	Jane verch Davidd, an old maide ... ..	bur.
„ May	17.	Elenor, d. of Griffeth a Euan, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	23.	Richard, s. of Samuel ap Euan, by Margar : his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	1.	Mr. John Price, Rector of Knocking, & Mrs. Mary Evans, wid. ... ..	mar.
„ June	7.	An old wid. mother to William ap Richards' wife ... ..	bur.
„ June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger ap Hugh, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	10.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ July	14.	An, d. of Roger ap John, of Llansilin, by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	28.	Thomas Bolyn, a base child ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	John, s. of John Thomas, by Ann his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Hugh ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap John, by Sina his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	1.	Richard, s. of Simon Waters ... ..	bur.
JAMES WILDING, Rector.			
<div> <div> <div>PHILLIP AP JOHN,</div> <div>SIMON WATERS,</div> </div> <div>}</div> <div>Churchwardens.</div> </div>			
„ Sept.	29.	Thomas s. of Hugh ap William, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	13.	Jane, d. of Hugh ap Howell by Sibil his w. ... ..	chr.

1639, Oct.	27.	Hugh, s. of Edward Meredyth, by Blanch his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	24.	John, s. of William ap Edward, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Humphrey, by Angharad his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	28.	George James ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of Hugh ap Richard, by Elizabeth his w., of llansilin ..	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Gabriel, weaver, by Jane his w., of St. Martins ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	16.	Sarah, d. of John ap Richard, ccuper, of St. Martins, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
,, Jan.	21.	David ap Hugh, laborer ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Dowse, d. of John Morrice ap Thomas, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	9.	Elenor, d. of Thomas ap Thomas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	14.	Robert, s. of Richard Conway, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas ap John, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Mar.	14.	Robert, s. of Richard Conway aforesaid	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	John ap Howell, laborer ... ..	bur.
1640, April	1.	Mrs. Mary Buggs, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, April	4.	Mary, d. of William Nicholas, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
,, April	10.	Edward ap Richard ap Howell ...	bur.
,, May	5.	William, s. of Morrice ap Howell, by Ellen his w. ... ..	chr.
,, May	24.	Richard ap John Smith ... ..	bur.
,, May	31.	Humphrey Lewis ... ..	bur.
,, June	5.	Moses, s. of Euan ap Hugh, by Jane his w. ... ..	bur.
,, June	30.	Simon, s. of Simon Waters, by Judith his w. ... ..	chr.
,, July	12.	Phillip, s. of Morrice ap Richard, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,, July	15.	Joane, d. of Meredith ap Hugh, by Jane his w.... ... ..	chr.



1640, July	21.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Hanmer, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Mereddith ap Richard, by Ann his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	10.	Margaret, w. of Richard ap Hugh ...	bur.
„ Sept.	19.	Richard, s. of William ap Evan, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	27.	Hugh s. of David ap Robert, by Blanch his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	29.	Edward ap Edward, laborer ...	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Mary, d. of Griffeth ap William, by Lowry his w., of St. Martyns ...	chr.
„ Oct.	22.	Sina, d. of William ap David ...	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	John, s. of Richard ap Evan, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Meredith, by Abigail his w. ..	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Joane, d. of Edward Lewis, by Ellen his w.	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Charles, s. of Richard Alcock, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of Roger Moris, by Jane his w....	chr.
„ Nov.	30.	Richard ap Hugh & Elenor verch William... ..	mar.
„ Nov.	30.	Charles Alcock aforesaid ...	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Thomas, s. of Evan ap Owen, by Jane his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	3.	John ap John, a poore laborer ...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of William ap Evan aforesaid	bur.
JA: WILDING, Rect :			
<div> <div>PHILLIP AP JOHN,</div> <div>SIMON WATERS,</div> <div>} Churchwardens.</div> </div>			
„ Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Robert, of St. Martins, by Sarah his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	24.	Richard Bushel, servant to Mr. Wilding	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	John David, a base child of William ap Jones wife ...	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Ellen verch John Griffeth, of Whittington	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Mereddith, s. of Euan ap Richard ...	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Ann verch Edward ap Richard, w. of Robert Morris ...	bur.

1640, Mar.	10.	Ellen, d. of Thomas ap Evan by [no name] his w. ... ..	chr.
1641, April	1.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Davies, by Joane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, April	6.	Richard ap John Jeffrey ... ..	bur.
,, April	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Robert ap Reinold, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
,, April	18.	Ann, d. of Edward ap John, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,, April	18.	Elenor verch David, an old woman of St. Martyns ... ..	bur.
,, May	9.	Ellen, d. of Richard Conway, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
,, May	14.	The same Ellen ... ..	bur.
,, June	1.	Elenor, w. of John Griffeth, dec, of Whittington ... ..	bur.
,, June	4.	Margaret, w. of William Lyth, dec., of St. Martyn's ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	6.	Ann Roberts, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	Alles d. of Edward up David, by Eliza- beth verch Robert, a base child ...	chr.
,, Sept.	8.	Thomas & Margaret, childn. of Thomas Arthure, by Joane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Sept.	11.	The aforesaid Alles verch Edward ...	bur.
,, Sept.	19.	Robert, s. of Euan ap Hugh, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Oct.	3.	Katherine, w. of Lewis ap John ...	bur.
,, Oct.	12.	Ellen verch Robert, an auncient maide	bur.
,, Oct.	24.	Margaret, d. of Roger Draper, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	7.	James, s. of Phillip ap John, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	13.	William, s. of Edward ap Humphrey, by Augharad his w. of, St. Martyns ...	chr.
,, Nov.	14.	The said William ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Arthure ...	bur.
,, Jan.	1.	Elenor, d. of Simon Waters, by Judith his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of Evan ap John, by Sionet his w, ... ..	chr.

1641, Jan.	11.	Mary d. of William Preece, Tinker, by Ann verch John his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	21.	John, s. of Edward ap Edward ap John, of Whittington, by Ann his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	6.	Ellen, d. of Edward ap Hugh, of Llansilin, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	William, s. of Gabriel, the weaver of St. Martyns ...	bur.*
„ Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of John David, of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	Prudence Ratclif, a base child, of St. Martyns, in the same grave ...	bur.
„ Feb.	20.	Jane, d. of William ap Evan, Cryndyn, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	1.	William, s. of Richard ap Evan, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Edward, s. of John ap Richard Cowper, of St. Martyns, by Margaret his w. ...	chr
„ Mar.	6.	William, s. of John Thomas, by Ann his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	13.	Margaret Owen, w. of William Thomas...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh ap William, by Sarah his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	23.	Jane verch Griffeth, wid. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Katherine verch William, a yong girle, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
1642, Mar.	31.	An old woman of Llangollen ...	bur.

JAMES WILDING, Rect.

JOHN THOMAS, }  
EDWARD PRICE, } Churchwardens.

„ April	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Thomas ap Hugh, a base childe ...	chr.
„ April	12.	The same Elizabeth ...	bur.
„ April	24.	Richard, s. of John Williams, of St. Martyns, by [no name] his w. ...	chr.
„ May	11.	Katherine, w. of Edward ap Humphrey	bur.
„ May	17.	Hugh ap Thomas ...	bur.
„ May	19.	Joan Morrice, wid., sometime w. to David ap Hugh ...	bur.
„ May	22.	Magdalen, d. of Thomas Evans, of Llan- gollen, a base child ...	bur.

1642, May	24.	James Davies, eld. s. to aforesaid Joan Morice ... ..	bur.
„ May	26.	Samuel Davies, his brother ... ..	bur.
„ May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas ap Ellis, of Llangollen, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ June	9.	Margaret Hughes, sister to Mr. John Hughes, & w. to Griffeth ap Euan ...	bur.
„ June	19.	Gabriel, s. of Thomas ap John, by Jane his w.	chr.
„ June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh ap William ...	bur.
„ June	26.	Ellen, d. of William ap Davidd, by Blanch his w., of St. Martyns ... ..	chr.
„ June	28.	Mary, d. of William Preece, tinker ...	bur.
„ July	10.	Elenor, d. of Roger Morrice, by Jane his w.	chr.
„ July	11.	Elenor verch Thomas, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ July	13.	Hugh ap Hugh ap Edward ... ..	bur.
„ July	14.	Thomas Lloyd, weaver ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	30.	Jane, w. of Roger Draper ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	4.	Mr. Roger Hanmer ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Conway, by Mary his w. .. ..	chr.
„ Sept.	19.	The same Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Martha, d. of Ellis ap Rice, by Ann his w.	chr.
„ Sept.	30.	Robert, s. of Griffeth Syttin, by Mary his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	14.	John, s. of David ap John, by Sibill his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	16.	Moris Thomas borne in Llansilin ...	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Elizabeth Morrice, w. of David ap John Phillip ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Price ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Roger, s. of Richard Lloyd, miller, of St. Martyns, by Ales his w. .. ..	chr.
„ Oct.	30.	Hugh, s. of William ap Richard, turner...	bur.
„ Oct.	31.	Margaret ach Thomas, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of William ap Richard, turner ...	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Ales, d. of John Hugh, by Joan Lewis, b. in for. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	John Davids ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	John, s. of Meredith ap Richard, by Ann his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	27.	Andrew, s. of Edward ap John, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.

1642, Dec.	27.	Katherine, d. of Richard ap Robert	...	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Lowrie Lewis	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Evan ap Richard	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of Francis Stephens, of St. Martins, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	Margaret ach John, a yonge girle	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Hughe ap Robert, by Elenor his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	29.	David, s. of Thomas ap Thomas, by Gwen his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Hugh ap Robert, laborer	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffith ap William, by Lowry his w., of St. Martyns ..	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	24	Thomas, s. of William Lewis, of Llan- gollen, by Katherine his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	25.	Elizabeth Fazackerly, w. of David ap Robert, sexton	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas ap Evan, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Robert Lloyd & Jane his w., of St. Martyns	... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	22.	David, son of Thomas ap Thomas	... ..	bur.
1643. April	4.	Joane, d. of John ap Edward, by Mawd his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	9.	Richard, s. of Simon Waters, by Judith his w.	... ..	chr.
JAS. WILDING, Rect.				
ROGER GEORGE,				
ROBERT AP HUMPHREY, } Wardens.				
„ April	23.	John Price, my man	... ..	bur.
„ April	23.	John, s. of Edward Lewis, by Ann his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	23.	David, s. of William ap Edward, by Mar- garet his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	26.	Thomas Prees, a strainger, from Orseth Wen	... ..	bur.
„ April	29.	Margaret, d. of Meredith ap Hugh, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	30.	Ann, d. of Richard Meredith, by Abigail his w.	... ..	chr.
„ April	30.	Angharad, w. of Edward ap Humphrey, of St. Martins	... ..	bur.



1643,	May	12.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Thomas, of Orsedd Wen	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffeth ap William, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	20.	Margaret, d. of Meredith ap Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	21.	John s. of William ap Reese, tinkers, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	May	29.	John ap Hugh Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	11.	Richard, s. of Mor. ap John, of St. Martins, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	June	25.	Mathew, s. of Hugh ap William, by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	June	29.	William ap John	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	3.	Euan Lloyd, mason	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	8.	Hugh ap Robert	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	8.	Sarah, d. of Edward Meredydd, by Blanch his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	Oct.	18.	Grissel, d. of Thomas Davies, by Joan his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	Nov.	8.	Jane, d. of John Staney, by Ann his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	Nov.	14.	Meredith ap Edward	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	17.	Katherine, w. of Ellis Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	8.	Robert, s. of William ap Richard, of Kefny maes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of same William	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	26.	Katherine ach Edward, a poore woman, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	28.	John Mereddith	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	28.	Katherine, w. of Owen ap Oliver	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	30.	Jane, w. of John William, weaver, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	31.	Reece Thomas, brother to Thomas ap Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Kery, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	Jan.	5.	Edward, s. of Hugh Meredith, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,	Jan.	7.	Jane Kyffyn	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	14.	Joan, d. of David ap Robert, by Blanch his w.	...	...	...	chr.

1643, Jan.	21.	Hugh, s. of John Mor. ap Hugh, of Whittington, by Jane his w. ...	chr.
,, Jan.	21.	Ellen, d. of Richard Eccleston, of Llangollen, by Katherine Roe his w. ...	chr.
,, Jan.	30.	Owen ap Oliver ...	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Katherine, d. of John ap John, by Sarah, his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	4.	Gainor & Jane, daus. of Griffith ap Evan, taylor, by Katherine his w....	chr.
,, Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Robert, of St. Martins, by Sarah his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	8.	Edward Pughe ...	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hughes, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	9.	Gainor, d. of Griffeth ap Euan aforesaid	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	Mawdlin, d. of Gilbert [ <i>no name</i> ] by Mary his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	15.	Ann, w. of Thomas Lloyd ...	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Harry ...	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Hugh ap John Lewys ...	bur.
,, Feb.	22.	Thomas ap Hugh, shepherd... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Morris Dauies, miller, by Blaunch his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward ap David, of St. Martins, by Angharat his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	12.	Richard ap Thomas ap Hugh ...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Edward, weaver, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	17.	John, s. of David ap Robert, of St. Martyns, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of Griffeth Syttin ...	bur.

JA : WILDING, Rect.

ROGER GEORGE,  
ROBERT AP HUMPHREY, } Churchwardens.

1644, April	7.	William ap Euan ap Hugh, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
,, April	11.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas ap Hugh ...	bur.
,, April	21.	Thomas ap John ...	bur.
,, April	23.	Dorothie, d. of Griffeth ap Euan ...	bur.
,, May	5.	Jane, d. of John Thomas ...	bur.

1644, May	8.	Phillip, s. of John ap Robert, of Llangollen, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
, May	12.	Rowland, s. of Griffeth ap Richard, by Lowrie his w., of St. Martins ...	chr.
, May	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w., of Llangollen ...	chr.
, May	23.	The same Thomas ... ..	bur.
, June	16.	Ann, d. of Edward ap Humphrey, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
, July	13.	The aforesaid Ann ... ..	bur.
, July	13.	Ellen, d. of Meredith ap Hugh, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
, July	29.	Samuel Kerrie ... ..	bur.
, July	21.	David ap Robert & Elizabeth ach John	mar.
, July	30.	[No name] d. of Edward ap John, of Llangollen ... ..	bur.
, Aug.	4.	Richard, s. of James Ranford, by Marga- ret his w., of Llangollen ... ..	chr.
, Aug.	4.	A young man of Oswest. ... ..	bur.
, Aug.	29.	Richard, s. of Reese Morgan ... ..	bur.
, Sept.	3.	Jane Lewis, wid. ... ..	bur.
, Sept.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Hith : [sic.] Whitchfeild, of Whittington ... ..	bur.
, Sept.	8.	Joane, d. of Roger Morrice, by Ann his w. ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	15.	John, s. of John Jones, by Ann his w....	chr.
, Sept.	15.	A child from Oswest : ... ..	bur.
, Sept.	18.	Elizabeth Tarbox, w. of Edward ap John ap Evan ... ..	bur.
, Oct.	6.	Edward ap Thomas .. ...	bur.
, Oct.	13.	Ales, w. of Roger Conway ... ..	bur.
, Oct.	17.	[No name] d. of Griffeth ap Euan ...	bur.
, Oct.	27.	Rees Thomas, tailor ... ..	bur.
, Oct.	27.	Robert, s. of Thomas Arthur, by Joane his w. . ... ..	chr.
, Oct.	30.	Margaret, d. of Roger James, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
, Nov.	1.	The foresaid Margaret ... ..	bur.
, Nov.	2.	Ann, w. of Thomas ap Hugh... ..	bur.
, Nov.	3.	John, s. of Hugh ap Howell, by Sibi his w.	chr.

1644, Nov.	4.	The same John	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	William, s. of Richard ap Owen, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	1.	Margaret, d. of Robert ap Rytherch, by [No name] his wife	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	4.	Margaret ach Thomas, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Judith, d. of Simon Waters, by Judith his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	William, s. of Evan ap John, by Jonet his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Sarah, d. of Gabriel, miller, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	17.	Phillip ap Edward & Ann Wilding	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	25.	William, s. of Richard ap Owen	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Richard ap Robert	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	Hugh, s. of Richard ap Evan, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	12.	John, s. of Reinold ap Robert, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	Edward, s. of Franc : Steph : by Margaret his w., of St. Martins	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	25.	Roger, a base s. of John Griffith, of St. Martins	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Meredith, w., by Abigael his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	28.	John, s. of Moris John, of St. Martins, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	28.	Roger aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Roger Conway	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	Evan Lawr : & Elizabeth ach Edward	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	26.	Katherine, d. of Richard Griffeth, of Ruabon, by Elizabeth verch Edward his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	The same Katherine	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	John Thomas ap Hugh	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Meredith ap Richard, by Ann his w.	...	...	chr.
1645, April	1.	Phillip ap John of Llangollyn	...	...	bur.
„ April	12.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Davies	...	...	bur.
„ April	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas ap Evan	...	...	chr.
„ April	27.	James, s. of John Morr : of Whittington, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.

1645.	April	27.	David, s. of Peter Edwards, by [No name] his w. ... ..	chr.
"	May	7.	William ap Richard, of St. Martin's ...	bur.
"	May	11.	John, s. of Richard Eccleston, by Katherine Roe his w. ... ..	chr.
"	June	1.	Edward, s. of Richard ap Hugh, by Elenor his w. ... ..	chr.
"	June	8.	David, s. of Richard Johnes, of Oswestry, by Martha his w. ... ..	chr.
JA: WILDING, Rect.				
ANDREW DAVIES, } THOMAS AP ROBERT, } Churchwardens.				
"	June	15.	John, s. of David ap Robert, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
"	June	17.	The same John ... ..	bur.
"	June	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas, by Margaret his w.	chr.
"	July	6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stephen, by Ellen his w., of St. Martins ... ..	chr.
"	July	13.	Sarah, a base child of Alles ach Evan ...	chr.
"	Aug.	14.	Dowse ach Robert ap Richard ...	bur.
"	Aug.	17.	Ellis, s. of Richard Lloid, of St. Martin's, miller, by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
"	Aug.	24.	John, s. of Morrice Kyffin, by Gwen his w.	chr.
"	Aug.	24.	Jane, d. of Robert Powel, by Gwen his w., of Llangollyn ... ..	chr.
"	Aug.	31.	Katherin, w. of William ap Richard ap Howell ... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	31.	Roger, s. of Griffith ap Evan, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
"	Aug.	31.	Mary, a stranger ... ..	chr.
"	Sept.	1.	Elenor, w. of John ap Hugh ap Robert ..	bur.
"	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mor: by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
"	Nov.	1.	Margaret, d. of Gabriel Weaver ...	bur.
"	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Roger ap William by Mawd his w., of St. Martins .. ..	chr.
"	Nov	16.	Thomas, s. of John ap Edward, by Ann his w. ... ..	chr.
"	Nov.	22.	The same Thomas ... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Mor: Kyffyn ... ..	bur.



1645, Dec.	5.	Morrice, a poore stranger, dyed at David ap John Phill : howse	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	Prudence, d. of Richard ap Owen, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr
„ Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, by Joane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	25.	Jane, d. of Evan Lawrence, by Elizabeth his w., of St. Martins	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	Gwen, wife of Richard ap John	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Prudence aforesaid	..	...	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap David, by Prudence his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	25.	Ann, d. of Henry Rytherch, by Ann	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Lewis, by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	17.	John ap John	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Roger, s. of Thomas ap Euan by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	5.	William, s. of Hugh ap Oliver, by Elyn his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	17.	John ap John ap Euan	...	...	bur.
1646, Mar.	28	Mary, d. of Richard Meredith, by Abigail his w.	...	...	chr.

ANDREW DAVIES,

THOMAS AP ROBERT,

} Churchwardens.

„ April	5.	Mary, d. of William Reese, tinker, by [no name] his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	19.	Samuel, s. of [no name] by [no name] his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	25.	Richard, s. of Morris Dafyd, miller, by Blaunch his w., of St. Martyns	...	...	chr.
„ April	26.	John, s. of Hugh ap William, by Sarah his w.	...	...	chr.
„ April	27.	Jane verch John	..	...	bur.
„ May	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap Euan, by Mary his w., of Oswestry	...	...	chr.
„ May	3.	Mary, d. of William [no name] by [no name] his w., of Llangollen	...	...	chr.
„ May	10.	Dorothie, d. of Roger Morris, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ May	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Conway, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.

1646, May	17.	Anne Heyward, wife of Edward ap Richard, without a minister	...	bur.
,, May	24.	Moris Hughes, bur. in the same manner		
,, June	7.	Elizabeth Moises	... ..	bur.
,, June	16.	Robert Moris, s. of Moris ap John ap Hugh	... ..	bur,
,, July	22.	Lowry, w. of Moris ap John ap Hugh	...	bur.
,, July	27.	Ann Wilding, w. of Phillip ap Edward	...	bur.
,, July	28.	Elizabeth ach Reece	... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	13.	Jane, w. of Euan ap Richard	...	bur.
,, Sept.	14.	[no name], of St. Martins	... ..	bur.
,, Sept.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh ap Richard		bur.
,, Oct.	24.	Richard George	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.				
,, Dec.	10.	Prudence, d. of Richard ap Owen, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
		JAM. WILDING, Rect.		
		ANDREW DAVIES, } JOHN AP EDWARD, }	Churchwardens.	
,, Dec.	11.	The aforesaid Prudence	... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	Lowry, w. of Humphrey ap John	...	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	Margaret, w. of Dafyd ap Rytherch, late of Oswestry	... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Mawd, w. of John ap Edward...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Margaret, w. of Evan Lewis	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	Nathanael, s. of Richard ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
		first accord: to the Directory.		
,, Feb.	6.	Thomas ap Richard...	... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Katherine, d. of David ap Robert, by Elizabeth	... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	24.	Jane, d. of Meredith ap Roger	...	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Ellen, w. of David ap Reece	...	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	James, s. of John Price, by Sarah his w.		chr.
1647, April	18	Charles, s. of Edward Lewis, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
,, April	18.	Jane, d. of John William ap Edward, by Ann his w.	... ..	chr.
,, April	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap John, by Ann his w.	... ..	chr.

1647, April	29.	The aforesaid Jane	...	...	bur.
„ May	1.	Jane, d. of David Phillip.	...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	Thomas, s. of Evan ap Hugh, by Jane			
		his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ May	6.	The aforesaid Thomas	...	...	bur
„ May	8.	Nathanael Hugh	...	...	bur.
„ May	11.	Jane, w. of Evan ap Hugh	...	...	bur.
„ May	12.	Edward Kyffin	...	...	bur.
„ May	18.	Ann, d. of David ap Robert	...	...	bur.
„ May	23.	Lettice, d. of Gilbert the weaver, by			
		Mary his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ June	26.	Elizabeth, wid. to Edward ap John ap			
		Evan ...	...	...	bur.
„ June	26.	Reece Morgan	...	...	bur.
„ July	4.	Ellen verch Robert	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Katherine, d. of Griffeth ap Richard, by			
		Lowry his w., of St. Martins	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	12.	Daniel, s. of Richard ap Evan, by Jane			
		his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	10.	John, s. of Henry Roderick, by Ann his w.			chr.
„ Nov.	7.	Ambros, s. of Mereddith ap Richard, by			
		Ann his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	14.	Ann, w. of Richard ap Robert	..		bur.
„ Nov.	14.	George, s. of Roger George, by Margaret			
		his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	21.	Daniel, s. of Robert Jones, by Rose his			
		w., of St. Martins...	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	30.	Thomas ap Hugh	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Richard Humphrey...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	John, s of Richard ap Owen, by Jane his w.			chr.
„ Dec.	17.	Richard, s. of Griffeth ap Evan, by			
		Katherine his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	David ap William Turner	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Ann, d. of Gabriel, weaver, by Mary his w.			chr.
„ Feb.	13.	John, s. of James ap Hugh, by Jane his			
		w., of Llangollen ..	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Evan Miller, by Elizabeth			
		his w. ...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	15.	William Davies & Katherine Lawrance...			mar.
1648, Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of William ap Richard, turner			bur.

1648, April	9.	John, s. of Morris Cyffyn, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
,, April	14.	Richard Morrice ... ..	bur.
,, April	19.	Thomas, s. of Isaack ap Hugh ...	bur.
,, April	22.	Robert Phillip ... ..	bur.
,, April	23.	Francis, s. of David ap Robert, sexton, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
JA. WILDING, Rect.			
THOMAS HANMER, } THOMAS DAVIES, } Churchwardens.			
,, April	23.	Roger ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	5.	Katherine, w. of Hugh ap Thomas ...	bur.
,, May	9.	Thomas ap Richard Smith ... ..	bur.
,, May	30.	William s. of Evan John ..	bur.
,, June	9.	Thomas s. of Edward ap John David ...	bur.
,, June	30.	Jane, d. of Evan John ... ..	bur.
,, July	5.	Sionet, w. of Evan ap John ... ..	bur.
,, July	9.	Edward, s. of Thomas ap Robert, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
,, July	10.	Evan John ... ..	bur.
,, July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris ...	bur.
,, July	17.	Ann, d. of Evan John ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	William, s. of Robert ap Humphrey, by Ann his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Aug.	27.	William Ravenscroft ... ..	bur.
,, Sept.	13.	Margaret, w. of Meredeth ap Edward ...	bur.
,, Oct.	22.	Robert, s. of Hugh ap William, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	5.	Roger, s. of Meredeth ap Hugh, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	8.	Thomas Ravenscroft ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Morris David ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	17.	Sina, d. of Roderick ap Evan ...	bur.
,, Nov.	18.	Katherine, w. of John ap Evan ...	bur.
,, Nov.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies, by Katherine his w., of St. Martins ...	chr.
,, Dec.	2.	The aforesaid Elizabeth ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Katherine, w. of Robert Phillip ...	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Katherine, d. of Evan Lawrance, by Elizabeth his w.... ..	chr.

1648, Dec.	17.	Margaret d. of Morris David Miller, by Blanch his w., of St. Martins	...	chr.
„ Jan.	21.	Katherine, w. of Robert ap John	...	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Elyn, w. of Edward Lloid	...	bur.
		Charles the first, King of Great Brittain, France, & Ireland, Defender of the faith, suffered Martyrdom upon a Scaffold before the Gate of his Royall Palace of Whitehall in Westminster the thirtieth day. The memory of the just is blessed.		
„ Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Richard, by Elizabeth his w.	...	chr.
„ Mar.	21.	Sarah ach Hugh	...	bur.
1649, April	1.	Richard, s. of David ap Richard, by Elyn his w.	...	chr.
„ April	8.	Mary, w. of John Humphrey	...	bur.
„ April	10.	The aforesaid Thomas ap Richard	..	bur.
„ April	20.	[No name] ach Jeuan	...	bur.
„ May	13.	Katherine, d. of Roger Mor : by Jane his w.	...	chr.
„ May	16.	David ap Rees	...	bur.
„ May	24.	Edward ap John ap Evan	...	bur.
„ June	10.	Katherine, d. of John Morris, by Eliza- beth his w.	...	chr.
„ June	27.	Morris ap John ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ July	7.	Richard, s. of John Williams, of St. Martins	...	bur.
„ July	13.	Robert, s. of Richard ap John, joyner, by Jane his w.	...	chr.
„ July	26.	The aforesaid Robert	..	bur.
„ July	26.	John Moyses	...	bur.
„ July	27.	Katherine ach William	...	bur.
„ July	29.	Elenor Moyses	...	bur.
„ July	30.	John Nicholas & Katherine ach Hugh	...	mar
„ Aug.	2.	John ap Evan	...	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	Morris, s. of John Morris ap Hugh, by Jane his w.	...	chr.
„ Sept.	6.	Roger ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Sept.	28.	Ales, d. of Thomas ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Sept.	30.	Morris ap Howel	...	bur.



1649, Sept.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Rogers, by Mary					
		his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.	
"	Oct.	7. David, s. of Richard Meredith, by Abigail					
		his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.	
"	Oct.	19. John s. of Henry Rytherch	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Oct.	28. Mr. Cunie, of Oswestry p.	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Nov.						
"	Dec.	9. Ann, d. of James ap Hugh, by Jane	his				
		w., of Llangollen ...	...	...	...	chr.	
"	Dec.	9. David ap Humphrey	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Jan.						
"	Feb.	2. Margaret ach Richard	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Feb.	23. Richard Hanmer, gentleman	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Feb.	24. Katherine, w. of Roger ap Hugh	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Feb.	28. Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	...	bur.	
1650, Mar.	28.	David Johnes	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Mar.	29. Oliver & Phillip, sons of Edward ap					
		Humphrey, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	chr.	
"	Mar.	30. Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Evan, by Ales					
		his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.	
"	Mar.	31. John vauchã, of Orseth Wen	...	...	...	bur.	
"	April	16. Phillip aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.	
"	April	7. Jane, ach Roger, of llangollen	...	...	...	bur.	
"	April	15. Phillip s. of Phillip ap John	...	...	...	bur.	
"	April	27. [no name] s. of Robert ap Humphrey	...	...	...	bur.	
JAMES WILDING, Rect:							
		THOMAS AP JOHN,	}	Churchwardens.			
		WILLIAM NICHOLAS,					
"	May	6. Elizabeth Vaughan	...	...	...	bur.	
"	May	17. William Lewys, of Llangollyn	...	...	...	bur.	
"	May	19. Mary, d. of David ap Hugh, by Elen					
		his w. ...	...	...	...	chr.	
"	May	20. Mary Johnes, a traveller's child	...	...	...	bur.	
"	May	28. Andrew, s. of Morris Davies	...	...	...	bur.	
"	June						
"	July	28. Jaarret, s. of Gilbert weaver, by Mary	his w.			chr.	
"	Aug.	2. Sarah, d. of David ap Robert, of St.					
		Martins	...	...	...	bur.	
"	Aug.	18. Sarah, d. of Richard ap John, of tŷ yn y					
		ddôl, in Llangollyn p.	...	...	...	chr.	

1650, Aug.	18.	John, s. of Moyses, weaver, by [no name]		
		his w. ... ..	chr.	
„ Aug.	18.	David Lewis & Jane Nicholas	mar.	
„ Sept.	26	Margaret Harner [?] <sup>1</sup> w. of Richard Hanmer [?]		
		... ..	bur.	
„ Oct.	13.	Margaret, w. of William Smith	bur.	
„ Oct.	13.	Thomas s. of Evan, miller, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.	
„ Nov.	28.	Margery, d. of John Prees, taylor, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.	
„ Dec.	4	William Beethel, of St. Martins	bur.	
„ Dec.	8.	The aforesaid Thomas s. of Evan, miller	bur.	
„ Dec.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas ap Richard, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.	
„ Dec.	22.	Phillip, s. of Griffeth ap Richard, by Lowrie his w., of St. Martins	chr.	
„ Dec.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard ap Owen	bur.	
„ Dec.	24.	Thomas, s. of William ap Thomas	bur.	
„ Jan.	5.	An old man of St. Martins	bur.	
„ Jan.	30.	Jane verch Howel	bur.	
„ Jan.	30.	Richard, s. of Morris, miller, of St. Martins	bur.	
„ Feb.	5.	Mary, w. of Hugh ap Robert	bur.	
„ Feb.	5.	Elizabeth George	bur.	
„ Feb.	16.	Joane, w. of William Thomas...	bur.	
„ Feb.	23.	Charles, s. of Meredith ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.	
„ Mar.	2.	William, s. of Gabriel, miller, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.	
„ Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.	
1651, Mar.	30.	Mary, sister in law to Richard Lloyd, miller, of St. Martins	bur.	
„ April	6.	Anne ach Evan, w. of Morgan	bur.	
„ April	8.	John Humphrey	bur.	
„ April	13.	Jonathan, s. of Robert, saer mane, <sup>2</sup> of Llangollin ... ..	chr.	
„ April	20.	Phillip, s. of Francis Smalman, by Ann his w., at Whittington ... ..	chr.	
„ April	25.	Thomas ap William, of St. Martyns	bur.	

<sup>1</sup> Nearly illegible, Harner or Hanmer.<sup>2</sup> Saer mane=sær maen, i.e., mason.

1651, May	28.	John, s. of Thomas ap Hugh, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	1.	Mary, w. of William Lawrence ...	bur.
„ June	24.	Phillip ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ July	19.	John, s. of John Nicholas, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	19.	Arthur, s. of Robert ap Humphrey, by Ann his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	23.	John, s. of John Richard, by Elizabeth Lawrence his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	19.	John Lewys & Ann, d. of Edward Stephen ... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap David, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	4.	Elenor verch Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	24.	Ales Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	27.	John Thomas, of Pentrey Clawdd ...	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	A poore olde woman, a stranger ...	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	John Lake ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	1.	William John ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Albanie, s. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of the Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w, ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	8.	Ann, d. of David ap Robert, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	8.	William, s. of Richard ap John, joyner, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	Edward ap Thomas ap Robert ...	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	Jane verch Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Griffith ap Evan ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	21.	Morgan, s. of Richard Powel, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Morice, by Grace, his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	7.	Alexander Wood, son of Mr. Basil Wood	bur.

JA. WILDING,, Rect.

THOMAS AP HUGH, }  
RICHARD MEREDITH, } Churchwardens.

1651, Mar.	14.	A poore boy	...	...	...	bur.
1652, Mar.	30.	Elizabeth [?], w. of Ravenscroft, maid	...	...	...	bur.
" April	2.	Richard ap Robert, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bur.
" April	7.	Katherine Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
" April	9.	Elizabeth Mereddith	...	...	...	bur.
" April	10.	Ales verch William	...	...	...	bur.
" May	4.	Dorothy, d. of Rhytherch ap Evan, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" May	14.	David, s. of John Lewis, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" May	16.	David, s. of Richard ap John, of Llangollen, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" May	16.	Symon, s. of Edward Lewis, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" June	7.	Katherine, d. of Evan Lawrence, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	chr.
" June	10.	Lewis ap John	...	...	...	bur.
" June	13.	John, s. of Edward ap Robert, of St. Martins, by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" June	17.	Anne George	...	...	...	bur.
" June	17.	Two children	...	...	...	bur.
" June	19.	Elenor, w. of Hugh ap Howell	...	...	...	bur.
" June	20.	Roger, s. of Richard Meredith, by Abigail his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" June	21.	Sionett verch Richard	...	...	...	bur.
" June	24.	Sarah, d. of William Thomas, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" June	26.	William, s. of Richard Williams, of Oswestree	...	...	...	bur.
" July	17.	Anne, d. of Joshua ap John, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Morris, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Aug.	17.	Morris, s. of Rees ap David, of Llangollen, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Sept.	5.	Thomas, s. of Roger ap Evan, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Jennings	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of Isaac ap Edward, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Oct.	2.	Roger, s. of John Nicholas, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.

1652, Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of William ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	13.	Phillip, s. of Richard Phillip, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	21.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hanmer, w. of Richard Hanmer, gentleman... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	24.	Joshua s. of Robert ap John, of Llangollen, by Ellen his w. ...	chr.
,, Nov.	21.	Roger George ... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	21	Two children of Morris Davies ...	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	John Humphrey ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Sionett, w. of George James ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	15.	Humphrey ap John... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of ye Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w. ...	chr.
,, Jan.	12.	Mr. Gabriel Pope ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Evans, by Ales his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry Rhytherch, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	6.	The said Mary ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	8.	Mr. Edward Hunt of Fernill, in ye parish of Whittington, & Mrs. Margaret Trevor of Morton, in ye p. of St. Martins, were mar. at Fernill the 8th day.	
,, Feb.	23.	Martha, d. of Gilbert Davies, by Mary, his w. ...	chr.
,, Feb.	28.	David & Edward, sons of David ap Humphrey, by Margarett his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	1.	The said David & Edward ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Mary; w. of Edward ap Edward, weaver	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Mr. Edward Pope ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	William, s. of Richard ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
,, Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Conway ...	bur.
1653, April	2.	Thomas, s. of Francis Smalman, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
,, April	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wickstead, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.



1653, April	23.	Evan ap Edward	...	...	...	bur.
" May	5.	Thomas ap David	...	...	...	bur.
" May	11.	Gwen, d. of Hugh ap Oliver, by Ellen his w.				chr.
" May	21.	John, s. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w.				chr.
" May	27.	Jane, w. of John Price	...	...	...	bur.
" May	21.	Ellen, d. of William Baker, of St. Martins				bur.
" June	22.	Esther, d. of Basil Wood, gent., by Esther his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" July	1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas ap Richard	...			bur.
" July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of said Thomas ap Richard, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" July	11.	Edward Prichard, gent., of Borgedin, in p. Guilsfeild, in Co. Montgomery, & Mrs. Joice Smalman of ye Orseddwen, in p. Llangollen, Co. Denbigh	...			mar.
" July	15.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas ap Evan	...			bur.
" July	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Morris	...			bur.
" Aug.	14.	Ellen, d. of Roger ap Randall, of Llan- gollen, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
" Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lyth, of St. Martins ..	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.						

Memorandum yt upon Sunday ye eleventh  
of September there was collected in  
ye Parish Church of Selattyn for ye  
releife of ye Inhabitants of Marle-  
borough, in ye County of Wilts, which  
was almost wholly consumed by a  
sudden fire, the sume of eight shillings,  
fourpence halfepenny, and is here inser-  
ted according to ye order of ye Parlia-  
ment then sitting. Libera nos Domine.

" Sept.	23.	Gwen verch Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	26	David Morris, of Lledrad, in p. Llansilin, & Ellen Morris, Sychard in ye same p.				mar.
" Nov.	1.	Sina Adams	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	8.	Hugh ap Evan	...	...	...	bur.

JAMES WILDING, Rect.

PHILLIP AP JOHN, }  
SIMON WATERS, } Churchwardens.

1653, Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of William Lawrence, by Katherine his w.	... chr.
„ Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Rhytherch ap Evan, by Katherine his w.	... chr.
„ Dec.	3.	David ap John, of St. Martyns par. & Elizabeth Jones, of Whittington	... chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Edward, s. of Oliver Thomas, miller, by Gwen his w.	... chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Edward, s. of Robert ap Humphrey, by Anne his w.	... chr.
„ Dec.	28.	Anne verch Robert	... bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Robert ap David ap Hugh	... bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Hanmer, gent., by Dorothy his w., was chris. the sixt day being ye feast of ye Epiphany.	... chr.
„ Jan.	12.	Samuel Burton, gent., & Margery Harris	mar.
„ Jan.	20.	James, s. Maurice Davies, by Dorothy his w.	... chr.
„ Feb.	7.	John, s. of Griffith ap Meredith, by Mary his w.	... chr.
„ Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Evan Roberts, by Elizabeth his w.	... chr.
„ Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, gent., of Daywell, p. Whittington, by Isabel his w.	... chr.
„ Feb.	9.	John ap Griffith ap Meredith aforesaid...	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Thomas Evans	... bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Richard, s. of David ap Thomas, of Kefn y maes, by Jane his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	10.	Elenor verch John Price	... bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Hugh, s. of Isaak ap Edward, by Mary his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	14.	Thomas ap Thomas Evans	... bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of Richard ap Howel, by [ <i>No name</i> ] his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	16.	Roger, s. of Thomas Hanmer, gent., by Katherine his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	17.	Jane verch Richard ap Howel aforesald	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Elizabeth verch William ap John, of Gwern Weston	... bur.

1654,	Mar.	25.	Mary verch John, a child, of St. Martins	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Jane verch Hugh, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	April	7.	Evan ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„	April	17.	James, s. of Maurice Davies aforesayd ...	bur.
„	April	18.	John, s. of Richard ap Hugh, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
„	April	19.	Samuel Jones, a child, of St. Martins ...	bur.
„	May	2.	Dorothy verch Evan Roberts... ..	bur.
„	May	8.	Thomas ap Howel & Anne verch Edward, both of Swiney, in p. Oswestree ...	mar.
„	May	14.	Judith Jones, of Oswestree, being Whit- sonday ... ..	bur.
„	May	20.	Maurice ap Robert, of Llangollen par. ...	bur.
„	May	26.	Maurice Davies, miller, of St. Martins par.	bur.
„	May	31.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of the Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w., at Fernill ... ..	chr.
„	June	6.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, by Margarett his w. ... ..	chr.
„	June	25.	Margarett, d. of Joshua ap John, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„	July	29.	David, s. of Hugh ap William, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Aug.	10.	Mrs. Prudence Blodwell ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	John ap Henry Rhytherch ... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	3.	Gwen verch Robert... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Mawd verch John, of Gwern Weston ...	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap John, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Owen Rogers, by Ales his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Nov.	16.	Margaret verch John being kild by the fall of a tree in Pentrepant wood, & having been viewed by ye Coroner Mr. John Gittins, & by him ordered to be interred, was accordingly buried the sixteenth day.	
„	Nov.	18.	Thomas ap John William Lewis of this p., and Mary Owen of p. Oswestree ...	mar.
„	Nov.	24.	Joice Frisbie ... ..	bur.

1654, Nov.	26.	Sionet verch David ap Hugh of Kefn y maes ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Edward, s. of John ap Evan, by Prudence his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	14.	Maurice ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	( <sup>1</sup> )	———— ———— ... ..	bur.

JAMES WILDING, Rector.

PHILLIP AP JOHN,  
SYMON WATERS, } Churchwardens.

„ Dec.	30.	Mrs. Anne Corbet ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Wynne, of Chirke, in Co. Denbigh, by Mary his w., which Mary, her travaile coming suddenly upon her as she was going home from Oswestree, was forced to betake her- self to the house of Thomas ap John, of Ty kerric, in St. Martins p., and being there safely delivered, the said Anne was chris. in the parish Church ye thirteenth day.	
„ Jan.	20.	Samuel, s. of David Lewis. by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	30.	Margaret, d. of John Nicholas, by Kath- erine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	3.	Richard ap Maurice Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	John Maurice ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Samuel, s. of Robert ap Richard, of St. Martins, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	The said Samuel ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	24.	Sarah verch John Morris ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Thomas ap Richard ap William ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Sina verch Robert ap Richard, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	John, s of Roger Charles, by Maud his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	8.	John ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Rowland Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	John, s. of Francis Smalman, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Quite illegible.

1654, Mar.	17.	Katherine, d. of Richard ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
1655, Mar.	26.	Thomas Maurice ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Frances, d. of John Hanmer, gent., by Dorothy his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	8.	David ap John Phillip ... ..	bur.
„ April	11.	Margaret, d. of Meredith ap Hugh, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Maurice, by Grace his w. ... ..	chr
„ April	13.	Richard ap Evan ... ..	bur.
„ April	15.	John, s. of Roger ap Evan, by Margaret his w. .. ..	chr.
„ April	16.	Margaret verch Meredith ap Hugh aforesayd ... ..	bur.
Churchwardens chosen on Easter Monday			
MAURICE DAVIES, JOHN NICHOLAS.			
„ April	24.	Richard, s. of David Parry, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	25.	Margaret, d. of William ap Hugh, by Elizabeth ... ..	chr.
„ April	27.	Mary, d. of Evan Lawrence, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	28.	Edward, s. of Samuel Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	2.	John ap Richard ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ May	5.	William, s. of Richard ap Howel, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	6.	Abigail verch Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ May	6.	Maurice Kyffin ... ..	bur.
„ May	9.	Maurice, s. of Edward Parry, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Wicksted, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	31.	Edward & Nathaniel, sons of John ap John, by Elizabeth his w. .. ..	chr.
„ June	7.	Edward, s. of Isaacke ap Edward, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr
„ June	8.	Mary verch Evan Lawrence aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ June	10.	Edward & Nathaniel aforesaid ... ..	bur.



1655,	June	14.	Elizabeth verch David, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	June	14.	John ap John Thomas, a young child ...	...	bur.
,,	June	26.	Jane, d. of Evan Jones, by Katherine his w.	...	chr.
,,	June	28.	Maurice ap David, of Llangollen ...	...	bur.
,,	June	28.	Sarah verch Edward Trevor, of Whittington ...	...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of ye Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w., at Fernill ...	...	chr
JA. WILDING, Rector.					
MAURICE DAVIES, } Churchwardens.					
JOHN NICHOLAS, }					
	July	14.	Samuel Davies ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Mary verch Edward... ..	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Humphrey ap Robert ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mrs. Jane Lloyd ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	John ap Edward ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	John ap Richard ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Lewys, by Anne his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Aug.	28.	Sara, d. of Griffith Evans, b. in for., of Elizabeth verch Thomas Maurice ...	...	chr.
,,	Sep.	1.	William, s. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Sept.	12.	Henry, s. of Hugh Meredith, by Margaret his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Sept.	23.	David ap John Prees ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Katherine, d. of Joshua ap John, by Mary his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Oct.	1.	John Jones, of Llansilin, by Katherine Williams of this par. ...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	9.	Katherine verch Joshua aforesaid ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Robert Jones, by Katherine his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Nov.	6.	Sionet, d. of Edward ap John, by Anne, his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Nov.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Prees, by Sarah his w. ...	...	chr.
,,	Nov.	13.	Edward Phillip of St. Martins, and Ellenor Jones, of Llangollen ...	...	mar.

1655,	Nov.	19.	Rees, a poor stranger	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	Edward, s. of Hugh ap Oliver, by Ellen his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Nov.	28.	Sarah, verch Robert Jones aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Randall Jones, by Dorothy his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Dec.	12.	Mary, d. of Robert Morris, of Oswestrie, b. in for., of Katherine verch John William, of this p. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Dec.	16	A little child (a chrisome), d. of David ap Hugh, of Kefn y maes ... ..	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Ales, d. Maurice Davies, by Dorothy his w.	...	...	chr.
„	Dec.	23.	The sayd Ales .. ..	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Phillip ap John ... ..	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Roger ap John James ... ..	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Robert, s. of Thomas David, of Cynnynion, by Margaret his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Mar.	4.	Jacob, s. of Richard ap John Griffith, of St. Martins, by Rose his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.
„	Mar.	4.	A twin brother of ye sayd Jacob's (a chrysme)... ..	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Jane verch Griffith Meredyth, of St. Martins ... ..	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Margaret verch Joshua ap John	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Margaret, w. of Roger George	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	A son of Thomas ap John William (a chrysme) ... ..	...	...	bur.
1656,	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas ap Edward, of St. Martins... ..	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Mary verch Rees .. ..	...	...	bur.
„	April	10.	Bulckeleay & Frances, daus. of Robert Lloyd, of Plas ys y Clawdd, in Chyrke, by [ <i>blank</i> ] his w. ... ..	...	...	chr.

JAMES WILDING, Rector.

MAURICE DAVIES, }  
JOHN NICHOLAS, } Churchwardens.

1656,	April	11.	Anne verch Edward Morris	...	...	bur
,	April	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones, by Susan his w.	...	...	chr.
,	April	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hall, of Whitting- ton, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
,	April	22.	William Griffith, of p. Mivod, in Co. Montgomery, & Sydney Edwards, of p. Llansilin, Co. Denbigh	...	...	mar.
,	April	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hanmer, gent., by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
,	April	29.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas, by Sina his w.			chr.
,	May	9.	Bulkeley Lloyd aforesaid at Chyrke	...		bur.
,	May	10.	Martha, d. of Robert Maurice, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
,	May	15.	John ap Hugh ap Robert & Gainor verch Elisa	...	...	mar.
,	May	24.	Ambrose Jenkyn, of p. Elesmere & Abigail Nicholas, of this p.	...		mar.
,	June	4.	John ap Hugh, of Llansilin	...		bur.
,	June	7.	Hugh George & Katherine Maurice, of Oswestry	...	...	mar.
,	June	18.	Martha verch Robert Maurice aforesayd			bur.
,	June	24.	Thomas Pugh, of Oswestry, gent.	...		bur.
,	July	5.	Andrew, s. of Hugh ap Edward, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
,	July	10.	Sarah, d. of Evan ap Robert, by Eliza- beth his w.	...	...	chr.
,	July	10.	Mary, d. of John ap Hugh, by Gainor his w.			chr.
,	Aug.	19.	John David	...	...	bur.
,	Sept.	2.	Richard ap Robert ap Humphrey, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
,	Sept.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Daywell, gent., by Isabel his w.	...	...	chr.
,	Sept.	4.	Andrew ap Hugh ap Edward aforesayd	...		bur.
,	Sept.	11.	Katherine, d. of David Maurice, by Judeth his w.	...	...	chr.
,	Sept.	19.	Katherine, w. of William Bithel, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	2.	Susanna, d. of Mr. Richard Jones, of Weston, by Ellen his w.	...	...	chr.

1656, Oct.	7.	John, s. of Henry Rytherch, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	17.	Ellis ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	Phillip, s. of John Powel, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Symon, s. of Edward Phillips, by Ellen his w. .. ..	chr.
„ Oct.	29.	Margaret, d. of Isaac ap Evan, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq, Lord of ye Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w., at Evenall .. ..	chr.
„ Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap Edward, by Anne his w., of Whittington ...	chr.
„ Nov.	16.	Jane Kyffin, of Whittington ...	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas, Taylor ...	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Margarett verch Isaack ap Evan aforesaid	bur.
„ Nov.	30.	Roger, s. of Humphrey ap Hugh, of St. Martins, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	2.	John, s. of Robert Jones, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Elizabeth verch Rinalt ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	John ap Edward ap Roger, of St. Martins, & Elizabeth verch John Thomas Owen, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	17.	Roger ap Humphrey ap Hugh (afore- sayd), of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Phillip ap Richard Phillip, of llangollen	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	A son of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w. (a chrysome) ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Gwen, w. of Edward Maurice ..	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	A d. of Richard Jones, by Anne his w. (a chrysome) ... ..	bur.

JAMES WILDING, Rector.

MAURICE DAVIES, }  
JOHN NICHOLAS, } Churchwardens.

„ Feb.	21.	John of s. of Joshua ap John, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	22.	Hugh, s. of Richard ap John, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	22	Mary, d. of Edward ap Humphrey, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.

1656, Feb.	27.	William Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Nicholas, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	11.	Mr. Humphrey Kyffin	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	A d. of David ap Hugh, of Kefn y maes (a chrysome)	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	22.	John ap John Morris ap Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
1657, Mar.	25.	William, s. of Francis Smalman, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	31.	Mr. John Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	8.	Edward Edwards of this par. & Margaret verch Rinald, of St. Martins	...	...	...	mar.
„ April	9.	Maurice, s. of Maurice Davies, by Dorothy his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ April	10.	Ales verch David ap Edward, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	17.	Jane, d. of Isaack ap Edward, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ April	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Edward, of Gwern Weston	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	4.	Maurice, s. of Maurice Davies aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	5.	Anne, d. of John Maurice ap Hugh, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ May	6.	Sina, d. of Rhytherch ap Evan, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ May	7.	William ap Robert ap Humphrey	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	8.	Ellen verch Roger ap Randal, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	12.	Margaret, d. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ May	19.	Richard, s. of William Richardson, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	19.	Gwen, d. of Gabriel Jones, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ May	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Evan Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	24.	Barbara, d. of Mr. John Ward, by Mary his w., at Oswestree	...	...	...	chr.
„ May	30.	Maurice, s. of Robert Maurice, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	14.	Jane, a poor maid of Whittington	...	...	...	bur.



1657, Sept.	17.	Edward, s. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	8.	Jane, d. of David Nicholas, b. in for., of Elizabeth verch David ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	Phillip, s. of Roger ap Evan, by Marga- ret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Katherine, d. of John ap Edward ap Roger, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	23.	John, s. of Hugh ap Oliver, by Ellen his w.	chr.
„ Nov.	23.	Sina verch David, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Robert, s. John Lewys, by Anne, his w.	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Margery, d. of Henry Pugh, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth verch Thomas, a young girle of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	David, s. of Robert ap Hugh, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	5.	Cicelic verch John, an old wid. ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Sarah, d. of Allan Roberts, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas ap John William, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	1.	Jane, d. of Maurice ap Robert, of Cunny- nion, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	2.	Mary verch Thomas Maurice ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Katherine, d. of William Pugh, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.

JAMES WILDING, Rector.

RICHARD AP THOMAS, }  
ROGER HUSSEY, } Churchwardens.

„ Feb.	6.	Hugh, s. of Richard ap Hugh, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	Robert s. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of ye Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of John Evan, by Prudence his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	19.	Sarah verch Evan Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Elizabeth Trevor, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Lewis Lee & Katherine Nicholas ... ..	mar.

1657, Feb.	22.	Christian, d. of Phillip Jennings, of Dudleston, Gent., by Christian his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard ap Howel, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of Maurice Davies, by Dorothy his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	5.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	6.	Edward ap Edward Gwehudd <sup>1</sup> ...	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of David Maurice, by Judith his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	19.	Dorothy Hanmer aforesaid ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	A sonne of Edward Dagger, of St. Martins (unbaptized) by Mary his w. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Mrs. Ales Stanney, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	David ap Thomas, of Cunnunnion ...	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of David Phillips, by Joyce his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	23.	Richard ap David Maurice (aforesayd)...	bur.
1658, Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Williams, of Oswestree, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	28.	Rowland, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Edward Parry, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas David, of Cunnunnion, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	13.	Mr. Edward Meredyth ... ..	bur.
„ April	15.	Jane, d. of Randall Jones, by Dorothy his w. ...	chr.
„ April	13.	Edward Evans & Anne verch John Rogers, both of St. Martin's ... ..	mar.
„ April	24.	Douse, d. of Isaac ap Evan, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap Hugh, of Kefny maes, by Margaret his w....	chr.
„ May	2.	John Jones & Margaret Rowland, both of Oswestree ... ..	mar.
„ May	3.	Jane, d. of Roger ap David, of St. Martins	bur.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gwehudd = Gwëydd, i.e., weaver.

1658, May	9.	Edward ap Edward & Margaret verch David, both of Oswestree ...	... mar.
„ May	9.	Margaret, d. of Robert ap Richard & Katherine his w. ...	... chr.
„ May	3.	Sarah, d. of John ap Hugh ap Robert, by Gainor his w. ...	... chr.
„ May	9.	Sarah, d. of John ap Hughe aforesaid ...	... bur.
„ May	12.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Maurice, by Grace his w. ...	... chr.
„ May	13.	Margaret, d. of John Prees, by Sarah his w. ...	... chr.
„ May	28.	Mrs. Mary Meredyth, wid. ...	... bur.
„ June	5.	Sina, w. of John Thomas ...	... bur.
„ June	12.	John, s. of Edward Wicksted, by Katherine his w. ...	... chr.
„ June	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bithel, by Sarah his w. ...	... chr.
„ July	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Rogers, of St. Martyns, by [ <i>no name</i> ] his w. ...	... chr.
„ July	8.	Margaret verch Robert ap Richard ...	... bur.
„ July	22.	Sarah v. Maurice Davids ...	... bur.

JAMES WILDING, Rector.

RICHARD AP THOMAS, } Churchwardens.  
ROGER HUSSEY, }

„ Aug.	3.	Margaret verch Hugh, of St. Martins ...	... bur.
„ Aug.	3.	William, s of William Richardson, of St. Martins, & Dorothy his w....	... chr.
„ Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of John Davies, of Llansillin, by Judith his w. ...	... chr.
„ Aug.	8.	Katherine, d. of John Robert, by Sydney his w., of Oswestree ...	... chr.
„ Aug.	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard Williams, by Margaret his w. ...	... chr.
„ Sept.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans ...	... bur.
„ Sept.	8.	Edward, s, of Roger ap John William, by Lowry his w. ...	... chr.
„ Sept.	18.	Margaret d. of John Prees ...	... bur.
„ Sept.	19.	Charles & Sarah, s. & d. of Roger Charles, by Maud his w. ...	... chr.
„ Sept.	23.	Margaret, w. of William Nicholas ...	... bur.

1658, Sept.	29.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	29.	Daniel Jones & Elen Edwards, both of St. Martins ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	5.	Roger Edwards & Sina Jones, of Oswestree ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of Isaac ap Edward, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	5.	William Prees, tinkar ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Robert lloyd, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Ales verch John, an old mayd ..	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Phillips, deceased, of St. Martins, by Ellen his w. ...	chr.
„ Dec.	20.	Richard, s. of William Phillips, by Ermine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	26.	John Davies & Sarah Davies ..	mar.
„ Jan.	1.	Hanna, d. of Lewis Lee, by Katherine his w.	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	Richard, s. of Hugh Meredith, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	25.	Mathew, s. of John Jones, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of Robert Maurice, of Oswestree, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	30.	Richard, s. of William Phillips aforesayd	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Rees, s. of Mr. Thomas Jones, of Daywell, by Isabel his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Joshua ap John, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	10.	Rowland, s. of Oliver Thomas ...	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Margaret, d. of Thomas ap Richard, Miller, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. of Edward Toppin, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	12.	Elenor, d. of John Rogers, by Barbara his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	13.	Edward, s. of Joshua ap John ...	bur.
James Wilding M <sup>r</sup> of Arts of Christs Colledge in Cambridge having lived in Actuell possession of the Rectory of this parish fourty & eight yeares eight moneths & fifteen dayes, & being of ye Age of fourescore yeares three moneths			

& Eight Dayes, Died peacably in the Lord the Eleventh day & was buried the fifteenth.

1659, Mar.	27.	Thomas Maurice, of llech ry dau, in p. llangollen	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	30.	Richard ap David, of Whittington	...	bur.
,, Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of William John, of Weston	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	31.	Ursula, w. of Robert ap Richard	...	bur.
,, April	4.	John, s. of Richard ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
,, April	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap Evan, by Rebecca his w.	... ..	chr.
,, April	4.	David ap Edward, of St. Martins	...	bur.
,, April	7.	Gwen, w. of Phillip ap John	...	bur.
,, April	8.	Hugh ap Richard	...	bur.
,, April	21.	William, s. of Thomas Hanmer, gent., by Katherine his w.	... ..	chr.
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 10px;"> RICHARD AP THOMAS, ROGER HUSSEY, </div> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div>Churchwardens.</div> </div>				
,, April	27.	Ellen, w. of Hugh ap Oliver	... ..	bur.
,, May	1.	Sina, d. of Rhytherch ap Evan	...	bur.
,, May	14.	Elenor, d. of John Rogers	... ..	bur.
Thomas Wilding, Master of Arts, & fellow of Christ's Colledge, in Cambridge, was admitted & had possession given unto him, of the Rectory of Selattyn in ye County of Salop, by Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of the Mannor of Whittington, the thirtieth day of May, 1659. Mr. Richard Wilson, Minister of the Gospel, Richard ap Thomas & Roger Hussey, Churchwardens, & David ap Robert, Sexton of this parish, & others being witnesses.				
,, June	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap John Walker, by [blank] his w.	... ..	chr.
,, June	27.	A d. of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w. dying before she was baptized...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	12.	Margaret Roe, wid.	... ..	bur.



1659, Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Mear, of Cunnun- nion, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	29.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Smith, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Fox, b. in for. of Margaret verch Hugh ...	chr.
„ Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of David Maurice, by Judith his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	20.	Margery, w. of Hugh ap John ...	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Nathaniel, s. of John Prees, by Sarah his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jones, by Susan his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	5.	William, s. of Hugh ap William, by Sarah his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts, of Oswes- tree, b. in for., of Mary verch Meredyth	chr.
„ Nov.	12.	Katherine, w. of David ap William ...	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	William ap Richard ap Howel ...	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard Rogers, of Kefn y maes, by Anne his w. ...	chr.
„ Nov.	20.	John, s. of Richard ap Hugh, of the Glynn, by Elizabeth his w. ..	chr.
„ Nov.	26.	Isaac ap Evan ...	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	David ap William ...	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Edward Hughes, by Margaret	chr.
„ Dec.	30.	Rhytherch ap Evan ...	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Thomas Draper, a young child ...	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Ellen, d. of Roger ap Randall, of llan- gollen, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of William ap Robert, of Cyn- ununion, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	20.	John Hughs, of St. Martins, & Anne Maurice, of llansilin ...	mar.
„ Feb.	7.	John, s. of Richard Williams, of Oswes- tree, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	18.	Katherine y fammaith <sup>1</sup> ...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Blanch, d. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.

<sup>1</sup> Y fammaith, i.e. the nurse.

1659, Feb.	23.	Martha, d. of Roger ap Evan, by Margaret his w.	... chr.
„ Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Williams Phillips, by Ermine his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	7.	Mary Hughs aforesayd	... bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Ales verch William	... bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Ales, d. of Solomon Roberts, of Pentre-gaer, in Oswestree p., by Katherine his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	18.	Jane, d. of Allen Roberts, by Mary his w.	... chr.
„ Mar.	21.	Margaret, d. of Francis Smalman, by Anne his w.	... chr.
1660, April	10.	Elizabeth, d. of David Parry, by Katherine his w.	... chr.
„ April	10.	Thomas, s. John Davies, by Judith his w.	... chr.
„ April	7.	Margaret, d. of William Pugh, of Pentre Shamon, by Margret his w.	... chr.
„ April	7.	John, s. of William Thomas of the same, by Anne his w.	... chr.
THOMAS WILDING, Rector.			
THOMAS AP THOMAS, } Churchwardens. THOMAS GRIFFITH, }			
„ April	23.	Richard, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Gwen his w.	... chr.
„ April	24.	Katherine, d. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.	... chr.
„ May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powel, by Anne his w.	... chr.
„ May	12.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones, by Anne his w.	... chr.
„ May	18.	Charles, s. of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w.	... chr.
„ May	10.	John, s. of Evan Lawrence, by Elizabeth his w.	... chr.
„ May	30.	Elizabeth Parry aforesayd	... bur.
„ June	4.	Katherine verch John Robert, of Cunnunnon	... bur.
„ June	6.	Elizabeth Powel aforesayd	... bur.

1660, June	14.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Davies, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ July	1.	Gainor [ <i>blank</i> ] wid. ...	bur.
„ July	8.	Margery, d. of William Pugh, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ July	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel Jones, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
„ July	20.	John, s. of Edward ap John, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ July	27.	Ellen, d. of Robert Maurice, by Anne his w., of Oswestree ...	chr.
„ Aug.	1.	A d. of Edward Peters, by Margaret his w., being still born ...	bur.
„ Aug.	6.	Margaret verch Hugh, w. of Ellis fyddar <sup>1</sup>	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas ap Nicholas, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of John Mear, of Cynnunion, by Gwen his w. ...	chr.
„ Aug.	28.	John, s. of Richard ap Thomas, tinker, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	2.	Anne, d. of Isaac ap Edward, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	20.	Elenor, d. of Hugh Berkley, of the Handir, by Blanch his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward ap John William, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	30.	Edward ap Hugh Lewys, of llangollen ...	chr.
„ Oct.	2.	Thomas ap Isaac ap Evan ...	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	Edward, s. of Evan Jespar, of llangollen, by Jane his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	23.	Douce verch Richard, wid. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Richard, s. of John Lewys, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	William, s. of Owen Rogers, of Whittington, by Ales his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	Phillip, s. of David ap Hugh, of Kefn y maes, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	9.	Mathew, s. of Peter ap Robert, b. in for. of Mary verch Hugh ap William ...	chr.

1660, Jan.	15.	Thomas, s of Richard ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	16.	The sayd Thomas ap Richard	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewys Lee, by Katherine his w. ...	chr.
„ Jan.	27.	Daniel, s. of Thomas ap David, of Cunnunion, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
„ Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Robert ap Hugh, by Mary his w., of St. Martins	chr.
„ Feb.	25.	Ellis Morgan & Lowry verch Richard	mar.
„ Feb.	26.	John Jones, of Oswestry, & Elenor Waters, of this p....	mar.
„ Mar.	3.	Robert ap Rhytherch ap Evan, a young child	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Robert ap Richard Smith	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	William, s. of Thomas ap Hugh, by Anne his w., of Whittington	chr.
Memorandum.—Collected Mar. 24, towards ye repair of Condover Church three shillings, four pence.			

THO. WILDING, Rector.

THO. AP THOMAS, }  
THO. GRIFFITH, } Churchwardens.

Ano.Dni., 1661. Annoq Regm Regis Charoli Secundi decimotertio.

„ Mar.	25.	Jane verch Edward Owen, of St. Martins	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Charles, s. of Randall Jones, by Dorothy, his w. ...	chr.

Memorandum.—The same day there was a Collection made for ye rebuilding of Ilmister in Somersetshire, burnt by fire ; according to ye tenor of Letters patent under ye great seale of England, in ye twelfth year of ye reign of ye Sovereign Id. Charles ye Second, King of England. Scotland, France, & Ireland, etc. And then there was collected four shillings, tenpence, which was payed to Edward Berkley, high Constable. May 27, 1661.

1661,	April	3.	Hugh ap Thomas	...	...	...	bur
	„	April	9.	Dorothy verch William	...	...	bur.
	„	April	16.	John, s. of David ap Thomas, of Cefn y maes	..	...	chr.
	„	April	16.	Anne, d. of Roger ap John William, of St. Martins, by Lowry his w....	...	...	chr.
	„	April	21.	Hugh, s. of Joshuah ap John, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
	„	April	30.	William ap Robert ap Hugh, of St. Martins			bur.
	„	May	2.	Richard ap Robert ap Hugh, of St. Martins...	...	...	bur.
	„	May	15.	Anne verch John ap Edward	...	...	bur.
				M <sup>dum</sup> May the 19th a Collection was made according to ye Tenor of Letters pattents . . . towards the repair of the Church of Dalby Chaliemb [ <i>sic</i> ] in Leicestershire . . . then collected three shillings, fourpence.			
	„	May	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Draper, of St. Martins, by Prudence his w.	...	...	chr.
	„	May	29.	William, s. of James Lewys, by Damasin his w.	...	...	chr.
	„	June	2.	Douce, a poore strange woman	...	...	bur.
				Mn <sup>dum</sup> The same day a Collection was made according . . . Letters patents towards the rebuilding of Elmley Castle in Worcestershire . . . then collected four shillings & four pence.			
	„	June	9.	Elizabeth & Margaret, daus. of Thomas Jones, of Whittington, by Jane his w.			chr.
				Mn <sup>dum</sup> The same day a Collection was made . . . Letters patents . . towards the relief of ye Inhabitants of Southwold Southbay, in ye Co. Suffolk, & . . . then collected three shillings four pence.			
	„	June	10.	Thomas ap Hugh & Katherine Jones	...	...	mar
	„	July	7.	Henery, s. of John Evan, by Prudence his w.			chr.
	„	July	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Maurice, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.



Mn<sup>dum</sup> ye 21. day a Collection . . accord-  
ing to . . . Letters Patents . . . to-  
wards ye relief of ye Inhabitants of  
Quatt in ye Co. Salop . . . then col-  
lected three shillings sixpence.

- 1661, July 25. James, s. of John Hanmer, by Dorothy  
his w. . . . . chr.
- Mn<sup>dum</sup> ye 28 day a Coilection . . accord-  
ing to . . . Letters Patents . . . to-  
wards ye releif of John Davies, of Here-  
ford . . . then collected three shillings  
sixpence.
- „ July 31. Katherine, d. of Evan Meredyth b.in for.  
of Dorothy Jones... chr.
- „ Aug. 8. Christian, d. of Thomas White (*alias*  
[*blank*]), of Dudleston, by Sarah his w. chr.
- Mn<sup>dum</sup> On ye 11th day a Collection . . .  
for releif of ye Citizens of Oxford,  
according to . . . Letters patents . . .  
then collected five shillings, fourpence.
- „ Aug. 14. Richard Conwey . . . bur.
- „ Aug. 17. Hugh ap John Maurice . . . bur.
- „ Aug. 18. Sina, d. of Edward Parry, by Elizabeth  
his w. . . . . chr.
- Mn<sup>dum</sup>. The same day there was a Collec-  
tion for ye releif of Henry Harrison,  
according to . . . Letters Patents  
. . . then collected three shillings  
eightpence.
- „ Aug. 20. John Toppin. . . bur.
- „ Aug. 20. Margaret, d. of Maurice ap Oliver, by  
Elizabeth his w. . . chr.
- „ Sept. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas ap Robert . . bur.
- THOMAS WILDING, Rect.  
EDW. WICKSTEAD, }  
JOHN ARTHUR, } Churchwardens.
- „ Sept. 4. Mary, d. of Mary merch Meredyth ap  
Hugh . . . bur.
- „ Sept. 8. Douce, d. of John Jones, by Anne  
his w. . . . .

1661, Sept.	15.	Evan ap Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 27.	Margaret, d. of Maurice ap Oliver	...	...	...	bur.
		Collected the 29th day for Mr. James Melvel, of Clanogh in Co. Down, Ireland, according to . . . letters Patents . . . the sume of two shillings sevenpence.				
"	Oct. 1	Edward, s. of Hugh Meredyth	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of David Parry, by Katherine his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Oct. 14.	John ap John, of llansilin, & Elizabeth Williams, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct. 20.	William, s. of Richard Williams, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Oct. 31.	Robert, s. of Phillip Mere	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	Roger ap Evan & Ellen verch John	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov. 3.	Martha, d. of Isaac ap Edward, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Nov. 22.	Judith, d. of Edward Peters, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of David Maurice, by Judith his w.	...	...	...	chr.
		Collected the same day for the Protestants of the Dukedom of Lithuania the sume of two shillings ninepence, which was received by the Churchwardens.				
"	Dec. 3.	David, s. of Richard ap Howel, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Dec. 26.	The sayd David	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Richard Bithel, by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of Ellis Morgan, by Lowry his w.	...	...	...	chr.
"	Jan. 20.	Mary merch Meredith ap Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 21.	Jane verch David	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	Collected the second day towards the repair of Bridgborth Church according to . . . Letters Patents . . . , three shillings.				
		Collected the ninth day towards the repair of the harbour of Watchet, in Co.				

Somerset, according to . . . Letters  
Patents . . . the sume of three shil-  
lings sixpence.

1661, Feb.	14.	Elizabeth verch David ap Hugh, of Cefn- y maes ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Mrs. Sarah Wilding...	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Hugh ap Howel ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Stephen, s. of John Powel, by Anne his w.	chr.
,, Mar.	14.	John, s. of David Prees, by Ursula his w.	chr.
,, Mar.	20.	Thomas Powel, of the Glyn ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Elenor, d. of Edward ap Humphrey, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
1662, Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap Thomas, by Magdalene his w.... ..	chr.
,, April	2.	Robert Bowen, of Buttington, & Lowry verch John, of this p. ... ..	mar.
,, April	16.	A son of Richard ap John Griffith, of St. Martin's, still born ... ..	bur.
,, May	20.	Roger, s. of John ap Hugh ap Robert, by Gainor his w. ... ..	chr.
,, May	29.	John, s. of Richard Trevor, of Whitting- ton, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
THOMAS WILDING, Rector.			
EDWARD WICKSTED, } Churchwardens.			
JOHN ARTHUR, }			
,, June	1.	Sarah, d. of Edward ap John William, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
,, June	11.	John, s. of Richard Trevor ... ..	bur.
,, June	18.	Mrs. Grace Franklin ... ..	bur.
,, July	6.	Richard, s. of Allen Roberts, by Sarah his w.	chr.
,, July	8.	Thomas Griffith ... ..	bur.
,, July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert ap Hugh, of St. Martins, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
,, July	31.	Richard, s. of Allen Roberts ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Richard Cadwalader, of this p., & Margaret verch Robert, of Oswestree...	mar.
,, Aug.	17.	Ellen, d. of Roger ap Evan, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.

1662, Sept.		Collected the 28 day for John Wolrich according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of two shillings eight pence.	
„ Oct.		Collected the 12th day towards the advancement of the Trade of fishing according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of five shillings three pence.	
„ Oct.	13.	Phillip Rogers, of Whittington, & Abigail Davies of this p. . . . .	mar.
		Collected 19th day for ye repair of Gravesend Church, according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of two shillings, two pence.	
„ Oct.	28.	John Thomas, of Pentre wern . . .	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Anne, d. of Edward ap Thomas, by Elizabeth his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Nov.	2.	Mary ferch David, of Whittington . . .	bur
„ Nov.	2.	Richard ap Evan, a poor old man, a stranger... . . .	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Nov.	19.	A son of Richard Maurice, by Elizabeth his w., still born . . . . .	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	A son of Richard Evans, by Elizabeth his w., still born . . . . .	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	William, s. of Oliver ap Thomas, by Gwen his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Maurice, by Grace his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Dec.	11.	John Fowke . . . . .	bur
„ Dec.	14.	Judith, d. of Maurice ap Thomas, by Anne his w. . . . .	chr.
„ Dec.	19.	Phillip, s. of David Phillip, by Joycehis w.	chr.
„ June	11.	Hugh Meredyth . . . . .	bur.
„ Jan.	19.	John ap Edward Lewys . . . . .	bur.
„ Jan.	19.	John Hughs, of Whittington, and Jane ferch Edward, of llangollen . . .	mar.
„ Feb.	1.	Phillip, s. of David Phillips . . . . .	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of John Jones, of Whittington, by Elizabeth his w. . . . .	chr.

1662, Feb.	6.	Richard ap Edward, of Llansillin, & Anne ferch Thomas, of this par. ...	mar.
		Collected the 8th day towards the releif of the Inhabitants of St. Martins, in the fields in the City of Westminster, who sustained a loss by fire, according to . . . Letters Patent . . . ye sume of two shillings, two pence, which was delivered to Edward Wicksted, Churchwarden.	
„ Feb.	9.	Thomas ap William Prees ...	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Judith, d. of Maurice Thomas ...	bur.
		THO : WIDING, Rect.	
		EDW : WICKSTED, } JO : ARTHUR, } Churchwardens.	
„ Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of William Pugh, by Elizabeth his w.	chr.
„ Feb.	26.	Thomas Wilding, Mr. of Arts, & Rector of this Parish of Selattyn, & Sarah Gardiner, of St. Chad's Parish, in Shrewsbury, were married the twenty sixt day.	
„ Mar.	3.	John, s. of Phillip Arthur ...	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	Mary Kemp, formerly the wife of the right Reverend father in God, John Lord Byshop of St. Asaph, & afterward the wife of Collonell William Owen of Porkinton, was buried the fift day.	
„ Mar.	6.	Jane, d. of Ellis Morgan ...	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Jane, d. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	14.	Maurice, s. of Maurice Davies, by Dorothy his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Nicholas ...	bur.
„ Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of Joshuah ap John, by Mary his w. ...	chr.
1663, Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Rees ap Edward, by Blansh his w. ...	chr.
„ Mar.	31.	Andrew, s. of John Thomas, by Sarah his w.	chr.
„ April	4.	Andrew ap John aforesaid ...	bur.
„ April	7.	David ap Robert, Clark of this par. ...	bur.
„ April	21.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Allen Swanwick, by Dorothy his w., of Oswestree ...	chr.
„ April	26.	Jane, w. of Lawrence ap John ...	bur.



1663,	May	6.	Sarah Phillips, a young child ...	...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Mary, w. of Mr. Andrew Powel, of Whittington ...	... ..	bur.
,,	May	9.	Anne, w. of David ap Edward, of St. Martins...	... ..	bur.
,,	May	27.	Rowland, posthumus s. of Hugh Meredyth, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.
,,	May	27.	Ellen, d. of William David, of St. Martins		bur.
,,	May	31.	Anne, d. of Owen Edwards, by Elenor his w.		chr.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of Jacob ap Edward, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
,,	June	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., Lord of the Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w., at Evenall...	... ..	chr.
,,	June	26.	John, s. of Richard Trevor, of Whittington, by Katherine his w.	... ..	chr.
,,	June	30.	Jane, d. of Hugh ap Howel ..	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Andrew Davies, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
,,	July	8.	Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Davies & John their s.	... ..	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Jones	... ..	bur.
,,	July	26.	Owen Maurice	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	William Thomas, of St. Martins, & Dorothy Roberts, of Whittington	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth ferch Richard, of Whittington		bur.
,,	Sept.	2.	Humphrey ap Hugh, of St. Martins	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Prees, taylor, by Sarah his w.	... ..	chr.
,,	Sept.	20.	Blanch, d. of Allen Roberts, by Sarah his w.		chr.
			Collected ye same day for the Repair of ye Harbour of Great Grimsby, in Co. Lincoln, according to . . . . Letters patents . . . . the sune of two shillings,		
,,	Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Rogers, Miller, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.

THO. WILDING, Rect.

JOHN JONES,  
 HUGH AP RICHARDS, } Churchwardens,

1663, Oct.	4.	Katherine, d. of John Prees ..	...	bur.
		Collected ye same day towards the relief of ye Inhabitants of Hexam, in Co. Northumberland, according to . . . Letters Patents . . . . the sume of two shillings eight pence.		
„ Nov.	1.	Barbara Evans ..	...	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	William Prees, a poor stranger	...	bur
„ Nov.	18.	John, s. of Lewys Lee, by Catherine his w.	...	chr.
„ Nov.	19.	John, s. of Joshuah ap John	...	bur.
„ Dec.	1.	Katherine, w. of Edward Jones	...	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	A son of Richard ap Edward, hy Anne his w., still born	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Richard ap Edward	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wixsted, of Whittington, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Evans, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Wilding, Rector of this par., by Sarah his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	17.	John, s. of Lewys Lee	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, tinker, by Ellen his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	30	John, s. of Maurice ap Oliver, by Eliza- beth his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Maurice, by Elizabeth	...	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Hanmer, by Dorothy his w.	... ..	chr
„ Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of John Nicholas, by Catherine his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	11.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Hunt, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	17.	Maurice, s. of David ap Hugh, of Cefn y Maes, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	31.	Mary, d. of David Maurice, by Judeth his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	John Price	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	John Edwards, of St. Martins	...	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, tinker	...	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Rowland, s. of Hugh Meredyth	...	bur.

1663, Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	1.	John, s. of Maurice ap Oliver...	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Margaret, d. of David Prees, by Ursula his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	17.	Sionett, d. of John Thomas Owen	bur.
1664, Mar.	25.	John Powel, of the Glyn	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Blanch, d. of Maurice Thomas, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	2.	John Jones	bur.
„ April	10.	David ap Thomas, of St. Martins	bur.
„ April	11.	David Phillips	bur.
„ May	1.	Richard, s. of William ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Powel, Dr. of Divinity, by Mary his w. ..	chr.
„ May	18.	John, s. of James Lewys, by Damazin his w.	chr.
„ May	30.	Magdalen, d. of John Roberts, of Chyrk	bur.
„ June	1.	John, s. of Edward ap David, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
THO. WILDING, Rect.			
JOHN JONES, HUGH AP RICHARD, } Churchwardens.			
„ June	2.	John, s. of John Edwards, of Whittington, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	5.	Anne, d. of John Lewys, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ June	17.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ June	19.	Edward ap David ... ..	bur.
„ June	22.	Mary ferch Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ July	6.	Sina, d. of Richard Rogers, of Cefn y Maes, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Randal Jones, by Dorothy his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	16.	Anne, w. of Thomas ap John...	bur.
„ July	24.	Robert, s. of Edward ap John William, by Katherine his w....	chr.
„ July	31.	Edward, s. of Richard ap Thomas, by Magdalene his w....	chr.
„ Aug.	1.	Mrs. Frances Hanmer	bur.

1664, Sept.	7.	John Maurice ap Hugh	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	9.	Jane, ferch John, of Whittington	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	16.	Ellen, w. of Maurice ap Howel	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	John, s. of Joshuah ap John, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	16.	Phillip, s. of Richard Bethel, of Whittington, by Sarah his w.	...	...	chr.
Collected then towards the repaire of the Church of Witheham, <sup>1</sup> in Co. Sussex, <sup>1</sup> according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of one shilling . . . pence.					
Collected the 23rd day towards the repayr of the Church of Basing, in Co. Southampton according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of two shillings, two pence.					
„ Oct.	23.	Mary Humphreys, a base child from Llechrydan	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Margaret d. of Hugh ap Richard	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	A dau. of Lewys Lee, by Katherine his w., stillborn	...	...	bur.
Collected towards the repayr of the town & Church of Cromer, <i>alias</i> Shipdon in Co. Norfolk, according to . . . Letters patents . . . the sume of eight shillings & two pence, which was delivered to Thomas Maurice, Apparitor.					
Collected towards ye releif of the Inhabitants of Grantham, in Co. Lincoln, according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of four shillings, which was delivered to Richard Bennett.					
Collected towards the repair of S. Maries Church in Chester, according to . . . Letters patents . . . the sume of two shillings eight pence, which was delivered to Henry Grey.					
Collected the 25 day towards the repair of the Church of Tinmouth, Co.					

<sup>1</sup> Probably, Witham, in Essex.

Northumberland, according to . . . .  
Letters Patents . . . . the sume of  
four shillings tenpence.

1664, Dec.	31.	Anne Hughes	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	David ap Robert, of Pentrepant	...	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Collected then for Henry Lisle in Co. York, according to . . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of two shillings five pence.		
„ Jan.	6.	Edward, s. of Hugh ap Edward, of St. Martins, by Anne his w.	... chr.	
„ Jan.	6.	Anne, w. of sayd Hugh ap Edward	...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of sayd Hughe ap Edward	...	bur.
THO. WILDING, Rector.				
JOHN JONES, } Churchwardens. HUGH AP RICHARDS, }				
„ Jan.	17.	Douce ferch Thomas, of St. Martins	...	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Ellen, d. of David ap Thomas, of Cefn y maes	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Thomas ap John, of this p., & Ursula ferch John, of St. Martins	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	22.	Elenor Giles	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Sybill, w. of Hugh ap Howel	...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Jane, w. of Edward ap Humphrey, of llangollen	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap Thomas	...	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	John, s. of Richard ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Margery, d. of William Pugh	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	William, s. of Rees ap Edward, by Blanch his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	12.	Jane, d. of Richard [ <i>blank</i> ]	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Edward ap Humphrey	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	John s. of Joshua ap John	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Jane, d. of Robert Powel, of Llangollen	... ..	bur.
1665, Mar.	25.	A son of Richard Peter, stillborn	...	bur.
Collected the 26 day for David Long of Norrington, Co. Wilts, according to . . . Letters Patents . . . the sume of five shillings.				



1665, Mar.	28.	Jane, d. of Roger ap John, by Lowry his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Roger Evans, by Margaret his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	31.	Ellen, d. of Roger Evans ... ..	bur.
„ April	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	11.	Sarah, d. of William Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ April	26.	Richard Robert, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ April	30.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Wilding, Rector, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„ May	19.	Mary, a base d. of Grace ferch Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ May	19.	Evan ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ June	4.	Sarah, d. of Roger Charles ... ..	bur.
„ June	10.	Jane, d. of Samuel Jones, by Susan his w.	chr.
„ June	24.	John, s. of William ap Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	20.	Thomas ap John killed by a fall from a horse ... ..	bur.
„ July	9.	David Maurice ... ..	bur.
„ July	16.	A son of Daniel Chidlow, of St. Martins	bur.
„ July	29.	Margaret, w. of John Phillips... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Nathaniel Mercer ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Richard Williams ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	16.	Robert ap Hugh, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	Elizabeth Maurice .. ..	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	John Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	William Hanmer ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Mr. John Hanmer, of Pentrepant ..	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	John, s. of Thomas ap John, by Ursula his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	9.	Mary, b. in for., by William John of Jane Thomas ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	17.	William, s. of John Williams, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	17.	Elenor, d. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	21.	Richard Trevor, of Whittington ... ..	bur.
THO WILDING, Rector.			
THO. HUGHES, { Churchwardens.			
RICH. JONES, }			
„ Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of William Jones, aforesaid ... ..	bur.

1665, Feb.	7.	Roger, s. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen his w. ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	18.	Jane, d. of Oliver Thomas, by Margery his w. ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	19.	Margaret, d. of David Parry, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	22.	The sayd Margaret ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	23.	Lawrence ap John ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	25.	David, s. of Edward Parry, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
, Mar.	11.	Jane, d. of Oliver Thomas ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Hanmer ... ..	bur.
1666, Mar.	29.	Jane ferch Evan ... ..	bur.
, April	18.	John Davies ... ..	bur.
, April	19.	John, s. of John Arthur ... ..	bur.
, April	19.	Mary, d. of Antony Edwards, w. of Thomas Moris, of chyrk [?] ... ..	bur.
, May	3.	David Bithel ... ..	bur.
, June	10.	Edward, s. of Allen Roberts, by Mary his w.	chr.
, June	10.	Richard, s. of Edward ap Richard, of St. Martins, by Elen his w. ... ..	chr.
, June	13.	Elen, w. of Edward ap Richard ... ..	bur.
, June	17.	Richard, s. of sayd Edward ap Richard...	bur.
, June	23.	Mathew, s. of Joshuah ap John, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
, June	29.	Hugh ap Richard & Anne Wicksted, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
, July	13.	John, s. of Edward ap John William, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
, July	27.	Mr. Thomas Hanmer, of Pentre David...	bur.
, Aug.	3.	A son of Rowland ap Hugh, by Blanch his w., still born ... ..	bur.
, Sept.	1.	Sarah, d. of John Parry, of Oswestree, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	2.	David ap Robert, of rhôs y tyfin ... ..	bur.
, Sept.	2.	Maurice, s. of David Maurice, by Judith his w. ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	5.	William, s. of William Swaincoat, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
, Sept.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Powel, by Anne his w.	chr.

1667, Sept.	10.	Mathew, s. of Joshua ap John	...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Rogers, by Gwen his w. ... ..	...	chr.
„ Nov.	20.	Katherine, d. of Richard ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap Robert	...	bur.
„ Nov.	24.	George Lewys, of St. Martins, & Susan Edwards, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	6.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jones	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Jane, w. of Meredith ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of William Jones, by Jane his w.	...	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	Phillip Maurice	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Powel, by Jane his w. ... ..	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Powel	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	21.	Edward ap Edward	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of Rondal Jones, by Dorothy his w. . ... ..	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Maurice, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	7.	Sarah, d. of Edward Hughes, by Anne, his w. ... ..	... ..	chr.

THO. WILDING, Rector.

THO : HUGHES, } Churchwardens.  
RICH : JONES, }

1667, Mar.	31.	David, s. of Richard Williams, of Llan- adygronglwyd <sup>1</sup> ... ..	...	bur.
„ Apr.	12.	Ellis Morgan	... ..	bur.
„ April	10.	Alexander ap Edward	... ..	bur.
„ April	10.	Elizabeth, a poor strange woman	..	bur.
„ April	12.	Edward, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Mar- gery his w. ... ..	... ..	chr.
„ April	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Humphrey, by Kath- erine his w. ... ..	... ..	chr.
„ April	23.	Susan, w. of Samuel Jones	... ..	bur.
„ May	7.	Maurice, s. of Robert Arthur, of Cefn y maes, by Anne his w. ... ..	... ..	chr.
„ May	9.	Joyce Lewys	... ..	bur.
„ May	12.	Maurice, s. of Robert Arthur...	... ..	bur.

<sup>1</sup> Llanerchygronglwyd.

1667, May	21.	John Williams, of Whittington, & Mary Rogers, of this p.	...	...	mar.
,, June	2.	Blanch, w. of Edward Meredith	...	...	bur.
,, June	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams	...	...	bur.
,, June	6.	Ales Ravenscroft, wid.	...	...	bur.
,, June	11.	Richard Bethel	...	...	bur.
,, June	19.	Edward ap David, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
,, June	19.	Elenor, d. of Maurice Thomas, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
,, July	16.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Lee, by Katherine his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Aug.	11.	Ellis, s. of Rees ap Edward, of Llangollen, by Blanch his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Aug.	18.	Hanna, d. of Joshuah ap John, by Mary his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Aug.	21.	Anne, w. of Henry Rhytherch...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	27.	Thomas, s. of Peter Leek, by Sarah his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Sept.	1.	Lettice, d. of Ambrose Humphrey, by Douce his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Sept.	2.	Katherine, w. of Thomas ap John, of Whittington	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	12.	Sionet verch Evan, wid.	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	13.	Roger Draper	...	...	bur
,, Oct.	6.	Gwen, d. of John Williams, tinker, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap John, Taylor, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Oct.	14.	William Lawrence	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap Thomas	...	...	chr
,, Oct.	23.	John, s. of Maurice ap Oliver, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Oct.	24.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Lloyd, Lord of the Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Oct.	27.	Phillip, s. of Richard Bethel, of Whittington	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Jane, w. of John Maurice ap Thomas	..	...	bur.
,, Nov.	21.	Edward, s of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
,, Nov.	22.	Margaret verch Rhees, wid.	...	...	bur.

1667, Nov.	29.	Edward ap John William, of Oswestree	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Anne George, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	4.	Katherine Owen, of St. Martins	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Edward ap Roger ap Rendall, of Llan- gollen ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Jane, d. of Edward ap John William by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	Elenor, d. of John Powel, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Jan.	22.	Jane, d. of Edward ap John William	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Maurice	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Roger ap John William, by Lowry his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	9.	Humphrey, s. of David Parry, by Katherine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	11.	David, s. of John ap Hugh, by Jane his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Arthur ..	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	David, s. of John ap Hugh ...	bur.
1668, Mar.	25.	George, s. of John Edwards, by Abigail his w. ... ..	chr.

THO: WILDING, Rect.

THOMAS JOHNS, }  
JOHN PHILLIPS, } Churchwardens.

„ <sup>1</sup> Mar.	10.	Margery, d. of William Pugh ... ..	bur.
„ <sup>1</sup> Mar.	10.	William, s of Rees ap Edward, by Blanch his w. ... ..	bap.
„ <sup>1</sup> Mar.	12.	Jane ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ <sup>1</sup> Mar.	20.	Edward ap Humphrey ... ..	bur.
„ <sup>1</sup> Mar.	20.	John ap Joshua ... ..	bur.
„ <sup>1</sup> Mar.	21.	Jane, d. of Robert Powel ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Jane, w. of Robert the Miller, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Roger Evans, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	31.	Elen, d. of Roger Evans ... ..	bur.
„ April	2.	Thomas, s, of Richard Williams, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	bap.
„ April	5.	John ap Robert ... ..	bur.
„ April	10.	Richard ap Owen, ( <i>alias</i> Howel) ...	bur.

<sup>1</sup> These must belong to 1667.



1668,	April	11.	Sarah, d. of William Thomas ..	...	bur.
,,	April	17.	Ales, w. of Ellis ap Richard, of Whit-	tington ... ..	bur.
,,	April	19.	Judith, d. of William Pugh, by Elizabeth	his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	April	26.	Richard ap Hugh Taylor ... ..	...	bur.
,,	April	31.	Dorothy, d. of Phillip Rogers, by Gwen	his w. ... ..	bap.
,	May	3.	Katherine, w. of David Parry...	...	bur.
,,	May	15.	Thomas ap Thomas...	...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Humphrey, s. of David Parry...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richard, s. of Roger Evens, by Margaret	his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	May	24.	Richard ap John ... ..	...	bur.
,,	May	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas ap John, by	Ursula his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	May	31.	Joshuah ap John ... ..	...	bur.
,,	May	31.	Jane ferch John ..	...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Wilding,	Rector, by Sarah his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	June	12.	Ellen, w. of John Griffith ... ..	...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones ... ..	...	bur.
,,	July	18.	Ursula, d. of Meredyth Vaughan, by	Catherine his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	July	28.	David ap Edward ap William, of Oswes-	tree ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Margaret, d. of Roger Nicholas, by Gwen	his w. ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Francis Davies, Clarke of this p. ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard ap Hugh, Tayler	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Humphrey ...	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	20.	Robert, s. of Richard Lewys, by Eliza-	beth his w. ..	bap.
,,	Sept.	25.	John, s. of William Jones, by Jane . .	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	27.	Edward, s. of John Parry, by Anne his w.	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Humphrey, by	Catherine his w. ... ..	bap.

THO : WILDING, Rect.

THO : AP JOHN,	} Churchwardens.
JOHN PHILLIPS,	

1668, Oct.	18.	Hugh, s. of Richard ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Rogers, of Cefn y Maes ... ..	...	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	A child, of Llangollen	..	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Jane, d. of Samuel Jones	...	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Margery his w. ... ..	...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Margaret, d. of Roger Nicholas	...	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Anne, d. of Roger John William	...	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Robert, s. of Mathew Hughs, by Mary his w.	...	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	Mary, w. of William Thomas	...	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Robert Hughs	...	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Richard, s. of Edward John Maurice, by Anne his w. ... ..	...	bap.
„ Nov.	22.	John, s. of William Jones	...	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth Humphrey	...	mar.
„ Jan.	5.	Mr. Oglander Eyton & Mrs. Frances Hanmer ... ..	...	mar
„ Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of Ambrose Humphrey, by Douce his w. ..	...	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	Katherine, w. of David ap Roberts, of St. Martin's ... ..	...	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard ap Thomas, by Magdalene his w....	...	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Oliver Thomas	...	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Edward Lloyd	...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard ap Thomas	...	bur.
Collected the 7th day for the poor in London that suffered loss by that dread- full fire, according to his Maties Pro- clamation in that behalf, dated Sep- tember the twenty sixt 1668. the sume of five shillings Eight pence, which was received by Thomas ap John & John Phillips, Churchwardens.				
„ Feb.	11.	John Williams, Tinker	...	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Thomas Jones & Mary Lewys, both of Whittington ... ..	...	mar.
„ Feb.	21.	Edward Allen	...	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Sarah Williams	...	bur.

1668, Feb.	23.	Charles, s. of Thomas Maurice, by Grace his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Jane ferch John ap Robert ... ..	bur.
1669, April	12.	John Maurice & Margaret Jones ... ..	mar.
„ April	16.	Mr. James Blodwel ... ..	bur
„ April	20.	Evan ap Hugh, of Llangollen ..	bur.
„ April	24.	Sarah, d. of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ April	27.	Robert, s. of John ap Edward, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ April	29.	Sarah, d. of Hugh ap Richard ... ..	bur.
THO. WILDING, Rect.			
RICHARD AP THOMAS, } WILLIAM JONES, } Churchwardens.			
„ May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w. ... ..	bap.
„ May	16.	Edward, s. of Allen Roberts, by Mary his w.	bap.
„ June	12.	Thomas, s. of John Maurice, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ July	1.	Evan Williams ... ..	bur.
„ July	10.	Catharine, d. of James Phillips, by Jone his w. ... ..	bap.
„ July	11.	Mr. John Jeffreys, of Wrexham, & Mrs. Deyley Phillips, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	3.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Lloyd, Lord of the Mannor of Whittington, by Sarah his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	Mrs. Elizabeth Pugh ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	John, s. of David Williams, by Ales his w.	bap.
„ Aug.	22.	John ap Hugh ap Robert ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	23.	Catharine, w. of Robert Jones ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Richard, s. of Edward ap David, by Sara his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Richard ap Edward ap David... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	26.	John, s. of Edward ap Thomas, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	The sayd John ap Edward ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	William ap Richard... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Richard ap John ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	22.	Mary Lloyd, of Evenall, at Whittington	bur.

1669, Oct.	27.	William, s. of Mathew Hughs, by Mary his w.	bap.
" Oct.	28.	The now sayd William Hughs	bur.
" Oct.	31.	John, post. s. of John Williams, by Ellen his w.	bap.
" Nov.	2.	John Phillips	bur.
" Nov.	2.	Margaret, w. of Evan up Hugh	bur.
" Nov.	3.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones	bur.
" Nov.	19.	Martha, d. of Gilbert Davies	bur.
" Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Wilding, Rector, by Sarah his w.	bap.
" Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of Edward ap John, by Elizabeth his w.	bap.
" Dec.	10.	Humphrey ap Thomas	bur.
" Dec.	25.	Roger, s. of Phillip Rogers, by Gwen his w.	bap.
" Dec.	25.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward, of Llangollen, by Anne his w.	bap.
" Dec.	26.	Roger, s. of Phillip Rogers	bur.
" Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward	bur.
" Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of Charles ap David, by Jane his w.	bap.
" Dec.	29.	The sayd Richard Charles	bur.
" Jan.	1.	Ellen Meredyth	bur.
" Jan.	21.	Edward Jones	bur.
" Jan.	23.	Richard Jones, of Oswestry, & Elenor Thomas, of this p.	mar.
" Jan.	25.	Richard ap Thomas ap Hugh	bur.
" Jan.	30.	Daniel Jones	bur.
" Feb.	24.	Richard Peter	bur.
" Feb.	26.	Jane, d. of John Williams, by Jane his w.	bap.
" Mar.	6.	Margaret, d. of Rees ap Edward, by Blanch his w.	bap.
" Mar.	7.	Jane, w. of Edward ap Richard	bur.
" Mar.	15.	Richard ap Hugh Meredyth	bur.
" Mar.	20.	Margaret, w. of Morgan Owen	bur.

THO. WILDING, Rect.

RICHARD AP THOMAS, }  
 WILLIAM JONES, } Churchwardens.

1670, Mar.	30.	Jone Davies	bur.
" April	4.	John, s. of Richard ap Thomas, by Magdalene his w.	bap.

1670, April	17.	John, s. of Randal Jones, by Dorothy his w.	bap.
„ April	23.	Henry, s. of David Parry ... ..	bur.
„ April	26.	Edward, s. of John Parry, of St. Martins	bur.
„ April	29.	Elenor, d. of Nathaneel Edwards ...	bur.
„ April	30.	Edward, s. of Lewys Lee, by Catharine his w. ... ..	bap.
„ May	1.	Peter, post. s. of Richard Peter, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	bap.
„ May	15.	Catharine Maurice, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ May	23.	Margaret, w. of Phillip Rogers ...	bur.
„ May	25.	John, s. of Edward Jones, by Anne his w.	bap.
„ May	29.	John, s. of Richard ap Thomas ...	bur.
„ June	1.	Thomas, s. of John ap Richard, by Lowry his w. ... ..	bap.
„ June	12.	Lowry, w. of Howell ap William, of Llan- gollen ... ..	bur.
„ June	19.	Edward ap John ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ June	29.	Henry Rhytherch & Elizabeth Maurice, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ July	10.	John, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Margery his w.	bap.
„ July	24.	Thomas, s. of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	Catharine, w. of Edward ap David ...	bur.
„ Aug.	21.	Robert, s. of John Maurice, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Sarah, d. of Charles Jones, by Jane his w.	bap.
„ Sept.	3.	William Davies, of St. Martins ...	bur.
„ Sept.	4.	Ellis ap John ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	11.	Edward, s. of Robert Arthur, of Cefn y maes, by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	25.	Robert Jones, gloff <sup>1</sup> ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Robert ap John, Miller, of St. Martins...	bur.
„ Oct.	11.	Mr. William Owen, of Porkinton ...	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Edward, s. of Ambrose Humphrey, by Douce his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Phillip Rogers, of this p., & Jane Jones of Oswestree ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of John ap Hugh, by Jone his w.	bap.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gloff, i.e., lame, or cripple.



1670, Nov.	6.	The above named Richard ap John ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of Hugh ap Edward, of St. Martins, by Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	18.	William Nicholas ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	21.	Anne, w. of John ap Edward ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Daniel Jones, of Wrexham, and Mary Williams, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Nov.	25.	Edward Draper, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
THO. WILDING, Rect.			
RICHARD AP THOMAS, } WILLIAM JONES, } Churchwardens.			
„ Dec.	13.	Mary Miller ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	James, s. of John ap Edward, of St. Martins, by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	The sayd James ap John ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Richard Hussey ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Humphrey, by Catharine his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	The sayd Joseph ap Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Catharine Lawrence ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Ellen prees ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	John, s. of John Jones, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Blanch, d. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Margaret, d. of John Parry, of St. Martins, by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Richard ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ap John, by Ursula his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Elenor, d. of Thomas ap Thomas, of St. Martins, by Catharine his w. ... ..	bap.
1671, Mar.	30.	Anne Meredith ... ..	bur.
„ April	9.	Hugh ap Oliver ... ..	bur.
„ May	2.	Evan Jones, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ May	8.	Mrs. Penelope Owen ... ..	bur.
„ June	23.	John, s. of Edward ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ June	24.	Grisel, d. of Meredyth Vaughan, by Catherine his w. ... ..	bap.
„ July	23.	Richard, s. of Charles ap David, of St. Martins, by Jane his w. ... ..	bap.

1671, July	25.	Robert Jones & Blanch Maurice, both of Oswestree	...	...	...	mar.
,, July	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Maurice, of St. Martins ..	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	Barkley, s. of Richard Jones, by Elenor his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Edward Meredyth	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	7.	Gilbert Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	12.	Margaret ferch Edward	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Anne, w. of Edward Lewys	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	8.	Hugh ap Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	James, s. of James Philips, by Jone his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Martha, d. of Edward Stephen, of St. Martins, by Gainor	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	Edward ap Edward, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Nathaneel Jones & Mary Thomas	...	...	...	mar.
,, Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jones, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	14.	Sarah, w. of John Thomas	...	...	...	bur.

THO : WILDING, Rect.

PHIL : DAVIES, }  
LEWYS LEE, } Churchwardens.

,, Nov.	26.	Frances, d. of James Owen, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	John Ellis...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	30.	Hanna, d. of Edward ap Richard, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	John, s. of Mathew Hughs, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Mrs. Frances Vaughan	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Angharad, w. of Edward ap David, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Robert Jones, of Oswestree, & Blanch ferch Hugh, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward John Maurice, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	29.	The sayd Elizabeth, d. of Edward John Maurice	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Sina, d. of Richard ap Edward, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard ap Owen	...	...	...	bur.
1672, April	11.	Hugh ap William	...	...	...	bur.

1672,	April	18.	Anne Roberts	...	...	—	bur.
„	April	21.	Robert, s. of John ap Edward, of Llan-				
			gollen, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	27.	John, s. of Edward ap John, by Elizabeth				
			his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	4.	Blanch, w. of William David, of St. Martins				bur.
„	May	5.	John, s. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w.				bap.
„	May	18.	Isaac ap Edward	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	19.	Margaret, w. of Hugh ap Thomas			...	bur.
„	May	25.	Mary, w. of Daniel Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	26.	John Thomas ap Robert & Catharine				
			Hughs, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„	June	6.	John, s. of Richard Moses	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	17.	Arthur, s. of Humphrey [blank] of				
			Cefn y maes, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„	June	23.	Elizabeth, post. d. of John Ellis, by				
			Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„	June	23.	Mary, d. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.			...	chr.
„	June	29.	George James & Elizabeth ferch Richard			...	mar.
„	July	7.	Thomas, s. of Ambrose Humphrey, by				
			Douce his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„	July	7.	Gwen, w. of Thomas ap Thomas			...	bur.
„	July	14.	John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	21.	Richard, s. of John ap Hugh, by Jone				
			his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Pugh, by Elizabeth				
			his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„	Sept.	1.	Mary, d. of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne				
			his w.	...	...	...	chr.

THO: WILDING, Rect.

RICH: DAVIES, }  
LEWYS LEE, } Churchwardens.

„	Sept.	15.	Margaret, d. of Richard ap Edward of				
			St. Martins, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„	Sept.	22.	Robert, s. of Allen Roberts, by Mary his w.			...	chr.
„	Sept.	29.	Phillip, s. of Robert Jones, by Grisel his w.			...	chr.
„	Oct.	1.	William Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Margaret, d. of Robert Morgan			...	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Prudence, d. of Mr. Thomas Wilding,				
			Rector, by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	chr.

1672, Oct.	11.	Maurice, s. of John Maurice, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Oci. 19.	Franciscus Oglander, post s. of Mr. Oglander Eyton, by Frances his w. ...	chr.
„	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of David Maurice, by Judith his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Oct. 26.	Robert, s. of John Lewys ... ..	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	Richard ap Thomas, of Pentrewern ...	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Hugh, by Mary his w.	chr.
„	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Hugh ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	Susan, d. of Edward Jones, by Anne his w.	chr.
„	Dec. 29.	Mr. Franciscus-Oglander Eyton ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 11.	Mary Swan ... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 19.	Susan, d. of Edward Jones ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	Blanch ferch Edward, of Orsedd Wen ...	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	John Griffith ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Catharine, w. of Edward Wicksted ...	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Mary Rowland ... ..	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Francis, s. of Edward Stephen, of St. Martins, by Gainor his w ... ..	chr.
„	Mar. 6.	Elenor, d. of John Parry, of Oswestree, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„	Mar. 15.	Catharine David ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Edward ap Thomas, of Orsedd Wen ... ..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	Phillip, s. of Edward Draper, of St. Martins	bur
1673, Mar.	25.	David, s. of John Jones, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„	April 1.	William, s. of John ap Richard, by Lowry his w. ... ..	chr.
„	April 7.	Thomas Richards, of Oreton p., & Anne Phillips, of S. Martins ... ..	mar.
„	April 19.	Thomas, s. of William Jones, by Jane his w.	chr.
„	April 20.	Robert, s. of Rees ap Edward, of Llan- gollen, by Blanch his w. ... ..	chr.
„	April 30.	Catherine, d. of Maurice Edwards, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„	April 30.	Edward, s. of Charles Jones, by Jane his w.	chr.
„	June 15.	Catharine, d. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.

1673, July	6.	Blanch, d. of Edward Michael, by Sara his w.	chr.
„ July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Powel, of Whittington, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	29.	Ursula, d. of Edward ap Thomas, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	31.	Roger, s. of John Edwards, of Daywell, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	1.	Ursula, d. of Edward Thomas... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	28.	Charles, s. of Dr. Robert Powel, of Park, by Mary his w., at Park ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	9.	Blanch, w. of David ap Robert ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	Thomas Edwards ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Jones ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Jane, d. of John Jones, by Anne his w....	chr.
„ Nov.	17.	Catherine Nicholas ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	11.	Sina, d. of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ Dec.	28.	John, s. of Charles Davies, of St. Martins, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of Roger John William, by Lowry his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Evans, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	4.	Richard Lewys ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Margaret, d. of Edward Jones, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of Daniel Jones, by Ellen his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Richard, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	12.	Blanch, d. of Robert Jones, by Grizel his w.	chr.
„ Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Richard ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of Ellis Lloyd, of St. Martins, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	15.	David, s. of Humphrey Maurice, of Cyn-y-nion, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	17.	John Griffith, weaver ... ..	bur.

THO. WILDING, Rect.

JOHN MEREDYTH, }  
 THOMAS PUGH, } Churchwardens.



1674,	April	4.	Mr. Symon Waters ...	...	bur.
"	April	5.	William Davies, of St. Martins	...	bur.
"	April	16.	William Richard ap Owen	...	bur.
"	April	20.	Katherine, w. of William Lawrence	...	bur.
"	April	23.	Margaret verch Edward	...	bur.
"	May	12.	John, s. of John ap Edward, of Llangollen, by Anne his w.	...	chr.
"	May	22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Adams, by Jane his w.	...	chr.
"	May	25.	Mrs. Jane Adams	...	bur.
"	May	31.	Margaret, d. of Richard Jones, by Elenor his w.	...	chr.
"	June	8.	Roger, s. of George James, by Elizabeth his w.	...	chr.
"	June	9.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Wilding, Rector, by Sarah his w.	...	chr.
"	June	14.	Mary, d. of Oliver Thomas, by Margery his w.	...	chr.
"	June	15.	Robert, s. of Rees ap Edward	...	bur.
"	July	19.	Mary, d. of Richard Conwey, by Mary his w.	...	chr.
"	July	26.	Jane, w. of Moses ap Evan	...	bur.
"	July	30.	Grizel, w. of Robert Jones	...	bur.
"	Aug.	2.	Margaret, d. of Rees ap Edward	...	bur.
"	Aug.	12.	William Probert, of St. Martyns, & Mary Meredyth, of this p.	...	mar.
"	Aug.	22.	Margaret, d. of David Parry, by Elizabeth his w.	...	chr.
"	Sept.	6.	Thomas ap William, of St. Martins, & Margaret Davies of this p.	...	mar.
"	Sept.	10.	Edward, s. of James Phillips, by Jone his w.	...	chr.
"	Sept.	19.	Jane, d. of Richard Williams, of llanady- gronglwyd	...	bur.
"	Sept.	20.	Ellen, d. of Ambrose Humphrey, by Douce his w.	...	chr.
"	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Moses...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward Michael, by Sarah his w.	...	chr.
"	Nov.	20.	Ellen, d. of Meredyth ap Hugh	...	bur.
"	Dec.	28.	Margaret, d. of William David, by Mary his w.	...	chr.

1674, Jan.	7.	The abovesayd Margaret, d. of William David ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Jane, w. of David Thomas, of Cefnynmaes	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Mrs Prudence Wilding, w. of Mr James Wilding, late Rector of this p. ...	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Margaret, d. of David Thomas, of Cefn y Maes ... ..	bur.
THO. WILDING, Rect.			
JOHN MEREDYTH, } Churchwardens.			
THOMAS PUGH, }			
„ Feb.	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Stephen, of St. Martins, by Gainor his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	15.	Gwen Bithel, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Gwen verch David, of Llangollen ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Margaret, w. of William ap Edward, Clogiwr <sup>1</sup>	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Lowry, d. of William Powel, of Whittington, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
1675, Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Hughes, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of James Phillips ... ..	bur.
„ April	2.	Anne ferch Edward, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ April	—.	Dono Lewis ... ..	bur.
„ April	8.	John, s. of Charles Lewys, by Elizabeth his w.	chr.
„ April	18.	Mary, d. of Hugh ap Edward, of St. Martins, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ April	19.	Roger ap Randal, of Llangollen ... ..	bur.
„ April	20.	Mr. Roger Hanmer, of this p., & Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, of Whittington p., in Whittington Church ... ..	mar.
„ April	25.	Mary, d. of David ap Edward, of St. Martins	bur.
„ April	31.	Thomas, s. of James Prees, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ May	8.	Anne, d. of Mr Maurice Williams, sometimes Curat of this p. ... ..	bur.
„ May	25.	John, s. of John ap Edward, of St. Martins	bur.
„ June	6.	Hester Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ June	8.	Mary, d. of Oliver Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ June	9.	Catharine, d. of Richard Moses ... ..	bur.
„ June	10.	Margaret, d. of William Probert ... ..	bur.

<sup>1</sup> Clogiwr, i.e., Clog-maker.

1675, June	17.	Nathaneel Mercer	...	...	bur.
„ June	28.	Anne Maurice, of Porkinton	...	...	bur.
„ July	13.	Gwen, w. of Oliver Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ July	18.	Richard, s. of Edward ap Richard, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ July	20.	John Moses	...	...	bur.
„ July	20.	Roger ap Hugh, of Whittington	...	...	bur.
„ July	26.	Mrs. Abigail Gardner	...	...	bur.
„ July	30.	Elizabeth Williams	...	...	bur.
„ July	31.	William Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	John ap Edward, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of John ap Edward, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	9.	Charles David	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Mary, w. of Allen Roberts	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Charles, s. of Roger Charles	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Margaret Thomas, of Whittington	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	Jane, d. of Edward Rogers, of St. Martyns	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	A poore strange man	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	Ursula, d. of Meredyth Vaughan	...	...	bur.

THO. WILDING, Rect.

JOHN ARTHUR, }  
JOHN KYFFIN, } Churchwardens.

„ Sept.	1.	Jone, d. of James Davies, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	11.	Jone, w. of Thomas Arthur	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Hugh John	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	27.	Robert, s. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	3.	William Pugh	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	7.	Catharine, w. of Edward Meredyth	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Margaret Owen, a poor stranger & Cripple	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Edward ap Roger, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Moses Evans & Margaret Rowland, both of this p.	...	...	mar.
„ Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Jones, of Pentre Clawdd, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	7.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Roger Hanmer, by Margaret his w., at Aston	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Robert, by Catharine his w.	...	...	chr.

1675, Jan.	17.	Gainor, w. of Joseph ap Randal, of St. Martins...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Anne, d. of John Davies, by Jone his w.				chr.
,, Jan.	24.	William John, of Llangollen ...				bur.
,, Jan.	25.	Edward ap Edward, gwehydd, of St. Martins...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Edward Lewys ...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	10.	Catherine, d. of David Ellis, by Jane his w.				chr.
,, Feb.	17.	Catherine, d. of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, Feb.	25.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Smalman, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, Feb.	26.	The sayd Phillip ...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Lydia, post. d. of Charles David, by Jane his w.	..	...	...	chr.
,, Mar.	23.	Meredyth ap Hugh ...	...	...	...	bur.
1676, April	2.	Meredyth Vaughan ...	...	...	...	bur.
,, April	2.	Edward, s. of Ellis Lloyd, of St. Martins, by Jeasel [?] his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, April	2.	Henry, s. of Ambrose Humphrey, by Douce his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, April	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Thomas ap Thomas, by Margaret his w.			...	chr.
,, April	30.	Phoebe, d. of Richard Edwards, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, April	30.	Edward, s. of Rees ap Edward, of Llangollen, by Blanch his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, May	7.	Catharine Draper, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	19.	Edward. s. of John Rogers, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, May	21.	John, s. of Maurice Jones, of Whittington, by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, June	2.	Robert, s. of James Phillips, by Jone his w.	...	...	...	chr.

THO. WILDING, Rect.

JOHN ARTHUR, {  
JOHN KYFFIN, { Churchwardens.

,, June	15.	Thomas John Griffith ...	...	...	bur.
,, June	21.	Elizabeth, w. of Maurice ap Oliver	.		bur.
,, June	22.	Mr. Albany Lloyd, at Whittington	...		bur.

1676, July	6.	Luke, the natural s. of William Langford, Esq., by Dorothy Maurice, his concubine ... ..	bur.
„ July	7.	Thomas, post. s. of Edward Powel, by Catharine his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	7.	Catharine, w. of John James, of St. Martins	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Thomas ap John, of Mardey, p. Whittington .. ...	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	David, s. of Thomas Williams, of St. Martins, by Margaret his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	8.	Rebecca, d. of John Davies, by Sarah his w.	chr
„ Sept.	10.	Thomas, s. of David Maurice, by Judeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	28.	Margaret, d. of Oliver Thomas, by Margery his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	1.	Margaret, d. of Oliver Thomas ...	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Charles, s. of William Probert, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	15.	The sayd Charles ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Maurice Hughs, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Anne, d. of Richard Hughs, by Elenor his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of James Phillips ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Catherine, d. of Edward ap Edward, of Llangollen, by Mary his w....	chr.
„ Nov.	19.	Anne, d. of Thomas ap Evan ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Michael, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Edward ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of James Prees, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	26.	Roger Hussey ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Ellen, d. of Phillip Jones, of Whittington, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	1.	Ellen Jones above named ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Michael ...	bur.
„ Jan.	27.	Henry, s. of Ambrose Humphrey ...	bur.



1676, Jan.	30.	Thomas Moses	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Edward ap Thomas ap Richard	...	...	...	bur.
THO. WILDING, Rect.						
JOHN ARTHUR, } Churchwardens.						
JOHN KYFFIN, }						
„ Feb.	17.	Sina, d. of John Maurice, by Margaret				
		his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Feb.	19.	Margaret, d. of Edward ap Hugh, of				
		Llangollen	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of Moses Lloyd, by Jane				
		his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	18.	Samuel, s. of Edward Stephen, of St.				
		Martins, by Gainor his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Smalman, by Eliza-				
		beth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
1677, Mar.	25.	William, s. of David ap Richard, by				
		Anne his w.	...	..	...	chr.
„ April	13.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Smalman	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	1.	Catherine, d. of Richard Griffiths, by				
		Elizabeth his w.	...	..	...	chr.
„ May	2.	Anne Ravenscroft, <i>alias</i> Griffith	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	24.	Robert Jones, of this p., & Margaret				
		Williams, of Llansilin	...	...	...	mar.
„ June	3.	David Wixted, of Oswestree, & Catherine				
		Thomas, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ June	19.	Catherine, d. of Andrew Jones, by Mary				
		his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ July	9.	Oliver Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	20.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jones, by Ellen				
		his w.	..	...	...	chr.
„ July	20.	Anne, d. of Charles Lewys, by Elizabeth				
		his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ July	27.	David ap Thomas, of Cefn y maes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Ang.	2.	Thomas, s. of George James, by Eliza-				
		beth his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Roger Hanmer, by				
		Margaret his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	26.	John Griffith, of Pentrepant	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	2.	Ellen, w. of Roger ap Edward, of St.				
		Martins...	...	...	...	bur.

1677, Sept.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Rogers, by Damasine his w., of Oswestree	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	14.	Evan Lloyd	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	16.	Richard Parry	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	19.	Thomas, s. of Roger John Williams	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	14.	Robert, s. of Richard ap Robert, by Catherine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	21.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas ap Robert, by Catharine his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	29.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Thomas, of Orsedd wen, by Jone his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Jones, by Jane his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Nov.	8.	Catharine, d. of Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
THO. WILDING, Rect. <sup>1</sup>					
JOHN EVANS, } JAMES PHILLIPS, } Churchwardens.					
„ Nov.	10.	Elenor, w. of Edward ap Roger, of St. Martins...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	John Rogers, of Llansanfraid Glyn Ceiriog, & Luce Kyffin, of Llangollen	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	16.	John Oliver	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of David Parry, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of James Davies, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Povey, by Margaret his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of John Rogers, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones, of St. Martins, by Anne his w.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan.	30.	Mr. William Owen, of Porkinton, s. of Sir John Owen, at Llangollen	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Thomas Williams, of Whittington, & Mary Jaspar, of Llangadwalader	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Povey	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of John Nicholas	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Anne, d. of Richard Jones, by Martha his w.	...	...	chr.

<sup>1</sup> The pages of the Register are not signed again until Sept., 1684.

1677, Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas ap John, by Ursula his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of John Rogers, of Gwern Weston ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Francis, s. of Phillip Smalman, by Eliza- beth his w. ... ..	chr.
1678, April	5.	Thomas, s. of Phillippe Jones, by Mary Parry his w. ... ..	chr.
		Thomas Wildinge Mr. of Arts & Rector of this p. Died the fourth of April & was buried the sixth Anno, Dom, 1678. John Jones : S.T.B. successit, Aug. 6, 1678.	
„ April	19.	Anne, the legit. d. of Robert Jones & Margarett Williams ... ..	bap.
„ April	24.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Hussey ... ..	inter.
„ May	7.	Gaynor Evans ... ..	inter.
„ May	9.	Jane, legit. d. of Elise Jones, by Jone his w. ... ..	bap.
„ May	19.	Thomas, s. of Hugh ap Charles [?] William	bur.
„ June	2.	Jane, d. of William Thomas, by Jone his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„ June	9.	Margery Foster, of Whittington ... ..	bur.
„ June	10.	Elizabeth Carter ... ..	bur.
„ June	13.	Edward ap Richard, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ June	27.	Anne, d. of Edward Michael, by Sarah his w. ... ..	chr.
„ July	26.	Thomas Arthur ... ..	inter.
„ July	30.	Anne, d. of David Parry, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	inter.
„ Sept.	15.	Thomas, s. of Oliver Thomas, by Mar- gery his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	27.	Anne, d. of John Thomas, of Pentre clawdd, by Margarette his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	3.	Edward, s. of James Phillips, by Jone his w. ... ..	chr.
Sept.	20.	Mary, d. of Hugh ap Richard, by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.

1678, Nov.	1.	Howel, s. of John ap Edward, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	8.	Elinor, d. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w.	chr.
,, Nov.	9.	John, s. of John Kyffin, by Judith his w.	chr.
,, Nov.	21.	Easter, d. of John Nicholas, by Margaret his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Nov.	24.	Juan, w. of John Hughes ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Jane, d. of Moses Lloyd, by Jane his w.	chr.
,, Dec.	5.	Edward ap Prichard ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Edward Price, of Whittington ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	23.	John, s. of John Kyffin ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Ann Staney, w. of Jo : Staney . .	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Edward, s of David Wickstead ...	chr.
,, Jan.	30.	Margaret, d. of Edward James, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	2.	Elinor, w. of Richard ap Hugh ...	bur.
,, Feb.	3.	Margaret, d. of Edward, of pen y bont...	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard ap Edward, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	10.	Catharine, w. of Thomas ap Hugh ...	bur.
,, Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of Robert Lloyd, of Cefn y Maes, by Ailes his w. ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	21.	Robert, base s. of John Maurice, & Sara Isaack ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	23.	Jane, w. of Edward ap Richard ...	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Mawd, w. of Roger Charles ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Catherine Rogers, of Weston ... ..	bur.
		All have brought in their Certificats thus far.	
,, Mar.	23.	Anna, filia Andraei Jones et Mariæ uxoris ejus Bapt. fuit Martij 23 <sup>tho</sup> . 78 <sup>vo</sup> .	
1679, May	14.	Roger, s. of Allyn Rogers, by Jane his w. ... ..	bap.
,, May	17.	John, s. of Edward Thomas, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	bap.
,, May	17.	Anne, d. of Jo : ap Richard, by Lowry his w. ... ..	bap.
,, May	22.	Catharine, d. of Phillip Ellis, by Anne his supposed w. ... ..	chr.
,, June	3.	Maurice, s. of Maurice Davies ...	bur.

1679, June	16.	John, s. of Edward Thomas, by Margaret his w.	... ..	bur.
„ June	16.	Richard, s. of James Price	... ..	chr.
„ July	10.	John, s. of Richard Ellis, by Catherine his w.	.. ...	chr.
„ July	10.	Thomas, s. of John Arthur, by Gwen his w.	... ..	chr.
„ July	16.	John, s. of Richard Jones, by Martha his w.	... ..	chr.
„ July	19.	Richard Ellis	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	2.	Susan Stephen	.. ...	bur.
„ Aug.	21.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Lilly, by Mary his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	15.	Catherine, d. of Richard Griffith, by Elizabeth his w.	... ..	bur.
		certificate brought ye 30.	79.	
„ Sept.	26.	Roger Meredith & Elizabeth Jones	... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Roger Hanmer, by Margaret his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	5.	Thomas ap Robert	.. ...	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	John, s. of Ri. Ellis, by Catherine his w.	... ..	inter.
„ Oct.	9.	Anne d. of Phillip Jones, by Mary his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	15.	Hugh Jones	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	Morgan Owen, ye Certificate brought within eight dayes	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Ales Lloyd, ye Certificat brought within eight dayes following	.. ...	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Maurice, s. of John Kyffin, by Judith his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of John Meredith, by Mary his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	1.	John, s. of Ambrose Humphrey, by Dows his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	3.	Gwen, d. of Richard Oliver, by Anne his w.	... ..	chr.
„ Feb.	29.	Anne, d. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w.	... ..	chr.
		All brought there Certificates in this far.		
„ Mar.	16.	Roger, s. of Allyn Robert	.. ...	bur.
1680, April	10.	Sina, d. of Edward John William, & a certificat exhibited within ye time limited		bur.
„ May	9.	Sarah, d. of Richard ap Edward, by Elinor his w.	... ..	chr.
„ May	17.	Edward, s. of Charles Lewis	... ..	chr.
„ May	25.	Edward Meredith	... ..	bur.



1680, May	30.	Rachell, d. of William Evans, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	6.	Jane, w. of Richard Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	6.	Edward, s. of Charles Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	14.	John, s. of Richard Ralph	...	...	...	chr.
,, June	30.	John, s. of John Phillips, by Hanna his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, July	2.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Smalman, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	chr.
,, July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of George James	...	...	...	chr.
,, July	13.	Catherine, w. of William Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	1.	[page torn], d. of Edward Owen	...	...	...	chr.
,, Aug.	13.	John, s. of Edward Michael	...	...	...	chr.
,, Aug.	15.	John, s. of Edward Michael	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	4.	Lewis Lee...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	12.	Richard, s. Roger Hanmer, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	19.	Richard, s. Robert ap Richard	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	26.	Martha, d. of Jarett Gilbert, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jones, by Elinor his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Evan, s. of Moris William, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of William ap Hugh	...	...	...	inter.
,, Dec.	7.	John Meredith	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Lowry, w. of Griffith ap Edward	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	A stranger from Robert Jones's house	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	9.	A d. of Thomas Kynrick	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	Sina, d. of John Maurice, by Elinor his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Sina Maurice	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Thomas Burgisse	...	...	...	inter.
,, Feb.	18.	A d. of William Jones, by Mary his w....	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of Edward ap Thomas, by Jonett his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Sarah, d. of Ellise Jones, by Joan his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Catherine Burgisse	...	...	...	inter.
,, Mar.	7.	Richard Jones	...	...	...	inter.
,, Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of John Robert, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	inter.
,, Mar.	17.	Thomas Davies	...	...	...	inter.
1681, Mar.	29.	Al's, d. Mr. John Thomas, cler., by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	bap.

1681,	April	10.	Mary Joseph	...	...	...	inter.
,,	April	14.	Edward Hughes	...	...	...	inter.
,,	April	15.	Grizel, d. of John Jones, by Jonett his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Anne verch William, wid.	...	...	...	inter.
,,	June	19.	Allain Roberts	...	...	...	inter.
,,	June	12.	Grizel, d. of John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	27.	A childe of Cornelia Battenborgh	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	28.	David Parry	...	...	...	inter.
,,	July	17.	Sarah, d. of Ellise Jones	...	...	...	inter.
,,	July	22.	Margaret, d. of Charles Davies, by Alice his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lewis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Sarah, d. of David ap Humphrey, by Alice his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Edward, s. of John Nicholas	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Edward Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	John, s. of John Kyffin, by Judith his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	2.	John, s. of Hugh Isaac, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	4.	Edward, s. of Richard Pryce, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas, by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Trevor, Cler., by Anne his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard ap Edward, by Elinor his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Anne, d. of Edward Morris, by Jane his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Robert, s. of Edward Michael, by Sarah his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Mary, d. of James Phillips, by Joane his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Anne Roberts	...	...	...	inter.
,,	Oct.	31.	John Moses & Margaret Arthur	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of George James	...	...	...	inter.
,,	Nov.	6.	David, s. of Richard ap Edward, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Richard, s. of Phillip Jones, of Whittington, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Catherine, d. of James Pryce, by Anne his w.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Jones, by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.

1681,	Dec.	3.	David Jones	...	...	inter.
"	Dec.	3.	Anne, d. of John Hugh, by Margaret his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burgiss, by Luce his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth verch Robert	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	21.	John Thomas Owen	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	24.	Thomas Smallman	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Prichard, by Jane his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, by Margaret his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	12.	Elizabeth, w. of George James	...	...	inter.
"	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burgiss...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	2.	Elinor, w. of Edward Jones	...	...	inter.
"	Feb.	5.	Job, s. of Isaac Lilly, by Mary his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	12.	Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18.	Thomas Evans	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	4.	Catherine, w. of John Trevor...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of Phillip Smallman, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Roger Meredith, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	16.	John Green	...	...	inter.
"	Mar.	18.	Charles Davies	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	19.	Ishmael, s. of William Evans, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	bap.
1682,	April	3.	David ap Richard	...	...	bur.
"	April	3.	Robert, s. of Richard Robert...	...	...	bur.
"	April	15.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Jones, by Sarah his w.	...	...	bap.
"	April	29.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Roger Hanmer	...	...	bur.
"	May	19.	Edward, s. of John Trevor, Cler.	...	...	inter.
"	May	23.	Thomas Meredith	...	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Thomas, s. of John Trevor, Cler.	...	...	inter.
"	May	28.	Daniel Jones, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
"	May	28.	Edward, s. of Ellice Jones, by Joan his w.	...	...	bap.
"	June	4.	Edward, s. of Phillip David, of St. Martins	...	...	bap.
"	June	11.	Gwen, d. of John Moris, by Elinor his w.	...	...	bap.
"	June	18.	Jane, d. of John Roger, by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	bap.
"	June	22.	Martha, d. of Hugh Prichard, by Anne his w.	...	...	bap.

1682, July	1.	Edward, s. of John Meredith, by Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
„ July	2.	Mary, d. of David ap Edward, of St. Martins... ..	bap.
„ July	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Edward, of Keaven y maes ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Thomas, s. of James Pryce ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Catherine, reputed d. of Phillip Davies, by Mary Jones ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	John, s. of Richard Moses ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Olliver, by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	9.	Catherine, d. of Edward Trevor, by Rose his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of said John Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ellice ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	John William, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of John Higgins ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Jane Evans, sp. ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	A childe of John Thomas, of Whittington ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Jaret, s. of Jaret Gilbert ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	William, s. of Robert Jones, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	Charles, s. of Moris Pugh, by Sarah his w., both of Whittington ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Anne, w. of Meredith Prichard ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Isaac, by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of William Olliver, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Roberts, by Lettice his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	John Staney ... ..	inter.
„ Jan.	28.	Thomas Jones & Mary Wixed ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	10.	Catherine, d. of Daniel Jones, by Elynor his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Thomas William, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	20.	William, s. of Robert Jones ... ..	inter.

1682, Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward ap David, by Sarah his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Samuel, reputed s. of David Wixted, by Judith David ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	John James, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
1683, April	7.	Hugh Prichard ... ..	inter.
„ April	19.	Anne, w. of John Lewis ... ..	bur.
„ May	18.	Edward ap Robert, of St. Martins ..	bur.
„ May	29.	Martha, d. of Hugh Prichard... ..	bur.
„ June	1.	David Hughes ... ..	inter.
„ June	5.	Mrs. Sarah Williams ... ..	inter.
„ June	26.	Roger, s. of George James ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Elinor, d. of John Burgiss, by Luce his w.	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	Mary, d. of James Pryce, by Anne his w.	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	William Lloyd ... ..	inter.
„ Sept.	6.	Phillip Davies ... ..	inter.
„ Sept.	6.	Anne, d. of John Trevor, cler., by Anne his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	21.	John, s. of Roger Hanmer, gent., by Margaret his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones, by Martha his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of John Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas ...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Edward, s. of John Higgins, by Sarah his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	14.	Ellice Prichard, of Whittington ..	inter.
„ Oct.	18.	Edward, said s. of John Higgins ...	inter.
„ Oct.	27.	John, s. of Roger Hanmer, gent. ...	inter.
„ Oct.	30.	Edward, reputed s. of Phillip Davies & Mary Pryce ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward Rogers, of St. Martins, by Jane his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Susannah, d. of Samuells Evans, by Mary his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Richard, s. of Nathaniel Roberts, by Lettice his w. ... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	16.	Richard Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Mary Conway ... ..	inter.



1683, Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edward, of Keaven y maes, by Elizabeth his w....	...	bap.
,, Dec.	23.	John, s. of Andrew Jones, by Mary his w.	...	chr.
,, Dec.	26.	John, s. of Moses Lloyd, by Jane his w.	...	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Richard, s. of John Jones, by Mary his w.	...	chr.
,, Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Jones, by Mary his w. ... ..	...	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris, by Jane his w. ... ..	...	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, by Mary his w.	...	chr.
,, Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of George James, by Dama- sine his w. ... ..	...	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	Meredith Prichard ... ..	...	inter.
,, Jan.	31.	Gwen Jones ... ..	...	inter.
,, Feb.	14.	John Robert, of St. Martins ... ..	...	inter.
,, Feb.	19.	Morris Parry ... ..	...	inter.
,, Feb.	11.	Anne, d. of Griffith Morgan, by Catherine his w. ... ..	...	bap.
,, Mar.	.	.	.	.
1684, April	2.	John Evans & Mary Smallman, both of Oswaldstree ... ..	...	mar.
,, April	5.	Catherine ffoulke ... ..	...	inter.
,, April	6.	Edward, s. of Samuall Pugh, by Abigal his w., of St. Martins .. ..	...	bap.
,, April	7.	Samuel, s. of John Phillips ... ..	...	inter.
,, April	20.	Owen, s. of Edward Jones, of St. Martins	...	bur.
,, April	25.	Edward Michael ... ..	...	inter.
,, May	12.	William Lewis ... ..	...	inter.
,, May	16.	Mary, d. of John Kyffin, by Judith his w.	...	bap.
,, May	18.	Jane, d. of Robert Jones, by Margaret his w. ... ..	...	bap.
,, May	26.	Elizabeth Tyder ... ..	...	inter.
,, May	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Edwards ... ..	...	bur.
,, May	31.	Elinor Thomas ... ..	...	inter.
,, June	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones ... ..	...	bur.
,, June	22.	Evan David, of this p., & Margaret Peirce, of Oswaldstree ... ..	...	mar.
,, July	20.	Edward Moulds & Amie Boorie ... ..	...	mar.
,, July	28.	Owen Morris, of Llansilin, & Sina Robert, of this p. ... ..	...	mar.

1684, Aug.	4.	William James & Jane Jasper, both of Guildsfield, in Co. Montgomery	... mar.
„ Aug.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Smallman, by Elizabeth his w.	... bap.
„ Aug.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Pugh, by Elizabeth his w.	... bap.
„ Sept.	7.	Grace, d. of John Hugh, by Margaret his w.	... bap.
„ Sept.	14.	Jane, w. of Roger Morris	... inter.
„ Sept.	21.	Thomas Edward, of St. Martins	... inter.
„ Sept.	27.	Samuell, s. of John Thomas, by Margaret his w.	... bap.
All have brought in their certificates thus far.			

Jo: TREVOR, Curat.

ROGER MEREDITH,  
RICHARD JONES, } Churchwardens.

„ Oct.	3.	Ellice Owen	... bur.
„ Oct.	11.	Thomas, s. of James Phillips, by Joan his w.	... bap.
„ Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of John Higgins, by Sarah his w.	... bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Pugh	... inter.
„ Nov.	23.	John Robert, of Daywell	... inter.
„ Nov.	27.	William David, of St. Martins	... inter.
„ Nov.	30.	Edward ap Richard, of this p., & Margaret verch Richard, of Llansilin	... mar.
„ Dec.	7.	Frances, d. of Mr. Roger Hanmar, by Margaret his w.	... bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Olliver, by Anne his w.	... bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Elinor, d. of Richard Moses	... inter.
„ Dec.	28.	Anne Edward, wid.	... inter.
„ Jan.	4.	Evan, an old Cripple	... bur.
„ Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of James Phillips	... bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Elinor, w. of Hugh Meredith	... inter.
„ Jan.	17.	Charles, s. of Nathaniel Roberts, by Lettis his w.	... bap.
„ Jan.	18.	Richard, s. of James Pryce	... bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Gilbert, s. of Jarett Gilbert, by Elizabeth his w.	... bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Evan Lawrence	... bur.

1684, Feb.	8.	James, s. of Hugh Isaac, by Margaret					
		his w. ... ..	...	...	...	...	hap.
„ Feb.	10.	James Isaac	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	8.	Morris, s. of Richard Edward, by Mary					
		his w. ... ..	...	...	...	...	hap.
„ Feb.	15.	John, s. of Edward Trevor, by Rose	his w.				hap.
„ Feb.	16.	And he was	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edward, by Margaret	his w.	...	...	...	hap.
„ Feb.	24.	Thomas, s. of William Olliver, by Elizabeth	his w.	...	...	...	hap.
„ Feb.	25.	Charles Davies, of Llansilin, & Jane	Michael, of St. Martins	...	...	...	mar.
„ Mar.	1.	Elinor Owen	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Richard Boodee, of Whittington, &	Catherine Arthur, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Mar.	12.	Dorothy Baker, of St. Martins	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Edward ap David	...	...	...	...	bur.
1685, Mar.	31.	Margaret Lloyd, of Havodgynvore	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Elizabeth verch Edward, of Crygnant	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	11.	Sarah, d. of Ellis Jones, by Joane	his w.				hap.
„ April	16.	Silas, s. of Robert Hughes, by Lydia	his w.				hap.
„ April	16.	William, s. of Sir Robert Owen, Knight					bur.
„ April	24.	Thomas, s. of John Morris, by Catherine	his w.	...	...	...	chr.
„ April	25.	Peter Bassnett & Sarah Davenport, both	of Oswestry	...	...	...	mar.
„ April	26.	Blanch Thomas	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	26.	John, s. of John Burgisse, by Luce	his w.				hap.
„ May	1.	Charles Davies & Mary Parry, both of	Llansilin	...	...	...	mar.
„ May	3.	Jane, d. of Richard Pryce, by Mary	his w.				hap.
„ May	10.	Silas s. of Robert Hughes	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	17.	Richard Edward, weaver	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	21.	Job, s. of Isaac Lilly, by Mary	his w.	...	...	...	hap.
„ May	30.	Richard, s. of Edward Prichard, of Keaven	y maes, by Catherine	his w.	...	...	hap.
„ June	8.	Thomas, s. of John Phillips, by Hannah	his w.	...	...	...	hap.
„ June	10.	Jane, d. of Richard Pryce	...	...	...	...	bur.

1685, June	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones, by Mary his w.	bap.
„ July	9.	John, s. of John Pryce, of Whittington, by Mary his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	2.	Morris ap Olliver ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	6.	William, s. of Thomas David, by Joan his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Aug.	17.	William David ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edward ...	bur.
„ Sept.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Edward, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies, by Mar- garet, his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	20.	Elizabeth Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward Rogers, of St. Martins, by Jane his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powell, of Whitting- ton, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Sept.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Nicholas, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	20.	Daniel, s. of John Morris, by Elinor his w.	chr.
„ Sept.	29.	James Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Jane verch Edward ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Jones, by Sarah his w.	chr.
„ Oct.	16.	Jane, d. of Richard Edward, of Keaven y maes, by Elizabeth his w. ...	chr.
„ Oct.	23.	John, s. of William Jones, of Keaven y maes, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	26.	Anne Jones ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of Edward Richard, by Mar- garet his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	4.	The said Richard .. ..	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	William ap Edward ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Jane, d. of John Hugh, by Elizabeth his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	20.	Daniel, s. of John Morris ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	John, s. of John Meredith, by Mary his w.	chr.
„ Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of John Trevor, cler., by Anne his w. ... ..	chr.
„ Dec.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Edward, of Keaven y maes ... ..	bur.

1685, Dec	25.	John Moses, of Hanmer p., & Rachel Jones, of Chirke ... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	2.	David, s. of Phillip David, of Keaven y maes, by Catherine his w., borne ye 26th Sept. ... ..	chr.
,, Jan.	1.	David ap Robert, of St. Martins ...	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Richard, s. of Nathaniel Price, by Elizabeth his w., b. 28 Dec. ... ..	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Morris, of Pentrecynthrig . . . .	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	Edward, s. of Phillip David, of St. Martins, by Elinor his w., b. 7th ...	chr.
,, Jan.	10.	The said Phillip David ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	John Hughes, of Llangollen, & Elizabeth Lee, of this p. ... ..	mar.
,, Jan.	28.	Elizabeth Robert, of St. Martins ...	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Smallman, by Joan his w., b. 4th ... ..	chr.
,, Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, by Martha his w., b. 30 Jan. ... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Dorothy, d. of Phillip Jones, of ye Hen-goed, by Mary his w., b. 16th ...	chr.
,, Feb.	18.	Dorothy Jones ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	William, s. of Samuëll Jones, by Catherine his w., b. 17th ... ..	chr.
,, Mar.	7.	Moses ap Evan ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	James, s. of Hugh Isaac, by Margaret his w., b. 6th ... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Lowry verch Thomas, wid. ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Anne verch Thomas, of Dudleston ...	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	Edward, reputed s. of Edward George, of Dudleston, by the said Anne verch Thomas... ..	chr.
1686, Mar.	27.	Roger, reputed s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth Jones, both of Whittington, b. 15	chr.
,, Mar.	28.	Robert ap Humphrey ... ..	bur.
,, April	2.	Sarah Hughes, wid.... ..	bur.
,, April	8.	Mary, d. of William Thomas, by Elinor his w., b. 4th ... ..	chr.
,, April	25.	Daniel Edwards & Gwen Jones ..	mar.



1686, May	4.	Jane, w. of William Pugh, of St. Martins	bur.
„ May	9.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Lewis	bur.
„ May	22.	Richard, s. of James Phillips, by Joan his w., b. 9th	chr.
„ May	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, of pentrewern	bur.
„ June	6.	Sarah Morris	bur.
„ June	11.	Dorothy Owen	bur.
„ June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Sir Robert Owen, Knight by Margaret his Lady	chr.
„ June	27.	Edward Vaughan & Anne Lloyd, both of Weston Rhyn, in St. Martins	mar.
„ June	20.	John, s. of James Pryce, by Anne his w.	chr.
„ July	4.	Magdalen, d. of Andrewe Jones, by Mary his w.	chr.
„ July	25.	Elizabeth Trevor, of Llangollen	bur.
Jo : TREVOR, Curat.			
DAVID WIXTEED, } Wardens.			
SAMUELL EVANS, }			
„ Aug.	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Prichard, by Jane his w.	chr.
„ Aug.	12.	Richard Prichard	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Elizabeth Smallman	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Pryce, by Mary his w.	chr.
„ Sept.	14.	Roger Phillips	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	Sarah, d. of John Jones, by Mary his w., b. 21 Sept.	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	Evan ab Evan, of Llangollen	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Richard Morris	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	John Rogers & Mary Rogers, both of Kinerley	mar.
„ Oct.	23.	Anne, d. of Richard Edward, of Keaven y maes, by Elizabeth his w., b. 17th	chr.
„ Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of Robert Hughes, by Lydia his w., b. 3rd	chr.
„ Dec.	6.	Roger, s. of Roger Hanmer, gent., by Margaret his w., b. 5th	chr.
„ Dec.	7.	Morris, s. of Edward Davies, by Margaret his w., b. 30th Nov.	chr.
„ Dec.	22.	Margaret Corbett, wid.	bur.

1686, Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Prichard, of Keaven y maes, by Catherine his w., b. 17th...	chr.
, Dec.	31.	Thomas Morris ... ..	bur
, Jan.	20.	Magdalen, d. of Andrew Jones ...	bur.
, Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Richard Moses, by Jane his w., b. 23 ... ..	bap.
, Feb.	1.	Edward ap David, of Cynnyinion ...	bur.
, Feb.	6.	Magdalen, d. of Griffith Morgan, by Katharine his w., b. 2nd ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	13.	Catherine Lawrence ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	13.	Dorothy, d. of Nathaniel Pryce, by Elizã- beth his w., b. 9th .. ..	bap.
, Feb.	13.	Katherine, d. of John Burgisse, by Luce his w., b. 5th ... ..	chr.
, Feb.	20.	David ap Evan .. ..	bur.
, Feb.	20.	Ellin verch William .. ..	bur.
, Mar.	6.	Ellin, d. of Jarett Gilbert, by Elizabeth his w., b. 23 Feb. .. ..	chr.
, Mar.	11.	Mary Isaac ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	15.	John, s. of Phillip Jones, by Mary his w., b. 7	bap.
, Mar.	20.	Katherine Prichard ... ..	bur.
1687, Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of George James, by Damasine his w., b. 19th ... ..	chr.
, April	5.	John Owen & Mary Griffies, of Oswestry	mar.
, April	8.	Thomas, s. of Ellis Jones, by Joane his w., b. 5th ... ..	bap.
, April	11.	Katherine, d. of Hugh Williams, of Weston Rhyn ... ..	bur.
, April	18.	Sarah, d. of Richard Olliver, by Anne his w., b. 9th ... ..	chr.
, May	8.	Joan, d. of John Morris, by Elinor, b. 1st	chr.
, May	8.	Katherine verch David ... ..	bur.
, May	12.	Anne, d. of Phillip Smalman, by Eliza- beth his w., b. 5th ... ..	chr.
, May	15.	Margaret, d. of David Edward ...	chr.
, May	29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Evans ...	bur.
, June	3.	Richard Hughes & Anne Edwards ..	mar.
, June	5.	Margaret Steeven ... ..	bur.
, June	7.	Simon, s. of John Kuffin, by Judith his w.	bap.
, June	12.	John Evans & Alice Edwards ...	mar.

1687, June	12.	Edward, s. of William Edward, b. 1st	...	bap.
„ June	13.	Thomas Jones	... ..	bur.
„ June	19.	Sarah, w. of Hugh Jones	... ..	bur.
„ June	19.	Margarett, d. of Thomas David, by Joan his w., b. 14th	... ..	chr.
„ July	11.	Hugh, s. of William Olliver, by Elizabeth his w., b. 3rd	... ..	chr.
„ July	15.	Mary verch Edward...	... ..	bur.
„ July	15.	Dorothy, w. of Rondle Jones...	... ..	bur.
„ July	8.	Thomas Hughes & Katherine Lloyd	... ..	mar.
„ July	17.	Hugh Jones	... ..	bur.
„ July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses Lloyd, by Jane his w., b. 18	... ..	chr.
„ July	24.	Edward Hughes	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	.	.	.	.
„ Sept.	4.	Grizzel, d. of John Hugh by Margaret	...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Richard, s. of Edward Rogers, of Weston Rhyn, by Jane his w., b. 4th	... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Richard, s. of William Smalman, by Joan his w., b. 14th	... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	John, s. of Phillip Powel, by Elizabeth his w., b. 12th	... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	17.	Anne, d. of John lloyd, by Jane his w., b. 2nd	...	chr.
„ Sept.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Prichard, by Jane his w., b. 17th	... ..	chr.
„ Sept.	22.	Mrs. Joyce Maurice	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Mr. William Owen	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	Joan, w. of William Smalman	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Rogers, by Eliza- beth his wife, b. 29 Sept.	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	10.	Ellin, d. of John Morris, by Katherine his w., b. 3rd	... ..	chr.
„ Oct.	29.	Henry Roderick	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Parry, of Orsedd Wen, by Mary his w., b. 12th	... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	13.	John, s. of David Pryce, by Elizabeth his w., b. 7th	... ..	chr.

JO. TREVOR, Curat.

RICHARD JONES, }  
MATHEW HUGHES, } Churchwardens.

1687, Dec.	12.	Anne, d. of William Prichard, by Elizabeth his w., b. 3rd	...	...	chr.
,, Dec.	13.	Katherine, w. of Edward John William...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Mrs. Susannah Edwards	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	John, s. of William Thomas, by Elinor his w., b. 18th	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Prudence, d. of Griffith Thomas, by Mary his w., b. 29th	..	...	chr.
,, Jan.	2.	Ellin, d. of John Morris	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	John, s. of Edward Richard, by Margaret his w., b. 24 Dec.	..	...	chr.
,, Jan.	6.	Prudence, d. of Richard Fardoe, by Prudence his w., b. 21 Dec	...	...	chr.
,, Jan.	13.	Jane Staney	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	John, s. of David Pryce	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Mary, reputed d. of Thomas Tomson, by Sinah Rogers, of Keaven y maes, b. 1st	...	...	chr.
,, Feb.	9.	Catherine Rhytherch	...	...	bur
,, Feb.	19.	John Morgan & Elinor Prichard	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	24.	Thomas Edwards & Luce Jones	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	25.	David, s. of William Jones, of Kynnunion, by Elizabeth his w., b. 16th	...	...	chr.
1688, Mar.	31.	Mary Rondle, of Llangollen	..	...	bur.
,, April	5.	John ap Richard	...	...	bur.
,, April	8.	Hester, d. of Edward Roger, by Margaret his w., b. 31 Mar.	..	...	chr.
,, April	13.	John David	...	...	bur.
,, April	17.	Sara Price...	...	...	bur.
,, April	7.	Elenor, d. of John Edwards, by Mary his w., b. 5th	...	...	chr
,, April	17.	Rachel, d. of Isaack Lilly, by Mary his w., b. 3rd	...	...	chr.
,, April	22.	John, s. of John Hugh, b. 18...	...	...	chr.
,, April	24.	John, s. of John Phillip	...	...	bur.
,, May	6.	Katherine, d. of Mr. Roger Hanmer & Margaret his w., b. 6th	...	...	bap.
,, June	4.	John, s. of Edward Treavor, by Rose his w.	...	...	bap.
,, June	4.	Lydia, d. of Hugh Joseph & Sina his w.	...	...	bap.
,, June	17.	Oliver Humphreys	...	...	bur.
,, June	22.	John, s. of Edward Treavor	...	...	inter

1688, June	15.	Elizabeth ap Thomas	...	...	inter.
" June	26.	David Pryce	...	...	inter.
" June	30.	John, s. of John Jones, by Margaret his w.	...	...	bap.
" July	22.	Brandon, fil. Jarretti Guilbert	...	...	bap.
" July	23.	Brandon Guilbert	...	...	sepult.
" Aug.	5.	Henry, fil. Thomæ Rhydderch et Joanæ ux.	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	10.	William, s. of Sir Robert Owen & Margaret his w., b. 30 July	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	2.	Katherine, d. of Nathaniel Roberts, by Lettice his w.	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	2.	Robert, illeg. s. of Humphrey Jones, by Jane Alleyn	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	9.	Robert aforesaid	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	2.	Sarah Michael, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	9.	Robert, s. of Humphrey Jones	...	...	inter.
" Sept.	20.	Anne, w. of Morris Thomas	...	...	inter.
" Sept.	26.	Robert, s. of Phillip ap Hugh, of Llanymblodwell...	...	...	inter.
" Sept.	30.	James, s. of James Pryce, by Anne his w.	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	25.	Mary, reputed d. of John Evans, of Sara Alleyn	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	27.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Kennerick, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	28.	Joseph, s. of William Joseph	...	...	inter.
" Nov.	27.	John ap Hugh	...	...	inter.
" Nov.	11.	Jane, d. of Samuel Jones	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	4.	Sarah Jones	...	...	inter.
" Dec.	9.	George Davies	...	...	inter.
" Dec.	27.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Ellis	...	...	inter.
" Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Isaack, by Margaret his w.	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	8.	John Phillips	...	...	inter.
" Jan.	11.	Gainor, d. of John Jones, by Mary his w.	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	23.	John, s. of John Morris, by Catherine his w.	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	15.	William, s. of William ap Robert, of Oswestry	...	...	inter.
" Jan.	27.	John, s. of John Morris	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	10.	Dorothy, d. of David Rice & Elizabeth his w.	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	15.	John, s. of Hugh Isaack	...	...	inter.



1688, Feb.	17.	Mary ap William	...	...	inter.
„ Feb.	19.	Hugh, s. of John Meredith, by Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan	...	...	inter.
„ Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Pryce, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edward ap Richard by Catherine	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Catherine, d. of Nathaniel Roberts	...	...	inter.
„ Mar.	9.	Edward, s. of John Phillips	...	...	inter.
„ Mar.	21.	Robert, supposed s. of Edward Vaughan, de Cricket, by Anne Lewis	..	...	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	Evan Jones, of Llangollen	...	...	inter.
1689, Mar.	29.	Roger, supposed s. of Morgan Jones, by Elenor Edwards	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones, by Martha	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	Prudence Draper, of St. Martins	...	...	inter.
„ April	7.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Jones, by Mary	...	...	bap.
„ April	11.	Elenor, d. of Edward Jones, by Jane	...	...	bap.
„ April	14.	Hugh, s. of John Lewis, by Elenor	...	...	bap.
„ April	23.	Martha, d. of Edward Davies, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ April	28.	Jonet verch Evan	...	...	inter.
„ April	29.	Mary, d. of John Edwards, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lawrence, by Ales	...	...	bap.
„ May	11.	John, s. of John Smalman, by Anne	...	...	bap.
„ June	29.	Mary, d. of Samuel Evans, by Jane	...	...	bap.
„ July	2.	Ambrose Humphrey	...	...	inter.
„ July	7.	Martha, d. of Roger Meredith	...	...	bap.
„ July	29.	Sara, d. of Thomas Edwards, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	14.	Joseph Davies, of St. Martyns	...	...	inter.
„ Sept.	17.	Edward Jones, of St. Martyns	...	...	inter.
„ Sept.	17.	Charles Forrester, of Whittington	...	...	inter.
„ Sept.	29.	Margaret Jones, wid , of St. Martyns	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	8.	Ales ach Evan	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	10.	John Forrester, of Whittington	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	15.	Richard Forrester, of Whittington	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	15.	William, s. of Phillip Jones, by Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Sara Forrester	...	...	inter.

From here the words "his w." are omitted. It is understood that in every baptism the child's mother is the father's wife, except where otherwise recorded.

1689,	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of William Olliver, by Elizabeth	bap.
	„	Oct.	28. Samuel, supposed s. of Richard Smalman, by Elizabeth Edwards .. ..	bap.
	„	Nov.	1. Thomas, s. of Mr. John Hanmer, of Pentrepant, by Catherine .. ..	bap.
	„	Nov.	10. Hugh Meredith .. ..	inter.
	„	Dec.	1. John, s. of William Thomas, by Elenor	bap.
	„	Dec.	3. Samuel, reputed s. of Richard Smalman	inter.
	„	Nov.	5. Edward Owen & Elenor Robert .. ..	mar.
	„	Dec.	21. John Oliver & Douse verch Isaack .. ..	mar.
	„	Dec.	30. John, s. of John Phillips, by Hanna .. ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	6. Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Howel, by Elinor	bap.
	„	Jan.	30. Charles Meredith .. ..	inter.
	„	Feb.	7. Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, by Catherine	bap.
	„	Feb.	23. Ales, d of Moses Lloyd, by Jane .. ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	27. Jane ach Roger, of Llangollen .. ..	inter.
	„	Mar.	8. Jose Phillips .. ..	inter.
	„	Mar.	10. Elizabeth, w. of Edward ap Evan .. ..	inter.
	„	Mar.	21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rhydderch, by Joan	bap.
	„	Mar.	23. Elizabeth ap Roger .. ..	inter.
	„	Mar.	24. John Morris .. ..	inter.
1690,	Mar.	25.	Richard Williams .. ..	inter.
	„	Mar.	26. Dorothy, d. of Phillip Smalman, by Elizabeth .. ..	bap.
	„	April	6. Margaret, d. of David ap Edward .. ..	inter.
	„	April	8. Martha, d. of Robert Jones, by Dorothy	bap.
	„	April	10. John, s. of John Rogers, by Jane Edwards	bap.
	„	April	27. John, s. of Edward Morris, by Blanch	bap.
	„	April	19. Roger ap Evan .. ..	inter.
	„	May	22. Margaret ap Richard .. ..	inter.
	„	May	24. John, s. of John Rogers .. ..	inter.
	„	May	25. John Jones .. ..	inter.
	„	May	26. John, s. of John Phillips .. ..	inter.
	„	May	26. Brandon, s. of Jarret Guilbert .. ..	inter.
	„	May	29. Elizabeth, d. of John Hassy, by Martha	bap.
	„	May	31. Sarah Davies .. ..	inter.
	„	June	29. Ermin, w. of William Philips .. ..	inter.
	„	July	20. Thomas, s. of Richard Jones .. ..	inter.
	„	Aug.	20. Richard ap Meredith .. ..	inter.
	„	Aug.	28. Margaret, d. of George James .. ..	bap.

1690, Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of James Philips	...	...	inter.
" Sept.	8.	Martha, d. of Morris Humphrey, by Anne	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	9.	Martha Humphrey	...	...	inter.
" Oct.	22.	Owen, s. of John Morris, by Elenor	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard John ap Hugh, by Frances	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	8.	Frances, d. of Roger Hanmer, gent.	...	...	inter.
" Nov.	30.	Sara, d. of Richard Pryce, by Mary	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	7.	William, s. of John Prytchard, of Llan- gollen	...	...	inter.
" Dec.	7.	Mary, d. of William Williams..	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones, by Martha	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	29.	Margaret, w. of Hugh Isaack ..	...	...	inter.
" Jan.	2.	Mary ab Robert	...	...	inter.
" Jan.	4.	Edward ap Thomas...	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	12.	Edward, s. of John ap Richard of Llan- gollen	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	14.	Randle Jones	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	15.	Martha, d. of Edward Davies	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Pryce	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of William David, by Elenor	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Robert, by Lettice	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	26.	David Morris	...	...	inter.
" Feb.	17.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Davies, by Mar- garet	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of John Hugh, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	15.	Dorothy, d. of Griffith Morgan	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of John Davies, by Anne	...	...	bap.
1691, April	30.	Sara Davies	...	...	inter.
" May	2.	Gainor, w. of Edward Steeven	...	...	inter.
" May	3.	Brandon, s. of Jarret Gilbert, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
JO. TREVOR, Curt., Clk.					
" May	17.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Jones, by Mary	...	...	bap.
" May	23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Evans, by Jane	...	...	bap.
" May	21.	John Pryce	...	...	inter.
" June	5.	Edward, s. of James Pryce, by Anne	...	...	bap.
" June	19.	Catherine, d. of John Richard, by Catherine	...	...	bap.
" July	22.	Samuel, s. of Hugh Joseph, by Sina	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of John Smalman, by Anne	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	30.	Margaret, d. of George James	...	...	inter.

1691, Oct.	1.	Benjamin Williams	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	10.	George James	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	15.	John, s. of Sir Robert Owen, Knight, by Margaret, b. 8th	...	...	bat.
„ Oct.	18.	John, s. of John Lawrence, by Ales	...	...	bat.
„ Oct.	24.	Morris Davies	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	30.	Anne ach Edward	...	...	inter.
„ Oct.	30.	Edward & Anne, twins of David ap Robert, by Anne	...	...	bat.
„ Nov.	1.	Edward, s. of David ap Robert	...	...	inter.
„ Nov.	12.	Anne ach Richard <i>alias</i> Morris, w. of Edward Morris	...	...	inter.
„ Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Morris & Blanch	...	...	bat.
„ Nov.	29.	Robert, a base born child of Humphrey Jones & Jane Allen	...	...	inter.
„ Dec.	13.	Edward, s. of John Lewis & Elin	...	...	bat.
„ Dec.	20.	Richard, s. of Samuel Jones & Catherine	...	...	bat.
„ Jan.	1.	Thomas William, a stranger	...	...	inter.
„ Jan.	26.	Thomas ap John	...	...	inter.
„ Feb.	5.	Edward Rogers	...	...	inter.
„ Feb.	6.	John Richards	...	...	inter.
„ Feb.	14.	Catharine Richards	...	...	inter.
„ Feb.	25.	Roger Meredith	...	...	inter.
„ Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Jones & Anne	...	...	bat.
„ Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts & Prudence, of ye township of Cefn y maes	...	...	bat.
„ Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Howell & Elizabeth	...	...	bat.
„ Mar.	2.	John, s. of Robert Jones & Mary	...	...	bat.
„ Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Puleston & Mary	...	...	bat.
1692, April	10.	William, s. of Hugh Isaac & Mary	...	...	bat.
„ April	10.	Anne, d. of Richard Smalman & Martha	...	...	bat.
„ April	10.	Richard, s. of Griffith Morgan & Catherine	...	...	bat.
„ April	12.	William Isaac, in ye churchyard of Selattyn	...	...	bur.
„ May	3.	Richard ap Thomas	...	...	inter.
„ May	16.	John, s. of John Philips & Hannah Philips	...	...	bat.
„ May	19.	Roger ap Edward, of Llangollen	...	...	inter.
		RICH. JONES, Clerk.			
		JOHN MORRIS, RICHARD MORGAN, Ch. W.			
„ May	31.	Richard Hughes, of Llangollen	...	...	inter.
„ June	2.	Robert Rondle	...	...	bur,

1692, June	8.	One Griffith, a bast. child (but who his father was I could not learn)	...	inter.
, July	17.	Margaret, d. of Edward Davies & Mary	bap	
, July	23.	Esther, d. of John Nicholas	...	inter.
, Aug.	7.	Samuel, s. of Hugh Jones, by Dorothy...	bap.	
, Aug.	10.	David, s. of David ap Hugh, of St. Martyns ..	...	bur.
, Aug.	14.	John, s. of Edward Rogers, by Margaret, of St. Martyns	...	bap.
, Aug.	21.	Henry, s. of Thomas ap Richard & Jane	bap.	
, Oct.	2.	Hugh, s. of Richard John ap Hugh & Sarah	bap.	
, Oct.	4.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Evans & Jane	...	bap.
, Oct.	7.	Richard, s. of Samuel Jones	...	bur.
, Oct.	17.	Richard, s. of Roger Meredith & Hannah	bap.	
, Oct.	22.	John, s. of Richard Edwards, of Cefn y maes, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
, Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of David ap Edward & Jane, of St. Martyns	...	bap.
, Nov.	11.	Thomas Thomas	...	bur.
, Nov.	12.	Robert & William, sons of William Oliver	bap.	
, Nov.	15.	Ye said Robert & William	...	bur.
, Dec.	1.	John Morgan [?]	...	bur.
, Dec.	4.	John ap Robert	...	bur.
, Dec.	29.	Jane, d. of John Davies, by Anne	...	bap.
, Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of John Edwards, by Margaret	bap.	
, Jan.	26.	Jane, d. of John Jones, by Mary	...	bap.
, Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Lawrence, by Alese	bap.	
, Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Davies	...	bur.
, Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Williams, of Llangollen	...	bur.
, Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Thomas, by Eleanor ..	...	bap.
, Feb.	26.	John, s. of Morris Jones, by Anne	...	bap.
, Mar.	7.	Arthur, s. of Sir Robert Owen, by Margaret, b. 20 Feb. ..	...	bap.
, Mar.	16.	Seth Evans	...	inter.
, Mar.	20.	Thomas, base s. of Richard Evans, of Bridge North (as was sayd), by one Sarah Evans	...	bap.
1693, April	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones, Clerk, by Mary	...	bap.



1693,	April	4.	Thomas, s. of John Richards, by Catherine	bap.
	„	April	6. Griffith Williams, of St. Martyns	... bur.
	„	April	15. Joane Edward	... bur.
	„	April	16. Edward ap Richard, of Whittington	... bur.
	„	April	21. Jane Harry	... bur.
	„	April	21. William Evans	... bur.
	„	May	2. Davyd ap Edward, of St. Martyns	... bur.
	„	May	3. Thomas Richards	... bur.
	„	May	6. William Philips	... bur.
	„	May	14. Davyd Meredith	... bur.
	„	May	19. Edward, s. of Edward Davies, by Margaret	bap.
	„	May	20. John & Francis, sons of John Nicholas, by Margaret	... bur.
	„	June	2. John, s. of John Nicholas	... bur.
RICHARD JONES, Clerke.				
ROGER HANMER, JOHN MORGAN, Chw.				
	„	June	26. Gaynor, d. of John Jones	... bur.
	„	July	8. Edward, s. of William Davies, by Margaret	bap.
	„	July	9. Jane verch Humphrey	... bur.
	„	July	15. Catharine, d. of John Meredith, by Mary	bap.
	„	July	20. Joseph Griffiths	... bur.
	„	July	25. Margaret Peter	... bur.
	„	Aug.	3. John, s. of John Edwards, by Anne	... bap.
	„	Aug.	18. [blank] Rogers, an infant, of St. Martyns	bur.
	„	Sept.	3. Edward John Williams	... bur.
	„	Sept.	3. William, s. of Philip Smalman, by Elizabeth	bap.
	„	Sept.	12. Hugh ap Edward, of St. Martyns	.. bur.
	„	Sept.	16. John Price, of Whittington	... bur.
	„	Sept.	22. Roger Davies, of St. Martyns	... bur.
	„	Oct.	3. Rise, s. of Mr John Hanmer, of Pentre- pant, by Catharine	... bur.
	„	Oct.	14. Mr Thomas Davies, of yr fron	... bur.
	„	Oct.	29. Anne, d. of Edward Morris, by Blanch..	bap.
	„	Nov.	5. Catharine, d. of one Thomas Lloyd, of p. Mowddy, by Catharine	... bur.
	„	Nov.	5. Mary, d. of Hugh Jsaac, by Mary	... bur.
	„	Nov.	12. John, s. of John William, by Sarah	... bur.
	„	Nov.	13. Thomas ap Evan	... bur.
	„	Nov.	25. Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	bap.
	„	Dec.	17. Philip Smalman	... bur.

1693, Dec.	17.	Richard, s. of Edward ap Catharine	Richard, by ...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	James Philips	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	Judy, d. of Thomas ap y maes, by Catherine	Richard, of Cefn ...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Charles, s. of Mr. Charles Oswestry	Hanmer, of ...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	14.	Richard, s. of Mr. Charles Oswestry	Hanmer, of ...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Margaret Lloyd, a stranger	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Richard, s. of Edward ap	Richard	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	John, s. of David Thomas, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of Samuel Williams, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Ralph, by Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Katharine Llee	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Thomas, base s. of one Richard Evans, Bridge-North (as was sayd)...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Hugh, s. of Samuel Jones, by Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Anne ap Humphrey...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	Rebecca Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Catharine verch Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
1694, Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Geratt Gilbert, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	9.	Sarah, d. of Philip Powell, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	21.	Jane, d. of Robert Morgan, by Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	21.	Thomas, s. of John Smalman, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	22.	Jane, d. of John Lewis, by Elin	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	22.	Mary Meredith	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	14.	Mr John Hanmer	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harry, by Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	29.	Peter Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	17.	Anne Griffith, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	19.	Frances, d. of Sir Robert Owen, knight, by Margaret, b. 9th	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	24.	John, s. of Richard Jones, by Frances	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	25.	John, s. of John Morris, by Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	29.	The said John	...	...	...	bur.
,, July	5.	John, s. of Thomas Morgan, a stranger, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.

1694, July	20.	Mary, d. of Ellis Hughes, by Anne	...	...	bap.
" July	20.	Mrs. Dorothy Hanmer	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	7.	Mrs. Hanmer, of Pentrepant	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	9.	Jane Bowen	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	25.	John, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	2.	Edward, s. of John Edward, by Catharine	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	15.	John Morris	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	18.	Elizabeth verch Robert	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	20.	Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Kerry, by [blank], of p. Elsemere (as is sayd)	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	20.	Lowrie verch Richard	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	6.	Elizabeth Hanmer, d. of Mr. Charles Hanmer, by Judith	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	7.	John, s. of John William, by Elizabeth...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	9.	[ye said] John	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	14.	Robert Davies, of Elsemere	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	12.	John, s. of Samuel Evans, by Jane	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	4.	Edward, s. of William Prichard, by Elen	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	12.	Elizabeth verch Richard	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	13.	Martha, d. of John Davies, by [blank]	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	25.	Mary Hughes (an infant), of St. Martyns	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	8.	Robert ap John	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	14.	Benjamin, s. of John Philips, by Hannah	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	18.	Abigail, d. of Roger Meredith, by Hannah	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	18.	John Jones, a child, of St. Martyns	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	25.	Evan ap Richard	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	2.	Mr. Griffith Wynne, of ye p. [blank], & Mrs. Elizabeth Wynne, of ys p.	...	...	mar.
" Feb.	3.	Roger Evans	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	5.	Philip, s. of Richard Smalman, by Martha	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	7.	Judith, d. of Morris Davydd, by Damasen	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of John Lawrence, by Alise...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	16.	Susanna, d. of Morris Jones, by Anne	...	...	bap.
1695, Mar.	25.	John, s. of John Jones, of Whittington, by [blank]	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	26.	Andrew, s. of Griffith Morgan, by Catharine	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	28.	[The said] Andrew	...	...	bur.
" April	2.	Jane, d. of John Edwards, by [blank]	...	...	bap.
" April	5.	Morris Thomas	...	...	bur.
" April	6.	Margaret Martyn	...	...	bur.

1695, April	21.	Roger Morris	...	...	...	bur.
" April	30.	Mary Morris, wid., of p. Blodwell	...	...	...	bur.
" May	9.	Richard Centhrick, a child, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
" May	13.	Elizabeth Gilbert	...	...	...	bur.
" May	13.	Edward Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
" May	16.	Jane, d. of Thomas Jones, by Ellin	...	...	...	bap.
" May	24.	Rebecca Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
" May	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Williams, by Elinor	...	...	...	bap.
" June	6.	Catharine Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
" June	9.	Barbara Rogers <i>alias</i> Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
" June	23.	Elizabeth Evans, a poor child, of p. Myvod	...	...	...	bur.
" June	24.	Roger Hanmer, ye s. of Roger Hanmer	...	...	...	bur.
" July	1.	Edward, s. of Sir Robert Owen, Knight, by Margaret, b. 18 June	...	...	...	bap.
" July	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones, Clerke, by Mary, b. 29 June	...	...	...	bap.
" July	25.	Mary Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
" July	29.	Gwen Jones	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	5.	John Hughes & Elizabeth Thomas, both of this p., at Oswestry	...	...	...	mar.
" Aug.	9.	Richard, s. of John Price, by Mary, b. 28 July	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Richard, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	9.	Martha Davies	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary, b. 1st.	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	27.	Richard, s. of John Price	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	9.	A still b. child of Roger Edward	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	11.	Anne verch Edward	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	12.	Richard Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	15.	Abraham & Isaac, sons of Roger Nicholas, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of William Richards, by Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	31.	Abraham Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	1.	Morris ap Hugh & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	...	mar.
" Nov.	2.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Rhudderch by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	9.	Thomas Williams	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	12.	Edward Parry	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	26.	A still b. child of Edward Hughes, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.

1695, Dec.	8.	David, s. of Mr. Griffith Wynne, by Elizabeth, b. 6th	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones, by Frances, b. 5th	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	18.	Thomas Jones, an infant, of Llangollen				bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of John Tomle, by Margaret, b. &				bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Elin ach Shone	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John William ap Hugh, by Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Martha Tomle, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	4.	John Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Martha Hughes <i>alias</i> Jones, of Llangollen				bur.
,, Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth				bap.
,, Feb.	26.	A still-born child of Edward Ambrose, by Mary	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Mary Ambrose, mother of the sayd still b. child...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	William Richard	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	A child of Richard Edwards, of Kefn y maes, by Lowry	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Catherine Owen	...	...	...	bur.
1696, April	5.	Margaret, d. of William Edward, by Elin, b. 31st Mar.	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	19.	Sarah, d. of John Jones, by [blank], b. 12				bap.
,, April	21.	Elizabeth Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
,, April	25.	Mrs. Catharine Hanmer, wid.			...	bur.
,, April	26.	Edward, s. of John David, by Jane, b. 13				bap.
,, May	3.	Mary Gilbert <i>alias</i> Lake, wid.			...	bur.
,, May	3.	Catharine, d. of Griffith Morgan, by Jane				bap.
,, May	4.	[The said] Catharine	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	4.	Elin, d. of Edward Oliver, by Margaret, b. 3				bap.
,, May	8.	Anne George	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	17.	Blanch, d. of Edward Morris, by Blanch				bap.
,, May	23.	Catharine Rhutherch	..	...	...	bur.
,, May	25.	[Alise ?], d. of John Lawrence, by Alis...				bap.
,, May	28.	Francis, s. of Richard Charles, by [blank]				bap.
,, June	30.	William Nevill	..	...	...	bur.
,, July	20.	David Parry, of p. Llangedwyn, & Eleanor Arthur, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
,, July	26.	Richard, s. of John Smalman, by Anne...				bap.



1696, July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffith, b. 23...	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	[Alise ?] Lawrence, an infant ..	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	Blanch Morris, an infant ...	bur.
„ Aug.	21.	Rebecca, d. of John Hughes, by Jane ...	bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Richard Hughes ...	bur.
„ Sept.	8.	Roger Charles ..	bur.
„ Sept.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John William ap Hugh	bur.
„ Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of Edward William, by Eleanor	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Lewis, s. of Sir Robert Owen, Knight, by Margaret, b. 29 Sept. ...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	John Edwards ...	bur.
„ Oct.	27[?].	Prudence, d. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Edward, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary, b. 30th Oct. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Isaac, s. of Hugh Jsaac [ <i>blank</i> ], b. 8 ...	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Thomas Meredith ...	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	John Harry ...	bur.
„ Nov.	29.	Grace, d. of Philip Powell, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Robert, s. of John Tomle, by [ <i>blank</i> ], b. 30 Nov....	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Yngharrad, <sup>1</sup> d. of Thomas [ ? ] ...	bap.
„ Dec.	12.	Mrs. Frances Owen... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Anne, illeg. d. (as is said) of one Robert David, of p. Llanrhaiadr, by Catherine Thomas, a stranger ...	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	The said Anne ...	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, by [ <i>blank</i> ], b. 17	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of John Price, by Mary, b. 17...	bap.
„ Jan.	2.	Mary Hughes ...	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Richard Davies ...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Mr. Edward Owen ...	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Richard, by Catharine, of Cefn y maes, in p. Blodwell	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Elizabeth Parry ...	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Anne Hughes (an infant), of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	Humphrey ap Edward, of St. Martyns...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Anne Tanat ...	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31 ...	bap.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Angharad.

1696, Feb.	13.	Mary Hughes (an infant), of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Evans, by Jane, b. 15	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Benjamin Philips .. .. .	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Judith, d. of John Edwards, by Elizabeth	bap.
1697, Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, by Anne, b. 26	bap.
„ April	10.	Edward Morris, an infant ... .	bur.
„ April	10.	Thomas ap William ... ..	bur.
„ May	16.	Mallt Hughes ... ..	bur.
„ May	19.	Anne Jones ... ..	bur.
„ May	30.	Margaret Lewis ... ..	bur.
„ June	13.	Isaac, s. of Hugh Isaac ... ..	bur.
„ June	17.	Martha, d. of John Davies by [blank] b. 7th	bap.
„ June	21.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Richard of Cefn y maes, in p. Blodwell ...	bur.
„ July	27.	William Roberts, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Job, s. of John Lewis, by Elin ...	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	John Thomas & Mary Jones ...	mar.
„ Aug.	15.	Elizabeth vach Shone ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	John, s. of Samuel Jones, by [blank] ...	bap.
„ Sept.	7.	Thomas ap Hugh ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	13.	Mary, d. of Peter Richard, by Margaret, b. 9	bap.
„ Sept.	19.	Sarah, d. of John ap Hugh, by Sarah ...	bap.
„ Sept.	26.	John, s. of Edward Randle, by Sarah, b. 8	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Anne, d. of Moris Davies, by Damasyn, b. 10th	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Alise [?] William ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Edward, s. of Morgan Griffith [?] by Catherine, b. 27 Nov. ... ..	bap.

A copy of Sir Thomas Jones one of the Justices of the King's Bench his opinion touching John Lord Bishop of St. Asaph's Deed of the Lands left by him to the poor of the Selattyn in the County of Salop. Having perused a Deed dated 4 Feb. 1 Car. 4 by Dr. Hanmer late Bishop of St. Asaph I conceive, First that the Grant is not a Mortmain because there is no body politq' to take in succession, consisting of a Rector, & Churchwardens, & to them & their successors is the Limitation in this Deed. And therefore I think that at the Common Law, such a Grant had only conveyed an estate for life to the Rector & Churchwardens in their natural capacity. But by the statute of 43 Eliz. c. 4, touching charitable uses, it will be a sufficient Limitation, & appointment to continue for ever.

Secondly admitting it be a Mortmain I hold, that the Title of Entry is devoted to the King, the Lord Imediate (and mediate) if any be) having elapsed their time for I conceive that hath the mortmain & the title of entry thereupon in the case (if there be any mortmain in it) began imediate upon the Execution of the Deed. For though there a Limitation of it to the Bishop & his wife during their Lives contained in the Deed & she dyed but lately, whereupon it may be supposed & it may be supposed that the Imediate Lord's Title of entry began at her Death & so will be Lawfull at any time during the year next ensuing her Death, yet I am of opinion, That that Limitation of Use is voyd in the case, because a Body Poliliq' (such as this case supposeth the Grantors to before Use there can be no mortmain) cannot stand seised to an Use properly so called & to be executed by the Statute of uses, or if it could, yet that Estate being first transferred to the Body Politiq', although in an instant executed by the Statute would make the allienation a mortmain, the Consequences whereof either may be, That the Title of Entry commenceth imediate upon the Execution of the Deed, & is now long since devolved to the King. Apr. 4, 1665. THO. JONES.

June 17, 88.

There was collected lately in ye par. towards the relief of ye ffrench Protestants ye sum of 24 shillings six pence halfpenny.

JOHN THOMAS.

SAMUEL JONES.

his — marke.

JOHN PHILLIPS.

MATHEW HUGHES.

EDW. =

July ye 28, 95.

There was collected lately in ye par. for ye relief of ye sufferers by fire in Warwick ye sum of 16 shillings and 2 pence.

RO. HANMER.

THO. JONES.

EDWARD RICHARDS.

RICH. JONES, Cler.

Robin Silattin.

The steeple began to be built in May, A.D. 1703.

JOHN JONES, B.D., Rector.

JOHN THOMAS, of Pentreclawdd, }  
JOHN KYFFIN, of Trivallgre, } Ch. W.

1697, Dec.	15.	Robert, a child of Edward Rogers, of St. Martyns	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Puleston, by Elizabeth, b. 27th Dec.	... ..	bat.
„ Jan.	7.	Evan Rogers & Elizabeth Ffoulkes. The bans of matrimony asked 3 times before as ye law requireth.	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	27.	William, s. of John Lawrence, by [blank] b. 12th	... ..	bat.
„ Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rhydderch, by Joan, b. 5th	... ..	bat.
„ Feb.	14.	Elizabeth Baker, a poor wid. of St. Martyns	...	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	David Williams & Margaret Pierce. The bans of matrimony three several times published as ye law in ye case required	mar.	
„ Feb.	24.	Alice Jones, a poor woman of Llangollen	bur.	
„ Feb.	24.	Edward, child of John David...	bur.	
„ Feb.	27.	Gabriel Jones	bur.	
„ Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Puleston by Mary, b. 1st	bat.	
„ Mar.	2.	Francis Jones & Catherine Morris (Their bans asked as the Canons require)	mar.	
„ Mar.	10.	Eleanor Morris	bur.	
„ Mar.	17.	Catherine Roberts	bur.	
„ Mar.	20.	William ap Richard...	bur.	
		[blank] John Edwards & Jane Rogers, of St. Martyns	mar.	
		[blank] Robert Morris & Anne Jones...	mar.	
1698, Mar.	26.	Jane Hughes	bur.	
„ Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes, by Margaret, b. 22nd	bat.	
„ Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward William, by Eleanor, b. 19th	bat.	
„ Mar.	29.	John Nicholas	bur.	
„ April	1.	John, s. of Roger Meredith by Hannah, b. 17 Mar.	bat.	
„ April	11.	Sir Robert Owen, Knight	bur.	
„ April	18.	Sarah, base d. of one Elizabeth Kynaston, of Whittington, b. 31st March	bat.	
„ April	22.	Richard ap Evan	bur.	
„ May	22.	Edward, s. of Hugh Isaac, by Mary, b. 6th	bat.	



1698, May	25.	Jane Jones, sp.	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	3.	William Wilcox, [limber ?]	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	7.	Sarah Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	10.	John [?] Evan, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	6.	Evan Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Payne, yeoman, by Margaret, b. 5th	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	21.	Charles, s. of Charles Hanmer, gent., by Judith, was b. ye 11th day between 1 & 2 of ye clock in the morning	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	Blanch, d. of Edward Morris, by Blanch, b. 1st	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	4.	Anne [?], d. of Robert Morris, by Anne, b. 22 Aug.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	13.	Francis(?), s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth, b. 4	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones, drover, by Frances, b. 10.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	26.	A child of Moses Edwards, Miller, by Martha, b. [?], & died unbaptised	...	...	...	
„ Oct.	2.	Daniel [?], Jones, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	[?].	[ ? ] ap Hugh, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	[ ? ], w. of John Jones, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	[ ? ], yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	29.	[ ? ] & Lowry William <i>alias</i> [ ? ]	...	...	...	
„ Nov.	29.	Edward Jones, of Weston, in St. Martins p.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Anne Roger[?], a poore wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Sarah, d. of Edward Morris, yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Arthur ap Humphrey, Yeoman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	24.	Margaret Edwards, a poor wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Edward Wynne, s. of Mr Griffith Wynne, of Oswestry, gent....	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies, slater, by Joan, b. 1st.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Richard ap John, taylor	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Mary [?], d. of John Tomle, yeoman, by Margaret, b. 11th	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Martha Davies, infant d. of Thomas Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	A still b. child of David William, by Margaret	...	...	...	bur.



1698, Jan.	30.	A child of Thomas Pugh, of ye fron, in St. Martins, yeoman ...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	3.	John Trevor, Yeoman ...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Samuel Richard, yeoman ...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, yeoman, by Elinor, b. 7. ...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Richard Charles, <i>alias</i> Davies, yeoman, & Elizabeth Price ...	...	...	mar.
,, Mar.	12.	Margaret, d. of John Hughes, yeoman, by Elizabeth, b. 5. ...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	24.	Evan Jones, yeoman ...	...	...	bur.
1699, April	8.	Mary, d. of John Tomle, yeoman ...	...	...	bur.
,, April	10.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones, yeoman, by Elizabeth, b. 4 ...	...	...	bap.
,, April	13.	Margaret Evans, wid. ...	...	...	bur.
,, April	25.	Elizabeth Humphreys, sp. ...	...	...	bur.
,, May	4.	Hugh Isaac, mason ...	...	...	bur.
,, May	19.	Mary, d. of Edward William, yeoman ...	...	...	bur.
,, June	1.	Eleanor, w. of Richard Hughes ...	...	...	bur.
,, June	1.	Gaynor Ellis ..	...	...	bur.
,, June	10.	Dowse Jones ...	...	...	bur.
,, June	13.	Mary, w. of Nathaniel Pugh ...	...	...	bur.
,, June	22.	Robert, s. of John Price & Mary ...	...	...	bap.
,, July	22.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Mary ...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Tomkins, of St. Martins... ..	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	Rhees ap David, of Llangollen ...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	3.	Margret, d. of Gerard Gilbert ...	...	...	inter.
,, Sept.	17.	Robert Allen ...	...	...	inter.
,, Sept.	30.	Edward, s. of Evan Rogers & Elizabeth ...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	30.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Sinah ...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Edward Humphreys & Mary Davies ...	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	24.	Edward, s. of Samuel Evans, by Jane ...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Margret, d. of John Phillips, by Hannah ...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Pilstone, by Elizabeth ...	...	...	chr.
,, Nov.	19.	Anne, d. of Phillip Powell, by Elizabeth ...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Gwenn, d. of Peter Edwards, by Margret ...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	7.	Margery Morris ...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Jane Edwards ...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Judith Morris ...	...	...	bur.

1699, Nov.	13.	Joan Phillips	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Thomas Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	19.	Anne Richard	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Margaret Richard	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Dorothy Richard	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Margret Richard	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	Elinor Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	Elizabeth Price	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	30.	Oliver Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of John Lawrence, by Alice	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Margret Hanmer, Gent <sup>n</sup>	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of John Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	18.	Charles William Davies, by Lydia	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	[The said]	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Edward ap Davydd, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	John, s. of Richard Davies by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of John David, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Anne, w. of Richard Oliver	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Matthew, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Sarah, w. of Edward Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Howbrook, of St. Martyns...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Oliver, by Margret	...	...	...	bap.
1700, April	8.	John Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
,, April	25.	Margret, w. of John Thomas, of Pentre-clawdd	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	2.	Elizabeth Green	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	10.	Davydd ap Richard...	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	10.	Katherine ach Humphrey	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	18.	Mary Price	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	23.	Robert Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	24.	Sarah Jones, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	4.	John, s. of Morris Davies, by Damasine	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	9.	John, s. of John Charles, by Anne	...	...	...	chr.
,, June	10.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Hughes, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	16.	[the said] Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	12.	William Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	28.	Ellis Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, July	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

1700, July	7.	Catherine, d. of John Davies, by Anne ..	bap.
„ July	14.	Thomas Parry ... ..	bur.
„ July	16.	Martha, d. of John Davies ..	bur.
„ July	28.	Richard, s. of Edward Hughes, by Margret	bap.
„ Aug	4.	Andrew Jones is to be buried this day, being August ye 4th, 1700, & accord- ingly was buried to-day ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	16.	Robert Williams ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	James Lewis ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Morris, s. of John Smalman, by Anne ...	chr.
„ Sept.	6.	Damasine, w. of James Lewis...	bur.
„ Sept.	20.	Margret, w. of John Nicholas ...	bur.
„ Sept.	23.	Catherine, w. of John Lewis ...	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	Richard, s. of James Piggot, of St. Martins	chr.
„ Oct.	13.	Samuel, s. of Roger Llewelin, by Dorothy	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	Abigail Rogers ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Ambrose, by Mary	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	[The said] Edward ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Roger John Williams ...	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	Mary, wid. of [no name] Jones ...	bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Richard Price ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Elizabeth ach Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Margret, w. of David Williams ...	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Mary Kerry & an Anony- mous father ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Richard Jones & Elinor Edwards ...	mar.
„ Feb.	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Cash, by Katherine	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	[No name] of Griffith Morgan ...	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Roger, s. of Roger Meredith, by Hannah	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Robert Morris, by Anne...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pilstone, by Mary	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Katharine, d. of John Edward, by Elizabeth	chr.
„ Mar.	20.	Anne, w. of John Ellis ... ..	bur.
1701, Mar.	30.	John, s. of Humphrey Howell, of St. Martins, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„ April	10.	Richard Morris ... ..	bur.
„ May	9.	John Nicolas ... ..	bur.
„ May	18.	Anne, d. of William Davidd, by Lydia ...	chr.
„ May	18.	Richard, base s. of Mary Kerry ...	bur.
„ June	6.	Roger Nicholas ... ..	bur.

1701, June	8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Rhyderch, by Jane	bap.
„ June	16.	Edward Hughes ... ..	bur.
„ July	13.	Edward, s. of Saul Moody, by Jane ...	bap.
„ July	28.	Thomas Tomkins and Sarah Edwards, of Oswestree ... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	3.	Edward, s. of Richard Edward, by Margret	chr.
„ Aug.	19.	Dorothy, w. of Hugh Jones, of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Sept.	11.	Mary, w. of Thomas John Williams ...	bur.
„ Sept.	14.	Sarah, s. of Thomas Jones, by Elinor ...	bap.
„ Sept.	18.	Elizabeth, wid. of David Price [?] ...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	William, s. of William Thomas ...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richards, by Gainor	chr.
„ Oct.	12.	Edward, s. of Howel Jones, by Mawdlen	chr.
„ Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Charles, by Eliza- beth ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	9.	Sarah, d. of John Price [?], by Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	John Ellis & Frances Owen ... ..	mar.
„ Nov.	23.	John, a base child of Mary Edwards, b. in St. Martins ... ..	chr.
„ Nov.	19.	John Edwards, taylor ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	Anne, d. of John Hughes, by Phebe [?], of Llanymbiodwel p. ... ..	chr.
„ Jan.	6.	John, s. of Edward Ambrose, by Mary...	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Jane ach Edward, of St. Martins ...	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	John Rogers Smith ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Hugh Thomas & Margret Hughes ...	mar.
„ Feb.	2.	John, s. of Evan Rogers, by Elizabeth ...	chr.
„ Feb.	12.	Richard Ellis ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Edward, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary...	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Charles Williams & Sarah Jones ...	mar.
„ Feb.	16.	Davyd, s. of Thomas Jones, by Sarah ...	chr.
„ Feb.	17.	Martha, w. of Richard Smalman ...	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Joshuah, s. of Nathaniel Price, by Jonet	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	Joshuah, s. of Samuel Evans, by Jane ...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Elin, d. of John Morris, by Lydia [?] ...	bap.
1702, Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Edwards ... ..	bur.
„ April	26.	Judith, d. of Edward Morris, by Blanch	chr.
„ April	26.	John, s. of John Lewis, by Elin [or Elizth.]	chr.
„ May	5.	Grace Morris ... ..	bur.
„ May	14.	Samuel Powel & Elinor Powel ...	mar.

1702, May	31.	Mary, a bast. child of John Ellis, by Martha his whore...	...	...	bap.
,, June	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Richard & Joan...	...	...	chr.
,, July	4.	Richard Jones	...	...	bur.
,, July	18.	Owen Edwards & Catherine Trevor	...	...	mar.
,, Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of John Tomley, by Margaret...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	Madam Elin Owen	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	28.	Sarah, d. of Edward Williams, by Elenor	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	28.	Oliver, a son of ye same parents	...	...	bap.
,, Sept. 8[?].	[?]	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept. 8[?].		David, a child of David Thomas.	ye same day	...	bur.
,, Sept. 8[?].		Charles, s. of Roger Llywelín, by Dorothy.	ye same day	...	chr.
,, Sept. 8[?].		Damasine, d. of John Lawrence, by Alice.	ye same day	...	bap.
,, Sept.	15.	John, s. of Evan Llŷn, by Martha	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	20.	John, s. of John Ellis, by Frances	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Pilstone, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Edward Owen	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	11.	Margret, d. of Philipp Howel, by Elizabeth	...	...	chr.
,, Oct.	26.	Charles, child of Roger Llywelín	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of Hugh Thomas, by Margaret	...	...	chr.
,, Nov.	10.	Mr. Thomas Hanmer	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Sarah Hughes	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Jane & Mary, daus. of Robert Heacocks, by Anne	...	...	chr.
,, Nov.	27.	Rachel Roberts	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Edward, s. of Thomas Edward, by Anne	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Anne, d. of Peter Richard, by Margret	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	Sarah, illeg. child of Hugh Isaack's wid., by an anonymous father	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Edward ap Thomas...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Elin, d. of Richard Jones, by Gwenn	...	...	chr.
,, Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward Hughes, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	7.	[Mary ?], a child of Robert Heacocks	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of William Davies, by Lydia	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of John Charles, by Anne	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Edward, s. of Hugh Thomas	...	...	bur.



1702, Feb.	10.	Thomas Humphrey ...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Martin Jones ...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Roger Hugh ...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Charles, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1703, April	7.	Anne Morris ...	...	...	bur.
„ April	11.	John, s. of John Martyn by Anne	...	...	chr.
„ April	13.	Davyd, s. of Morris Davyd, by Damasine	...	...	chr.
„ April	24.	Roger, s. of Thomas Pilstone, by Mary...	...	...	bap.
„ May	5.	Elin, d. of Samuel Powel [?] by Elinor ..	...	...	chr.
		Survey'd, PHIL. THOMAS,			
„ May	22.	[The said] Ellin ...	...	...	bur.
„ June	4.	Edward ap Hugh, of Llangollen	...	...	bur.
„ June	14.	Margret, d. of John Davies ...	...	...	bur.
„ July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Williams, by Sarah	...	...	chr.
„ July	3.	Dorothy, base d. of Thomas Jones, by Anne Moses	...	...	bap.
„ July	5.	John, s. of Evan Llyn	...	...	bur.
„ July	17.	Richard, s. of John Thomas, by Mary	...	...	chr.
„ July	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ July	30.	John, s. of John Edward, by Rachel	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	John, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary	...	...	chr.
„ Aug.	14.	Lettice, d. of Esaiah Padmor, of Park Mill, by Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Oliver, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	...	...	chr.
„ Sept.	6.	John, a child of honest John Edwards...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	12.	Blanch, w. of Rowland Hughes	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of John Cleyton, by Sarah	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Anne, d. of Hugh Thomas, by Margret...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	[The said] Anne	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	William, s. of Thomas Jones, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Anne Dorothy, base child of Thomas Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Thomas, s. of Robert Morris, by Anne...	...	...	chr.
„ Dec.	8.	Elizabeth Bowen	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	John Nicholas	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Henry Thomas, by Katherine	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	31.	John Broughtyn	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, by Sarah	...	...	chr.

1703,	Feb.	6.	Margret, base child of Elizabeth Adam, by an anonymous father ...	chr.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward ap Evan ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margret, w. of Robert Rhys ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	[?].	Owen ye Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, w. of John Price ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	David ap Edward ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of John Martyn, by Anne ...	bur.
1704,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies, by Gwenn	bap.
,,	April	16.	Katherine, d. of John Davies...,	bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of Edward Richard ...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Richard Jones ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Roger, s. of Roger Llywelín ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of John Jones, by Mary ...	chr.
,,	June	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Conway, by Elinor	bap.
,,	July	25.	Maudlin Richard ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Ellis, by Frances ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Smalman, by Mary	chr.
,,	Sept.	7.	Thomas Philip ...	bur.
,,	Sept.	11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones, by Sarah ...	chr.
,,	Sept.	12.	Nathaniel, s. of Samuel Evans, by Jane	bap.
,,	Sept.	13.	Margret Davies ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davydd, by Lydia	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Davyd, s. of Edward Morris, by Blanch... Poor Robin ye Clerk, of Silattyn, gave up ye ghost on Sunday, and was buried on Tuesday 9ber ye 14th, in ye year of God 1704.	chr.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Rogers, by Elizabeth	chr.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Richard Hughes, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of Mr. John Lloyd, by Katharine	chr.
,,	Dec.	10.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Thomas, by Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Margaret, d. of Howel Edwards, by Maudlin	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Ellis ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of William Edward, by Margret	chr.
,,	Feb.	8.	Morris, s. of Richard Roberts, by [blank]	chr.
,,	Feb.	13.	A child of Hugh Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard Charles, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Owen Robert ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Ambrose, by Mary	chr.

1705, April	9.	Anne, d. of Edward Hughes, by Margret	bap.
„ April	14.	Mr. Roger Hanmer... ..	bur.
„ May	23.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis, by Elin	bap.
„ June	1.	William Elis ... ..	bur.
„ June	10.	John, s. of Richard Jones, by Gwenn	bap.
„ June	30.	Morris & Jane, twain childn. of Thomas Probert, by Gaynor ..	bap.
„ July	15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jones, by Margret ..	chr.
„ July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Martyn, by Anne ..	chr.
„ July	19.	John, s. of Edward Richard, by Katherine	bap.
„ July	19.	Jane, d. of Richard Oliver, by Elizabeth	chr.
„ Aug.	26.	William, s. of Thomas Conway, by Eleanor... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	7.	Ann Smallman, wid. ..	bur.
„ Sept.	10.	Mary, d. of John Pierce, by Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Anne, d. of Griffith Morgan ...	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Katharine Edwards, of St. Martyns	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Anne Draper ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Morris, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Anne, d. of John Price, by Mary	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Henry, s. of John Thomas, by Mary	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pilstone, by Mary ..	chr.
„ Dec.	23.	Mary Davies, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	Prudens Evans ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Edward Richards, of Oswestry, & Eliza- beth George, of this p. ..	mar.
„ Feb.	10.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Lloyd, by Katherine	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jones, by Elinor ...	chr.
„ Mar.	1.	John Jones ..	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Edward, s. of Griffith Morgan	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris	bur.
„ Mar.	19.	Andrew Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	22.	Mary, w. of Richard Edwards	bur.
1706, April	21.	Thomas, s. of John Elis, by Frances	bap.
„ May	13.	John Edwards & Jane Boodle, both of Oswestree, in Selattyn Church ...	mar.
„ June	9.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	13.	Hannah, d. of Roger Meredeth, by Hannah	bap.
„ June	19.	Elleanor, w. of John Morgan ...	bur.

1706, June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hughes, by Elizabeth .. .. .	bap.
„ June	23.	Berkeley, s. of Hugh Thomas, by Margaret	bap.
„ July	26.	Mrs. [?] Margaret Hanmer, w. to Mr. Roger Hanmer .. .. .	bur.
„ May	2.	Richard Griffiths, of Galfa, in Llansilin, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the same p. . . . . in Church of Selattyn ..	mar.
„ Sept.	25.	Gwenn Oliver, of this p, in Selattyn Churchyard .. .. .	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth ..	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Philipp Howell .. .. .	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Margarett, w. of John Morris ..	bur.
„	[Dec. 26].	Sarah, d. of Edward Morris, by Blanch, on St. Stephens day, A.D. 1706 ..	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	William, s. of William Smalman ..	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Margret Thomas, of Llangollen ..	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	William Smalman (Duw wele, welwch chwi <sup>1</sup> ) .. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	9	Charles, s. of Richard Charles, by Elizabeth	chr.
„ Mar.	19.	Thomas Davies .. .. .	bur.
1707, April	7.	John, s. of John Morris, by Anne ..	bap.
„ April	14.	David, s. of William David by Lydia ..	chr.
„ April	16.	Mary, d. of Henry Thomas .. .. .	bur.
„ April	17.	Edward William .. .. .	bur.
„ April	20.	Anne, d. of Edward Ellis, by Elizabeth ..	chr.
„ May	4.	David, s. of Robert Morris, by Anne ..	bap.
„ May	4.	Alice Roberts .. .. .	bur.
„ May	5.	John, s. of Charles Williams, by Sarah ..	bap.
„ May	25.	Francis, s. of Richard Smalman, by Mary	bap.
„ June	1.	[The said] Francis .. .. .	bur.
„ June	5.	Sarah, d. of Howel Edwards, by Maudlin	bap.
„ June	5.	Edward ap Hugh .. .. .	bur.
„ June	11.	Margaret Thomas .. .. .	bur.
„ July	6.	Anne, d. of Edward Ellis .. .. .	bur.
„ July	20.	Edward Edwards .. .. .	bur.
„ July	26	Mary, d. of Richard Morris, by Mary ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Mary, d of Mr. John Jones, High Con- stable, by Mary .. .. .	bap.

<sup>1</sup> This may mean : God sees, d'ye see.

1707, Sept.	15.	Jane, d. of Robert Morris	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes, by Margret			chr.
„ Sept.	28.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Conway, by Elinor	...		chr.
„ Sept.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards	...		bur.
„ Oct.	1.	Anne, d. of William Edwards, by Margret			chr.
„ Nov.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Ambrose, by Mary	...		bap.
„	[blank]	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes, by Margret			bur.
„ Nov.	24.	Edward John Evan...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Anne Richard	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Roger Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Anne Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Margarett Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Ann, d. of Edward Davis, by Gwen	...		bap.
„ Jan.	19.	John William, of Whittington...	...		bur.
„ Jan.	31.	John Morgan	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	20.	David William	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of John Thomas, by Mary,	...		chr.
„ Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of Charles Staney, by [?]	...		bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Richard Conway	...	...	bur.
1708, April	6.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones, by Sarah	...		bap.
„ April	6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Charles, by Elizabeth			bur.
„ April	10.	Samuel Jones	...	...	bur.
„ May	9.	Mary, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	...		bap.
„ May	23.	A child of Edward Ellis, by [no name]	..		chr.
„ May	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, by Ellinor	...		bap.
„ June	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas David Morris, by Gwenn	...	...	bap.
„ July	11.	Anne, d. of John Griffith, by Mary	...		bap.
„ Aug.	22.	John, s. of Cadwaladr Robert, by Kathrine			chr.
„ Aug.	3.	Jane, d. of John Thomas	...		bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, by Margaret			bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Lewis, s. of John Lewis, by Elizabeth	...		bap.
„ Sept.	11.	John Arthur	..	...	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Robert Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	26.	Richard, s. of Edward Richard, by Elizabeth			bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Roger Prichard	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Mary & Margaret, twinns, daus. of Thomas Probert, by Gaynor	...	...	chr.
„ Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of John Ellis, by Frances	...		bap.
„ Nov.	21.	John, s. of Robert Arthur, by Elizabeth			bap.



1708, Jan.	7.	Evan Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Jane, d. of John Price, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Elizabeth Griffiths	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	ffowk Bowen	...	..	...	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Katherine verch Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
1709, April	1.	John Richard, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	3.	Mary Williams	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	9.	Mary Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	21.	Evan ap Richard	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	11.	William Price	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	15.	Thomas, a servant of Edward Owen	..	...	...	bur.
„ May	22.	Mary, d. of Hugh Thomas, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Conway	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	4.	A childe of Richard Davis, by Gwen	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rogers, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	10.	Abigail Richards, of St. Martins	..	...	...	bur.
„ July	10.	Robert, s. of John Morris, by Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	28.	[The said] Robert	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	31.	Mary, d. of Richard Smallman, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, by Johnnett...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Elizabeth Roberts, w. of Nathaniel Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Evan, s. of Evan Roberts, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Edward, s. of John Thomas, by Mary	..	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	10.	William Thomas, of Gwern a Groes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harry, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	26.	Margarett, d. of William David, by Lydia	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, by Sara	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	6.	Edward Davies	...	...	...	bur.

John Jones, Bachelour of Divinity, Rector  
of this Parish 32 years, died Febry. ye  
15th, & was buried ye 17th same A.D.  
1709-10.

„ Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Ellis, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1710, April	14.	Richard Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	26.	Jane Arthur	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	4.	Margaret Burges	..	...	...	bur.
„ May	15.	Gwen Arthur	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	21.	Rice, s. of Edward Morris, by Blanch	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	21.	Humphrey Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	4.	Elizabeth Edward, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bur.

1710, July	27.	John, s. of Edward Hughes, by Margaret	bap.
„ July	30.	Jane, d. of John Morris, by Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Robert, s. of Edward Rogers, by Jane ...	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	Mary Maurice ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Conway, by Elinor	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Owen, by Margaret	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Ambrose, by Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Katherine Morrice ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	22.	Sarah Higgins ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Abraham, by Mary	chr.
„ Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Arthur, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Charles Williams, by Sarah	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	William Phillip ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	Robert, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes ...	bur.
„ Mar.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward Phillip, by Margery	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wolley, by Elinor	bap.
1711, April	15.	David Parry ... ..	bur.
„ April	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies, by Gwenn	bap.
„	[blank]	Sarah, d. of Richard Higgins, by Susannah, on Ascension Day .. ..	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	[blank], s. of William Davies, by Lydia ..	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	Abigael, d. of John Hughes, of Weston Rhyn, in St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	5.	Jane Oliver ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	30.	Cadwalader Roberts, of St. Martyns, & Mary Roberts, of Whittington ...	mar.
„ Sept.	30.	Catherine Morris ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	John David ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Ann, d. of Edward Richards, by Catherine	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	[The said] Anne ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Ann Jones ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Jonett Thomas, of Whittington ...	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	William Samuel ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Sarah & Luce, twin daus. of Hugh Thomas, by Margaret ... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	[The said] Luce ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	[The said] Sarah ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Catherine Hughes ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	Jane, d. of John Thomas, by Mary ...	bap.

1711,	Jan.	20.	Margaret, d. of Edward Rogers, by Jane	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	John, s. of John Richards, by Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	John Jones, of Pentrewern ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas Edwards ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	15.	Mary Jones, w. to John Jones ...	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Abraham, miller ...	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	John Kyffyn, of Trevalelgre ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Jane, d. of Robert Arthur, by Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Edward Woolly ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Mary Davies ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Margaret Jones ... ..	bur.
1712,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Boodle ...	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Robert Rhees ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Mary, base child of Catherine Arthur's, father Richard Morgan, junior ...	bap.
„	April	2.	Ann Edwards, of St. Martyns... ..	bur.
„	April	12.	Gwenn, d. of Peter Edward ... ..	bur.
„	April	13.	William Davies ... ..	bur.
„	April	19.	Edward Stephens, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„	May	2.	Richard Davies ... ..	bur.
„	May	8.	John Thomas, junr., of Pentre Clawdd, in ye Church of Selattin ... ..	bur.
„	May	12.	Catherine Lawrence .. ..	bur.
„	May	15.	Margarett William Dafydd ... ..	bur.
„	June	28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Thomas, of Pen- tre Clawdd ... ..	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	A child of John Price ... ..	bap.
„	Sept.	12.	John, s. of John Davies, of Gwen Elsbeth	bur.
„	Sept.	8.	Prysylla, d. of Edward Richard ...	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris, by Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Richard Jones ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Edward, s. of Joshua Rogers, by Mary	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth verch Hugh, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Harriot, d. of Thomas ap Robert, by Gainor	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	John Edward ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Mary Meredith ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Jane, w. of Moses Lloyd ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Hanna, d. of Robert Davidd, by Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	John, s. of William Dafydd, by Lydia ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Anne Rogers, mother to Richard Bratton	bur.

1712,	Mar.	8.	Jane verch Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	15.	Robert, s. of John Morris, by Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of William Dafydd	...	...	...	bur.
1713,	April	10.	John Oliver	...	...	...	bur.
,	April	13.	John & Thomas, two of the three sons of John Davies, junr., at one birth	...	...	...	bap.
,	April	17.	[The said] Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	April	19.	[The said] John	...	..	...	bur.
,	May	4.	Ann Thomas, a poor stranger	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	25.	Richard Thomas & Ann Price	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	4.	Rhuana, d. of John Lloyd, by Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	4.	Edward Peter	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hughes, by Margaret William Daker, Master of Arts, of Trinity College in Cambridge, was Inducted Rector of the Church & Parish of Selattyn by the Patronage of Robert Lloyd, of Aston, Esq., June ye 23. An'o. Dom. 1713.	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	16.	Philip Philips, of Llanvechan, & Elizabeth Evans, of Oswestry	...	...	...	mar.
,	July	25.	Richard Charles	..	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	16.	Richard, s. of Arthur Evans, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	30.	Mary Conway	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sept.	13.	John Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sept.	18.	David, s. of Richard Hughes, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sept.	25.	Elinor Higinson	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	20.	Nathaniel, s. of Charles Roberts & [blank]	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Charles Williams, by Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	2.	John Jones, of Oswestry, & Dorothy Davies, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
,	Jan.	3.	[blank] ye child of Thomas Jones, labourer	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of John Thomas, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	19.	Edward John Maurice	..	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	14.	William, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Robert Arthur & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

LE. LEWIS, Curt.

MOSES EDWARDS, RICHARD SMALMAN [?], Ch.W.

1714, Mar. 30. Andrew, s. of Andrew Whitakers, by Anne bap.

1714,	April	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ab Elis & Catherine	bap.
„	April	20.	Rowland Hughes ... ..	bur.
„	April	28.	Richard ab Hugh, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„	July	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, by Sarah	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	John, s. of John Richard, by Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Thomas ab John, a native of Merioneth-shire ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Charles Davies ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	John, s. of John Richard ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	John, s. of Edward Rogers, by Jane ...	bap.
„	Sept.	10.	Edward Owen ... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	18.	Martha Jones, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones, by Dorothy	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis, by Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Elisabeth Hughes, of St. Martins ...	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Anne Williams, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	David, s. of John Lloyd, of Whittington	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	John Rees & Hannah Evans, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of Charles Davies, by Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	John Pritchard, of St. Martins ...	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Thomas Robinson & Mary Williams, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of William David, by Lydia ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	John Jones & Mary Cherme, both of this p.	mar.
„	Mar.	1.	Owen, s. of Edward a Pritchard, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Robert Hughes, of this p. ... ..	bur.
1715,	April	8.	Lowry Richards, wid., of Llangollen ...	bur.
„	May	22.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, by Gwen	bap.
„	May	24.	Anne Lloyd, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	May	25.	Anne Edwards ... ..	bur.
„	June			
„	July	24.	Anne, d. of Ellis Price, by Anne ...	bap.
„	July	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, by Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	John Parry & Sarah Jones ... ..	mar.
„	Aug.	21.	John, s. of Hugh Oliver, by Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of Robert David, by Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Anne, the said mother the next day ...	bur.
„	Sept.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hugh, by Mary	bap.



1715,	Sept.	29.	Richard Edward, of this p., & Susanna Thomas, of St. Martins	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richard, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Bohemia, the son of Abraham Wood, as supposed King of ye Gypsyes, of ffroom, in Co. Somerset	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	William Jones, of Llangedwyn p., & Mary Thomas, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec.	22.	Daniel Jones	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of John Rees, by Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Rose, w. of Edward Trevor	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	William Jones	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Morris	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	[blank], w. of Edward Rogers, of St. Martins	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	James, s. of Edward Phillips, by Margery	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward Edwards, of this p., & Anne Richards, of Ryton	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Mary Jones, a strange child	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	John Higgins & Mary Rogers	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Sarah Jones	... ..	bur.
1716,	Mar.	25.	Anne, d. of Edward Rogers, by Jane	...	bap.
,,	April	3.	John, s. of John Kyffin, by Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	April	30.	Judith Kyffin, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	May				
,,	June	17.	Anne, d. of James Price, by Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	July	4.	Mary, a child of Edward Rogers	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Robert, s. of John Thomas, by Mary	... ..	bap.
,,	Sept.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ingram, of Co. Somerset	... ..	bur.
,,	Sept.	8.	Richard ap Edward, of p. Derwen, Co. Denbigh	... ..	bur.
,,	Sept.	17.	John Maurice, of this p.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Margarett Thomas, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, by Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Edward Humphreys, of Llansantffraid, & Abigall Meredith, of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Powel	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Martha Edwards, w. of Moses Edwards	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Philips, by Dorothy	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Martyns	... ..	bur.

1716,	Feb.	3.	Sarah, d. of John Davies	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	James, a child of Edward Philips	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Roger Jones, of this p., & Elizabeth Jones, of Oswestry	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary Ambrose	...	...	bur.
1717,	Mar.	29.	Catherine Howell, of Llangollen	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary Higgins	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of John Higgins	...	...	bap.
,,	April	2.	Mrs. Catherine Jordan	...	...	bur.
,,	April	14.	Mary, d. of Edward Rogers, by Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	April	21.	Catherine Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	April	22.	John Morris	...	...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Henry Ellett, of Co. Kent, & Elizabeth Jones, of this p.	...	...	mar.
,,	June	19.	Margaret Evans, a stranger	...	...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Suzanah Williams, of this p., & Richard Piggott, of Llansilin	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Brown, of St. Martins	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Hughe, s. of Edward Hughes, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	23.	Mary, d. of John Jones, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, a child of John Higien	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Charles Lewis	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Elis, by Sarah	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard, s. of Edward Davies, by Gwenn	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Martha, d. of John Rees, by Soannah	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	[blank], d. of James Price, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Charles, s. of Charles William, by Sarah	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	John Thomas, of Pentreclawdd	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John Jones & Elizabeth Davies	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Bolevir, by Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, s. of Charles Davies, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Martha, d. of Richard Hughes, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1718,	April [ ? ]		William Hughes	...	...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Margaret Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Robert Rogers, a stranger	...	...	bur.
,,	May	31.	Ursula Price	...	...	bur.
,,	June	2.	John, s. of Richard Phillips, by Dorothy	...	...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Margarett, d. of John Kyffin, of St. Martyns, by Margaret...	...	...	bap.

1718, June	20.	Martha, d. of John Jones, by Sarah	...	bap.
„ July	27.	Robert, s. of Elis Rees, by Jane his w.	...	bap.
„ July	36.	Rees, child of Mr. Richard Green, of Oswestry	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.				
„ Sept.	29.	Francis Jones & Katherin Dunsby	...	mar.
„ Sept.	30.	Joseph Whittworth & Rebecka Evans, both of Oswestry	... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	1.	Robert, s. of Edward Rogers	...	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	Richard, s. of Edward Phillip, by Margery	...	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	[blank], of William Davids, by Lydia	...	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Robert, s. of Robert Edward, by Phebe	...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis, by Anne	...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Elin Owen	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Richard, a ch. of aforesd. Edward Phillip	...	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Elizabeth Smalman	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	29.	Gras Hughes, of Llangollen	...	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas by Mary	...	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	William Davies	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Robert Maurice, of this p., & Elizabeth Hughes, of Llangollen	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	16.	James Hanmer, Gent.	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Elin Ambrose	... ..	bur.
1719, Mar.	31.	Philip Price, of Llangollen	... ..	bur.
„ April	15.	John Richards & Mary Edwards, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ April	19.	Jane, d. of Edward Rogers, by Jane	...	bap.
„ April	30.	Charles Knipe, of Haughley, Co. Suffolk, Esq., & Ann, d. of Tho. Powel, of Park, Esq.	... ..	mar.
„ May	6.	Mary Hughes	... ..	bur.
„ May	23.	Rice Hanmer, of Pentrepant, Esq., & Mary, d. of John Philips, Gent.	...	mar.
		William Daker, M.A., died Feb. 19 [1718-9], & bur. at Condovery. And succeeded by Tho. Hanmer, M.A., of Trin. College, Camb., Chaplain to the Honrd. Robert Lloyd, Esq., Ld. of ye Mannor, & by his Patronage. <sup>1</sup>		

<sup>1</sup> Presented to Selattyn Rectory, 28 May, 1719.—*Bishop's Certif., S. Asaph*

1719,	June	28.	John, s. of Edward Morris, by Mary ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Francis, s. of Francis Jones, by Catherine	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Nathaniel Kynaston, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, both of Oswestry ...	mar.
„	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Jarret Gilbert, by Margaret	bap.
„	Sept.	25.	Nathaniel Price, gent., & Elinor, d. of Mr. John Price, Alderman of Oswestry	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Martha, d. of James Price, by Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Elizabeth Morris ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Griffith Lloyd, of Llangollen, & Martha, d. of Samuel Edwards, of Oswestry ...	mar.
„	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Thomas, by Jonnet...	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth Keary .. ...	bur.
„	Dec.	22.	Ann, d. of Samuel Thomas, by Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Nathaniel Morris, of Llechrydau, p. Llangollen ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards, by Susan	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Jones, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of John Richards, by Mary...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Elinor Jones ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Richard, s. of Robert Nicholas, by Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Philips, by Dorothy	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Thomas Richards, an infant ... ..	bur.
1720,	May	15.	William, s. of Robert Jones, by Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies, by Sarah	bap.
„	June	2.	John, s. of Francis Pierce, by Ann ...	bap.
„	June	3.	John Hughes, of this p., & Elizabeth Roberts, of Oswestry ... ..	mar.
„	June	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, by Ann	bap.
„	June	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis, by Sarah ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Mary, d. of Rice Hanmer, Esq., by Mary	bap.
„	June	15.	Margaret, d. of Richard Jones, by Jane...	bap.
„	June	20.	[blank], d. of Robert Arthur, by Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	25.	Edward Morris, of ye Maerdŷ ...	bur.
„	Ang.	13.	Edward, s. of John Richards, by Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sept.	28.	Lydia, d. of John Jones, by Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sept.	30.	Richard Morris ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	William, s. of William L Lewis, by Magdalen	bap.
„	Nov.	—	Sarah, d. of Edward Rogers, by Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Margaret Philips ... ..	bur.



1720, Dec.	13.	Ann Morris, aged 80 years	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	24.	John Charles, of Oswestry, & Judith Davies, of this p. ...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth Davies	...	bur.
Honrd. WILLIAM OWEN, Mr. RICE HANMER, Wards.					
"	Jan.	1.	Margaret Jones	..	bur.
"	Jan.	10.	Owen Phillip & Ann Jones	...	mar.
"	Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of Job LLewis, by Martha	...	bap.
"	Jan.	28.	Mary, d. of Hugh Mathews, by Mary	...	bap.
"	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Richard, of Cefn y maes	...	bap.
"	Feb.	19.	Richard, s. of Charles Davies, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	Mar.	13.	Richard Morgan	...	bur.
"	Mar.	14.	Jane Isaac, of St. Martins	...	bur.
"	Mar.	16.	Jane Moses	..	bur.
"	Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. of John Jones, by Mary	..	bap.
1721, Mar.	26.	Margaret, base ch. of John Rogers	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	5.	Gwen Davies	...	bur.
"	April	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Edwards, by Ann	..	bap.
"	April	4.	Richard Moses	...	bur.
"	April	14.	Edward Richards, of Llangollen	...	bur.
"	April	20.	Elizabeth Powel	...	bur.
"	April	29.	John Philips	...	bur.
"	May	2.	Elizabeth ach Richard	...	bur.
"	May	6.	David, s. of Charles Williams, by Sarah	...	bap.
"	May	5.	Richard Jones	..	bur.
"	May	12.	John, s. of John Richards, by Mary	...	bap.
"	May	14.	John Charles	...	bur.
"	May	14.	William, s. of Jarret Gilbert	...	bap.
"	May	26.	William, s. of William LLewis	...	bur.
"	May	29.	Edward Davies, of Oswestry, & Catherine Jones, of this p.	...	mar.
"	June	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oliver, by Jane	...	bap.
"	June	4.	Maurice, s. of Richard Roberts, by [blank], of Llangollen	...	bur.
"	June	25.	Robert Jones, or Pentre	...	bur.
"	June	26.	John Richards, of Trefar Clawdd, in p. Oswestry, & Martha Blower, of the town of Oswestry	...	mar
"	June	29.	Joan Davies	...	bur.



1721, July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Rogers, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„ July	30.	Sarah, d. of Edmund Haynes, by Ann...	bap.
„ July	31.	John Lawrence, junr., of this p., & Elizabeth Edwards, of Oswestry... ..	mar.
„ Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Philips, by Dorothy	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Philips ...	bur.
„ Aug.	.	Charles Morris, s. of Thomas Morris, by Grace, died in London, & was buried.	
„ Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of Arthur Lewis, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sept.	22.	John Thomas & Margaret Hughes, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	1.	Ann, d. of John Lewis, by Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Edward Richards, of Llangollen, & Sarah Davies, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davidd, by Lydia	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Samuel Hughes & Mary Boodle, both of Whittington ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	21.	Margaret, d. of. James Price, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	Lydia, w. of William Davy ... ..	bur
„ Nov.	11.	John Tomkies & Catherine Thomas, both of the town of Oswestry ... ..	mar
„ Nov.	16.	Old Jane Meredith ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	19.	John Edwards, of Llangollen ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Catherine, Edward [ <i>alias</i> ] Morris ...	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	William Lawrence ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Margaret, w. of Hugh Thomas ...	bur
„ Jan.	5.	John Morris ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	19.	Edward, s. of Francis Jones, by Catherine	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Samuel Sidebotham, of Ruabon, & Sinah Richards, of Pentre Gaer ... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	16.	William Davies, of Cricketh, & Mary Rogers, of Treflêch ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	Samuel Evans, of Wrexham, & Mary Rogers, of Llangollen ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	Ursula ap Shone [ <i>alias</i> ] Thomas ...	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	John, s. of Rice Hanmer, by Mary, born, bap., & bur.	
„ Feb.	23.	Robert Jones ... ..	bur,

1721, Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris, by Mary	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Ann Prichard .. ..	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Margaret, w. of Edward Richards ..	bur.
1722, Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of William Lewis, by Magdalen	bap.
„ April	1.	John Humphreys, of Llangollen ..	bur.
„ April	9.	Elizabeth Ellis, wid. ....	bur.
„ April	24.	Catherine Morris, a child, of Llangollen	bur.
„ May	6.	William, s. of Edward Edwards, by Ann	bap.
„ May	7.	Ann, d. of Roger Jones, by Eliza ..	bap.
„ May	27.	Mary Morris .. ..	bur.
„ June	23.	William Davies & Margaret Jones ..	mar.
„ June	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Morris, by Martha	bap.
„ July	15.	Mary, d. of Robert Griffiths, of Wrexham, by Elizabeth .. ..	bap.
„ July	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Davies, by Sarah ..	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	Phœbe, w. of Robert Edwards ..	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	William Edge, of Overton, & Jane Jones, of this p. ....	mar.
„ Aug.	20.	Martha, d. of John Jones, of hên plase...	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Edward Trustan, & Ann Edwards, de Kynnerley .. ..	mar.
„ Oct.	20.	A dau. of Edward Jones, by Mary ..	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Francis Jones .. ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, by Anne ..	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	John, s. of John Williams, by Anne, of Weston .. ..	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Mr. Rice Hanmer, of Pentrepant ..	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of John Thomas, by Margaret...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Ellen, d. of Edward ap Richard, by Elin, of Llan y Blodwel .. ..	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	William Oliver .. ..	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris, by Mary ..	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Edward Evan, a child, of Llangollen ..	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	John, s. of Job Lewis, by Martha ..	bap.
„ Jan.	2.	Hugh Moses, postmaster, of Oswestry, & Margaret Davies .. ..	mar.
„ Jan.	5.	Margaret, d. of John Richards, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Lowry Lloyd .. ..	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Philips & Dorothy	bap.

1722, Jan.	12.	William ap Evan & Judith Davies, servants to the Lady Owen...	mar.
„ Jan.	19.	Hanna, d. of John Jones, of Hên plase...	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	Sarah, d. of Edward Morris, shepherd ...	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Rogers, by Jane...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Joshua Rogers, by Mary ...	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	Margery, d. of Edward Edwards, by Ann	bap.
1723, Mar.			
„ April	5.	Edward Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ April	7.	Edward, s. of Robert Morris, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	1.	Pierce Jones & Mary Thomas, of this p.	mar.
„ May	19.	Richard, a child of Richard Morris, by Martha ... ..	bur.
„ June	3.	Edward Roberts, of Llangollen, & Rebecca Hughes, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ June	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Oliver & Jane ...	bap.
„ June	11.	Thomas Felton, de Oswestry, & Margaret Price, de Llanvair ... ..	mar.
„ [blank]		Ann, d. of Tom ye Fidler ... ..	bap.
„ July	16.	A son of Thomas Conway, drown'd Pork- ington Mill pool ... ..	bur.
„ July	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson, by Mary	bap.
„ July	31.	Thomas [aforesaid] ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	John, s. of Roger Jones, by Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Sept.	7.	Edward, s. of James Price, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Sept.	8.	Mary, d. of Jaret Gilbert ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Mary, d. of William Evan & Judith ...	bap.
„ Sept.	17.	Mary [aforesaid] ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	Catherine, d. of Thomes Harris, by Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	John, s. of Edward Richards, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Davies, by Eliza- beth ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Sarah, d. of John Rheese & Hannah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	A dau. of John Davies, of Maerdy ...	bur.
„ Dec.	24.	David Parry, of Ruabon, & Elizabeth Nicholas, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Dec.	26.	William Bevan & Ellen Peter... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	6.	Humphrey Evans, Miller, & Elizabeth Edwards ... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	18.	Lowry Rogers ... ..	bur.

1723, Jan.	26.	Edward Parry, of Chirk, & Anne Lloyd, of Ruabon	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	31.	Edward Owen, of Ruabon, & Joan Davies, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of John Kyffyn & Margaret	...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of John Lewis, by Elizabeth...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Catherine Philips	... ..	bur.
1724, April	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwards, by Ann	...	bap
„ April	21.	John, s. of Richard Rogers & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ April	29.	John Jones, of Hên plase, in a quarrel with Porkington husbandman, was stabbed in the belly, of which wound he soon died, & was buried the 29th.	...	
„ May	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ellis, by Sarah	...	bap.
„ May	11.	Richard [aforesaid]	... ..	bur.
„ May	30.	Jane, d. of Edward Rogers & Jane	...	bap.
„ June	5.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca	...	bap.
„ June	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Heans...	...	bap.
„ June	15.	Edward Morris, of Llangollen, & Martha Hughes, of this p.	... ..	mar.

## [Volume II.]

A REGISTER<sup>1</sup> OF ALL & SINGULAR BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES &  
BURIALLS IN THE P. OF SELATTYN SINCE THE 11TH OF  
JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1724.

THO. HANMER, Rector.

THO. JONES, THO. ROBINSON, Ch. W.

1724, June	15.	Edward Morris, of Llangollen, & Martha Hughes, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ June	25.	Edward, s. of John Richards, by Mary...	...	bap.
„ June	29.	Peter, s. of Edward Morris, by Mary	...	bap.
„ June	30.	Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, of Llanyblodwel	... ..	mar.
„ July	5.	David Owen, of Merionyddshire	...	bur.
„ July	19.	John, s. of Tho. Oliver, by Jane	...	bap.
„ Aug.	9.	Judith, d. of John Mear & Mary. of Llangollen	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Peter Tomkins, of Oswestry, & Sarah Charm, of this p....	... ..	mar.

<sup>1</sup> "For Binding, one shilling." On the fly-leaf of this Register.



1724, Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of Philip Smalman & Erllin ...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	John Thomas, of Llantysilio, & Mary Thomas, of Llangollen ...	mar.
„ Sept.	22.	Catherine Edwards, of Llan y Blodwel...	bur.
„ Sept.	26.	John, s. of Humphrey Evans, miller, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Gwen, d. of William Bevan & Judith ...	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Morris Hughes, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	A Child of John Jones & Ann, of Wern Weston ...	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Richard Jones, of Llangollen, & Judith Edwards, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Nov.	6.	Edward Philips, of Llangollen, & Jane Jones, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Dec.	10.	Wilmot, d. [blank] ...	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Ellen Huzzy, aged 107 ...	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	John Hughes & Sarah Jones, of this p....	mar.
„ Jan.	1.	Martha, d. of Job Lewis ...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Morris & Martha ...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	John, s. of Richard Milleton ...	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Edward Philips, of Whittington, & Mrs. Mary Kyffin, of Ellensmere ...	mar.
„ Feb.	3.	Mr. Richard Puleston, of Havod y Wern, & Widdow Hanmer, of Pentrepant, at Aston Chappel ...	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	David Morris, of Llanymynech, & Elen Oliver, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Feb.	28.	Catherine Samuel ...	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	John, s. of John Charles & Margaret ..	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	William, s. of Edward Richards & Elizabeth, of Kefen y maes ...	bap.
1725, April	12.	[blank], d. of Edward Owen & Joan ...	bap.
„ April	19.	Edward Davies & Elizabeth Lawrence...	mar.
„ April	23.	William, s. of William Prichard & Catherine	bur.
„ May	3.	Richard Owen, of Maesbury, & Mary Jones, of Llansilin ...	mar.
„ May	13.	Ann, d. of John Richards & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ May	16.	Humphrey Williams, of Llanrhaidr, & Catherine Hughes, of Llansilin ...	mar.
„ May	19.	Richard Roberts, servant at Porkington	bur.



1725, May	18.	Elin, d. of Edward Edwards & Ann	...	bap.
„ June	2.	Joshua Price & Catherine Price	...	mar.
„ June	27.	John Davies	... ..	bur.
„ July	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Rogers & Jane	...	bap.
„ July	8.	A bast. of John Kynaston	... ..	bap.
„ July	11.	Ann, ch. of Edward Edwards...	...	bur.
„ July	11.	John, s. of John Jones & Mary	...	bap.
„ July	14.	The above said Mary	... ..	bur.
„ July	16.	Thomas ap Robert	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	17.	Margaret Davies	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Evans, of Llangollen	...	bur.
„ Sept.	2.	Thomas Davies	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	6.	Martha Huzzy	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	16.	Catherine Arthur	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Elen	...	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Gwen Morris	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Price & Mary	...	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Morris ap Hugh	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Nathaniel Roberts	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Margaret, d. of Richard Philips & Dorothy	...	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Jane, d. of Edward Rogers	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	Richard, s. of Edward Morris & Mary	...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Joan Ellis...	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Elizabeth Oliver	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.				
„ Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Joseph Pilgrim, School- master, by Mary	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Barton Davies, of Chester, & Mrs. Sarah Humphreys, of Bangor p., Co. Flint	...	mar.
„ Feb.	25.	[blank], d. of David Rogers & Elen	...	bap.
1726, Mar.				
„ April	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harris, by Catherine	... ..	bap.
„ April	13.	Roger Meredith & Jane Lloyd, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ May	1.	Jane, d. of Humfrey Jones & Gwen	...	bap.
„ May	6.	Richard Williams, of Llansilin, & Eliza- beth Hughes, of this p.	... ..	mar.
[blank]		Ann, d. of Humfrey Jones	... ..	bur.

„	June	[—]	Thomas Piggot & Mary Kyffin, both of this p., Whitsun Tuesday ...	...	...	mar.
„	July	17.	Morris, s. of John Thomas & Dorothy...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	John Jones & Magdalen Jones	...	...	mar.
„	Aug.	25.	Matthew, s. of Richard Hughes & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Mathew aforesaid	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	Edward Philips, a youth	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	1.	Dorothy, d. of Hugh Boliver & Jane	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwards, of Nant y Lladron <sup>1</sup> ...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	9.	Elizabeth [aforesaid]	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	22.	Thomas Smalman	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	25.	Ann, d. of a Grate Carrier	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	25.	Elizabeth Hughes	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	A ch. of John Charles	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	A ch. of Charles Davies	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Martha, d. of Edward Morris & Martha	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	David ap Robert	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Thomas Hughes, of Llansilin, & Jane Jones, of this p. ...	...	...	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth Hughes	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.					
„	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth Trevor	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	A young child of Peter Tomkins & Sarah, of Oswestry	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Philip Davies, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Chirk ..	...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	Job, s. of Job Lewis	..	...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	David, s. of William Prichard Smith	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Jarret Gilbert	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Owen & Joan	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Margaret, d. of Edward Evans, Miller	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	James, s. of James Lewis	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Richard & Ann, twins, children of Thomas Hughes, of St. Martyn	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Robert Owen & Ann, of St. Martyn p. ...	...	...	bap.
1727, Mar.	25.		The above Mary, the ch. of Edward Owen & Joan ...	...	...	bur.

<sup>1</sup> Vale of Thieves.

1727,	Mar.	26.	Sionet, w. of Nathaniel Price...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Margaret ach Richard, of Llangollen	...	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hughes, of St. Martyns, being one of the twins in the same grave, and the other . . .	...	bur.
„	April	2.	William, s. of Roger Jones & Elizabeth...	...	bur.
„	April	9.	Jane, d. of John Smalman, Junr.	...	bap.
„	April	9.	Sarah, d. of Robert Rogers & Elen	...	bap.
„	April	13.	Lady Margaret Owen, Relict of Sir Robert Owen, died the 10th	...	bur.
„	April	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Brandon Gilbert	...	bap.
„	May	1.	John Roberts & Elizabeth Lloyd, of this p.	...	mar.
„	May	12.	Ann, d. of Edward Edwards & Ann	...	bap.
„	May	20.	Margaret Edwards, a stranger	...	bur.
„	May	22.	Elizabeth, d. of David Price & Elizabeth	...	bur.
„	June	25.	A boy of John Jones, <i>alias</i> Sturdy, of St. Martyns	... ..	bap.
„	June	29.	John Edward ap Hugh, of Llangollen	...	bur.
		June 10.	His late Majesty King George died of an Apoplectick fit at Osnaburg or Osnabrug, the tenth day at night, and is succeeded by son.		
„	July	10.	John Hussey, aged 95	... ..	bur.
„	July	16.	Edward Williams, of Chirk, & Elizabeth Williams, of St. Martyns	... ..	mar.
„	July	29.	Thomas Piggot, died the 27th	...	bur.
„	July	30.	William Dafydd	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	25.	John Hughes, of Hallstone	...	bur.
„	Sept.	3.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Evans & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Sept.	4.	Edward Morris, late of Maerdy	...	bur.
„	Sept.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca	...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris & Martha	...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	William Dunzby & Hanna Mredith	...	mar.
„	Oct.	17.	John Edwards, the Smith	... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Frances Ellis	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	2.	Hugh Stokes, of Oswestry, & Margaret Smalman, of this p.	... ..	mar.
„	Nov.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward the Carw <sup>1</sup>	...	bap.

<sup>1</sup> The stag.

1727,	Nov.	17.	[The said] Edward ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Judith, base ch. of Elizabeth	William		
			Pugh, by David Morris	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth Oliver	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Joan Rhytherch	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	John Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Elinor, d. of John Jones, of Pentre Wern			bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary Davies, w. to the above John	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Elin Lewis	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Edwards & Mary Edwards, on			
			Epiphany	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Lewis & Elizabeth Pedlar	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Jennings, a stranger	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Arthur Owen, Esqr., & widdow Clayton,			
			of Brymbo	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary Andrews, an old woman	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Lucy, d. of Thomas Jones, tenant at			
			Pentre Pant	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Sina, d. of Edward Rogers & Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Sara Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margaret ach Hugh...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary Arthur, sister to Robert Arthur	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Nathaniel Price & Mary Evans	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas Morris	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Lydia Hughes	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Owen & Joan	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ye Weaver	...	...	bap.
			Lady Day, Ann Dom 1728.			
,,	Mar.	31.	Jane, d. of Robert Arthur	...	...	bur.
,,	April	1.	Robert Arthur	...	...	bur.
,,	April	3.	Sarah Jones, the Clark's wife...	...	...	bur.
,,	April	5.	Thomas Arthur, bro. to Robert above	...	...	bur.
,,	April	9.	David Wicksteed	...	...	bur.
,,	April	11.	Edward Edwards (Carw)	...	...	bur.
,,	April	13.	Humphrey Evans, Miller	...	...	bur.
,,	April	19.	Martha Stephen, of St. Martyns	...	...	bur.
,,	April	26.	Margaret Jones (or Pentre), aged 91,			
			ut Dic.	...	...	bur.
			<i>Sickly Time.</i>			
,,	May	1.	John Jones & Jane Evans	...	...	mar.

1728, May	18.	Mrs. Puleston, of Pentre Pant, died the 15th, much lamented	...	...	bur.
„ June	3.	Martha, d. of James Price & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ June	15.	Mary, d. of David Morris, by Mary	...	...	bap.
„ July	1.	Mary, w. of David Morris	...	...	bur.
„ July	21.	John Ellis...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Howel, by Dorothy, p. Llanelltid, com. Merioneth	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Mr. Vaughan Barret & Mrs. Mary Kynaston, by Mr. Jo. Skye, clerk.	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	14.	John Richards & Ales Griffith, both of Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceiriog...	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	16.	Robert, s. of William Faed & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	Jane Rowland	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Catherine, d. of James Price & Mary	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Rachael Evans, a young woman	...	...	bur.
<i>A very sickly season.</i>					
„ Sept.	1.	John Lewis, a natural. Poor Dono.	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Moses Lloyd	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	6.	Elizabeth Hughes, of Twmpath Ithin	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	8.	Griffith Edwards & Mary Jones	...	...	mar.
„ Sept.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris, of Pentre David, & Martha...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Mary Hughes, sist. to Edward Hughes	..	...	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Michael, a base ch. of John Philips, of Oswestry, on Michaelmas day. mother Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Mary, d. of William Bevan	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	Roger Meredith, aged 76	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Howel & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Elizabeth Nicholas...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas Smalman...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Margaret, w. of Peter Edwards, weaver...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Harris, of Ty Coch	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Richard Mredith, de Llwyn y Copp, & Frances Sandland, of Roseth Wenn	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	6.	Ann, post. d. of Edward Edwards (Carw)	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Margaret, d. of David Morris & Ellen	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.



1728, Dec.	26.	Mary Wicksteed ... ..	bur.
		<i>Market dear. Wheat betwixt 9s. &amp; 10s.</i>	
		<i>Best Barley about 7s.</i>	
		<i>Oats per Bushel 6 &amp; 6d.</i>	
, Jan.	1.	Owen Roberts, s. of Elizabeth Edwards, both of Overton ... ..	mar.
, Jan.	11.	Old James Price Taylor, ætat. 83 ...	bur.
, Jan.	11.	Elinor Morris, his Neighbour..	bur.
, Feb.	7.	Richard Hughes, found dead in the snow	bur.
, Feb.	8.	Elizabeth Williams, of Llanerch y Gron- glwyd ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	11.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	5.	Robert Jones, of St. Martyns...	bur.
, Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of David Morris ... ..	bur.
		<i>The Lime Walks in the Churchyard planted, the fifth &amp; sixth. Trees given by the Hond. Wm. Owen, Esq., of Porkington.</i>	
, Mar.	7.	Jane Jones, <i>alias</i> Howel, of St. Martyns	bur.
, Mar.	13.	Edward ap Richard, of Ty yn y Drain ...	bur.
, Mar.	16.	Elin, d. of James Lewis ... ..	bap.
, Mar.	21.	Thomas Robinson ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	22.	Catherine, d. of Robert Owen & Ann, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
1729, Mar.	31.	Old John Edwards ... ..	bur.
, April	10.	A dau. of John Jones (Sturdy) ...	bur.
, April	11.	Edward Richards, of Selattyn...	bur.
, April	13.	A base ch. from Hugh Bolivers ..	bur.
, April	14.	Ellis Hugh, known best by ye name of Ellis Stout ... ..	bur.
, April	15.	Peter Edwards, weaver ... ..	bur.
, April	17.	John Edwards, Carw, a young man ...	bur.
		<i>Corn very dear. A very sickly time.</i>	
, April	20.	David Morris, of this p., & Jane Roberts, of Llangollen ... ..	mar.
, April	27.	Edward Thomas, ap Richard, of Plase Onn, of Llangollen p. ... ..	bur.
, April	30.	Old Nathaniel Price ... ..	bur.
, May	10.	David Jones, called Kettin, old Batchelor	bur.
, May	16.	Old Ann Price ... ..	bur.

1729, May	19.	John Richards & Lowry Jones, Porkington servants	... ..	mar.
„ May	23.	Margaret, d. of William Dunzby & Hannah	...	bap.
„ May	29.	Old Douse, midwife...	... ..	bur.
„ May	30.	Thomas, s. of Griffith Edwards & Mary	...	bap.
„ June	1.	Richard Charles (or Davies)	... ..	bur.
„ June	2.	Thomas Hughes & Jane Edwards, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„ June	14.	A girl of Richard Roberts or Pentre	... ..	bur.
„ June	14.	Sarah Mear, a poor girl of Llangollen	... ..	bur.
„ June	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, miller...	...	bap.
„ June	19.	Jane Morris, a vagrant, died at Pen : Clawdd	... ..	bur.
„ June	22.	Samuel Edwards, a servant at Porkington	...	bur.
„ June	30.	Widdow Morgan, of Pentre Clawdd	... ..	bur.
„ July	1.	Margaret, d. of Le : Lewis, by ye Pedlar's daughter	... ..	bap.
„ July	10.	A young boy of Richard Williams ( <i>alias</i> Dick fynai)	... ..	bur.
„ July	15.	Lydia Tomkins (Meredith)	... ..	bur.
„ July	20.	John, s. of William Smalman...	...	bap.
<i>The sickness continues.</i>				
„ Aug.	1.	Daniel Heans, a youth	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	3.	A Dumb Impotent Boy of Humfrey Jones	...	bur.
„ Aug.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Smalman...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of John Ellis by Catherine	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	A Child of John Jones, of Pentrewern	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	28.	Edward Stephens	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	12.	Mr. John Jefferyes, of Woolston, & Mrs. Margaret Thomas, of Pentre Clawdd...	...	mar.
„ Sept.	15.	Edward Ambrose	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	20.	Judith Price (Rheese), of Llangollen	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	21.	John Hughes, of Hên Plase. A sensible useful man in the Parish.	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	21.	Mary Owen, by Tinkers pool...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Hughes, of Hên Plase	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	27.	Elizabeth Davies, <i>alias</i> Charles or Rondle	...	bur.
„ Sept.	28.	Old Joan Davies	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	John, s. of William Smalman	... ..	bur.

1729, Oct.	6.	John, s. of Edward Morris & Mary, of the Folly ... ..	bap.
, Oct.	14.	John, s. of John Jones, by Sina ...	bap.
, Oct.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Harris, of Tŷ Coch	bur.
, Nov.	2.	Son of Job Lewis, by [—] ... ..	bap.
, Dec.	11.	Edward Somerfield, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
, Dec.	20.	Blanch, w. of Edward Morris, Shepheard	bur.
, Dec.	22.	Old John Hughes, Dissenter ... ..	bur.
, Jan.	2.	Margaret, child of Jo. Roberts, of Cefn y maes .. ...	bur.
, Jan. [—].		John, base child of Jane Smalman ..	bap.
, Jan. [—].		John [aforesaid] ... ..	bur.
, Jan.	11.	[—] child of Charles Davies ... ..	bap.
, Jan.	18.	Jacob, s. of a Grate Carrier ... ..	bap.
, Jan.	30.	Ann, s. of Edward Morris, Shepheard ...	bur.
, Feb.	10.	John, s. of Jo. Richards, of Pentre Wern	bur.
, Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones, of Pentre pant ... ..	bap.
, Feb.	22.	Edward, s. of David Rogers, weaver ...	bap.
, Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards, of Llan-gollen, & Lowry ... ..	bap.
, Mar.	7.	Martha, w. of the late Edward Stephens	bur.
, Mar.	17.	Edward Owen, miller ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	20.	Catherine, ch. of William the Smith, of Pant glâs ... ..	bap.
, Mar.	22.	Sarah, child of Edward Evans, of Park Mill	bap.
1730, Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of William Morris, of Llech-rydau, & Jane. Go: In. ... ..	bur.
, Mar.	29.	John, s. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca, Easter Monday ... ..	bap.
, Mar.	30.	Catherine, d. of Richard Philips & Dorothy	bap.
, April	3.	John, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Kyrn y Bŵch, & Jane ... ..	bap.
, April	4.	Edward, s. of Thomas Boliver, by Jane...	bap.
, April	5.	Samuel Stephens & Elizabeth Evans ...	mar.
, April	9.	Richard Hughes, a blind man ... ..	bur.
, April	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, of Ty yn y Drain... ..	bur.
, April	23.	Edward, s. of Brandon Gilbert ... ..	bap.
, May	3.	Jane, d. of Edward Edwards (Cwning)...	bap.

1730,	May	9.	Catherine, d. of Edward Morris & Martha	bap.
„	May	11.	Thomas Williams & Margaret Edwards, both of Llansilin ... ..	mar.
„	May	16.	Mary, d. of John Charles, by his w. ...	bap.
„	June	20.	Betty, d. of John Roberts & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	July			
„	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of David Morrice & Jane ..	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Edward Randle, of Wern Weston ...	bur.
„	Sept.	27.	William, s. of Hugh Boliver ... ..	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Catherine, d. of James Price, tayler ...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Edward Jones, of Whittington, & Martha Jones, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„	Nov.	14.	Roger, s. of Richard Meredith & Frances	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards, of Selattyn	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Richard Edwards (cwning) ... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Catherine Peter (ant. Morgan) ...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Randle, base s. of Edward Randle, by Elin Ambrose ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	John, s. of John Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	William, s. of William Dunzby & Hanna, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Mary Jsaac (aliquando insana) ...	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Mary Ambrose, wid. ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of Samuel Stephen ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	John, s. of Job Lewis ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Hanna Mredith ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Rogers & Jane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Morris Kyffyn, of this p., & Widdow Jones, of Drŷll y Pobydd ... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	27.	Griffith, s. of Griffith Edwards, miller ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Gwen, d. of Edward ye weaver ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Shane Dafydd ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Robert Heacock ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Jo. Uriel & Catherine ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Margaret, d. of Griffith Humphrey & Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Thomas Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, sowgelder ... ..	bur.
1731,	Mar.	28.	Margaret, d. of Oliver Williams & Mary	bap.
„	April	9.	Jane, d. of William Bevan & Judith ...	bap.
„	April	25.	Margaret, d. of Griffith Humphrey ...	bur.



1731, May	2.	Catherine Boroughs	...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	Ann, w. of Edward Edwards, of Tre-			
		falltgre ...	...	...	bur.
„ May	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Probert & Elizabeth			bap.
„ May	15.	A Bast. of Jo. Arthur, of Rhulas	...		bap.
„ May	16.	Salmon ab Hugh, of Llangollen	...		bur.
„ May	20.	Mary, d. of Richard Philips & Dorothy			bap.
„ May	27.	William, s. of Thomas Hughes, sowgelder	[blank]		
„ June	7.	Eleazar Davies & Mary Roberts, of Chirk			mar.
„ June	17.	Edward Pugh & Sarah Jones, of this p.			mar.
„ June	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Smalman & Elizabeth			bap.
„ July	30.	Mary, d. of William Pool & Mary	...		bap.
„ Aug.	22.	John Kerry, of Rhuabon, & Elizabeth			
		Hughes, of Worthinbury	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	22.	Peter & William, twins of Richard Vaughan			
		& Margaret, born ye 15th	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	John, s. of Edward Owen & Joan	...		bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Shone Dafydd & Mary Isaac...	...		mar.
„ Sept.	18.	John, s. of Edward Owen	...		bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Evan Roberts (Lowry Lhwyd)	...		bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Thomas Williams & Dorothy Rogers, of			
		Llanrhaiadr in Mochnant	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	30.	Robert Jones, of Oswestry, & Margaret			
		Jones, of St. Martyns	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	1.	Rowland Hughes & Ann Jones, of this p.			mar.
„ Nov.	13.	Roger Jones, of Llangollen, & old Rachael			mar.
„ Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Thomas, miller	...		bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Edward Charles & Sarah			bap.
„ Dec.	3.	John Roberts, of Oswestry, & Phoebe			
		Thornes, of Kinnerley	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	3.	Mary Richards, of Llangollen	...		bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Lewis & Elizabeth			mar.
„ Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of John Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	William Jones	...	...	bur.
„ [blank]	.	Margaret, d. of Jo. Howel & Mary	...		bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Ned Barn & Mary	...		bap.
„ Feb.	17.	Ann Davies, a young woman...	...		bur.
„ Feb.	25.	John Jones, late of ye Eagle <sup>1</sup> ...	...		bur.
„ Mar.	12.	William, s. of James Lewis	...	...	bap.

<sup>1</sup> A public house near Pantglas, now done away with.



1732, April	11.	John Owen, Esq., died at Brumbo, April 6	bur.
„ May	2.	Young twin children of Job Lewis ...	bur.
„ May	3.	William, s. of William Jones & Margaret	bur.
„ May	5.	David, s. of David Morris & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	6.	Jane, d. of Edward Morris & Martha ...	bap.
„ May	6.	Edward, s. of John Sturdy ...	bur.
„ May	7.	Margaret Owen, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„ May	19.	Margaret Smalman, a young woman ...	bur.
„ June	25.	Sarah Rogers, a young girl ...	bur.
„ June	26.	Thomas Brown & Lumley Williams ...	mar.
„ July	4.	Thomas Rhydderch ...	bur.
„ Aug.			
„ Sept.	3.	Catherine, d. of Dick fŷ nai, <sup>1</sup> by Tabitha	bap.
„ Sept.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Mredith & Francis	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Frances, d. of John Ellis & Catherine ...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas Edwards, of the Fron ...	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Margaret Richards, of the Creignant ...	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Richard, s. of William Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Edward Shone, of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	William, s. of Robert Edwards, Shirif. ...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of William Jones, Smith ...	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Vaughan & Margaret ...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Sarah Davies, an old virgin ...	bur.
„ Dec.	14.	Anne Smalman ...	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Jane, d. of William Williams, Smith, at Pant Glâs ...	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Edward Rogers (called Dwndwr <sup>2</sup> ) ...	bur.
„ Feb. [—].		Jane, d. of Edward Richards & w. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Francis Briscoe, de Oswestry, & Sarah Higgins, being Shrove Tuesday ...	mar.
„ Feb.	19.	Thomas Harris, a young man ...	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Old blind Edward Trevor ...	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	Ales Hughes, of Cefngoed ...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Griffith Edwards, miller ...	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Mredith... ...	bur.
1733, Mar.	26.	Richard Evans ...	bur.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Dick my nephew.<sup>2</sup> i.e., Tattler.

1733,	Mar.	29.	John, s. of James Price & Mary	...	bap.
"	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of Samuel Stephens & w.	...	bap
"	Mar.	31.	John, s. of Thomas Mredith & Mary	...	bap.
"	Mar.	31.	John Nicholas, a young man...	...	bur.
"	April	7.	Abraham, post. child of Griffith Edwards, by Mary	.. ...	bap.
"	April	22.	William, s. of William Pool & w.	...	bap.
"	April	23.	Samuel Tomkins	... ..	bur.
"	May	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth		bap.
"	May	5.	Rebecca George	... ..	bur.
"	May	8.	Elizabeth Evans (Price)	... ..	bur.
"	May	11.	Edward Jones & Sarah Williams, of this p.		mar.
"	May	15.	Richard, s. of above Richard Jones	...	bur.
			Samuel		
"	May	20.	John Jones & Sarah Jones, both of this p.		mar.
"	May	21.	Margaret ch. of Richard Vaughan	...	bur.
"	June				
"	July [—].		Brandon, s. of Brandon Gilbert	...	bap.
"	July	14.	Margaret Lewis, Pedlar	... ..	bur.
"	July	26.	William Edwards, Miller	... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	14.	Richard Berkley, of Oswestry, & Eliza- beth Jones, of Myvod	.. ...	mar.
"	Aug.	19.	John, s. of Job Lewis & w.	...	bap.
"	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of Hugh Boliver	...	bap.
"	Aug.	11.	Robert Godolphin, s. of William Owen, Esq., by Mary, privately baptized ye 11th day and brought to Church ye 28th		
"	Sept.	7.	Richard, s. of Hugh Boliver	...	bur.
"	Sept.	12.	Rice Jones, of Llangollen	...	bur.
"	Sept.	21.	Griffith Griffiths, of Oswestry, & Mary Evans, of Rhuabon	... ..	mar.
"	Oct.	1.	John Lewis & Magdalen Jones	...	mar.
"	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Charles & w.	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Francis Briscoe & Sarah	...	bap.
"	Dec.	2.	John Hughes, of Llangollen, & Margaret Edwards, of Chirk	... ..	mar.
"	Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Piggot & Anne	...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Oliver Williams & w., & dead		bap.
"	Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Philips & Dorothy...		bap.
"	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morris & Martha		bap.

1733,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of James Lewis, of St. Martyns	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Edward Edwards, of Llangollen, & Margaret Rogers, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„	Feb.	26.	William, s. of William Bevan & Judith...	bat.
„	Mar.	12.	Catherine, d. of John Jones (Samuel) & Sarah ... ..	bat.
1734,	Mar.	25.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Sarah ...	bat.

THO. HANMER, Rect.

CHARLES WILLIAMS, WILLIAM LEWIS, Ch. W.

„	April	8.	John, s. of James Lewis & Sarah ...	bat.
„	April	10.	Humphrey Evans, of Llandrillo, & Margaret Davies, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„	May	26.	Margaret Price ... ..	bur.
„	June	2.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Piggot, of St. Martyns	bur.
„	June	12.	Robert Lloyd, Esq, Ld. of the Mannor, died June 6, at Bristol, & buried in his Chappel at Aston... ..	bur.
„	June	14.	Mary, w. of William Edwards...	bur.
„	June	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards & Jane	bat.
„	June[—]		Francis, a bast. ... ..	bat.
„	July	7.	Thomas Hughes & Mary Jones ...	mar.
„	July	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Elinor ...	bat.
„	Aug.	12.	Mr. Edward Kyffyn, of Oswestry, & Judith Price, of Llangollen... ..	mar.
„	Aug.	17.	Robert Jones & Mary Hughes ...	mar.
„	Aug.	20.	Richard Charles, an old Gardiner ...	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	William Dunzby, of St. Martins ...	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Old Sarah Williams... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Jones, of Oswestry, & Mary ... ..	bat.
„	Sept.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Roberts, of Cefn y Maes, & Gwen ... ..	bat.
„	Sept.	27.	Edward Davies, weaver ... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	29.	Jane, d. of Cadwallader Roberts & w. ...	bat.
„	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Griffith Humffreys & Ann	bat.
„	Oct.	8.	Henry Edwards, of Llansilin, & Elizabeth Roberts, of this p. ... ..	mar.
„	Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Lewis Lewis & Elizabeth...	bat.

THO. HANMER, Rect.

DAVID MORRIS, CAD. JONES, Ch. W.

1734,	Oct.	27.	John Thomas, of Llangollen ...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	6.	Samuel Clutton & Mary Davies	...	mar.
"	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Owen & Ann...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	16.	David, s. of Edward Jones & Ann	...	bap.
"	Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of David Morris & w.	...	bap.
"	Dec.	7.	Elizabeth Edwards, of Trefalltgre	...	bur.
"	Dec.	8.	Jane Edwards, of St. Martyns, ætat. 85...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth Rogers (Charles) ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of John Charles & w.	...	bap.
"	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of John Howel & w. ...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	John Richards, of Oswestry p., & Ann Richards, of this p.	...	mar.
"	Mar.	1.	Martha, d. of William Smith, at Pantglas	...	bap.
"	Mar.	2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas sowgelder, at Pentre Wern	...	bap.
"	Mar.	14.	Ermin Edwards, of Oswestry ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	Catherine, d. of William Smalman	...	bap.
1735,	Mar.	30.	Griffith Morgan (gôch) ...	...	bur.
"	April	7.	A child of Edward Edwards & Marget, of Llangollen	...	bur.
"	April	8.	Robert, s. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca	...	bap.
"	April	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	...	bur.
"	May	4.	Edward, s. of William Pool ...	...	bap.
"	May	5.	Richard Lyth, of Oswestry, & Ann Wiliams, of this p.	...	mar.

THO. HANMER, Rect.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, THO. HUGHES, Wardens.

"	May	8.	Old John Price ...	...	bur.
"	May	17.	Thomas, s. of Jo : Jones & Sinah	...	bap.
"	June	22.	John, s. of John Edwards & Martha	...	bap.
"	July	1.	Edward Edwards, miller, of St. Martyns, & Mary Jones, of this p.	...	mar.
"	July	17.	Henry Roberts, of Llangollen, & Mary Thomas, of Llancadwalader...	...	mar.
"	July	18.	John Griffiths, of Whittington, & Margaret Williams, of this p.	...	mar.
"	July	20.	Elizabeth Jones, a young child	...	bur.
"	July	28.	Jane Rogers (y pandy) <sup>1</sup> ...	...	bur.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., The fulling mill.

1735, Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of Samuel Cleaton & Mary	...	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Oliver & Margaret	...	bap.
„ Sept.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Shone Dafydd & w.	...	bap.
„ Sept.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	...	bap.
„ Sept.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Philips & Dorothy	...	bap.
„ Sept.	21.	Sarah, d. of Morris Jones	...	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Mary, d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Charles & Sarah	...	bap.
		(died) .. .. .	...	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Margaret, d. of Richard Piggot & Anne	...	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	David, s. of David Rogers & Elin	...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Vaughan & Margaret	...	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Elinor	...	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	[blank], poor old servant, of Porkington	...	bur.
„ Nov.	25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Charles Williams, Curate, by Sarah	...	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Richard, of Llangollen	...	bur.
		<i>This year remarkable for being very wet and cold thro, without any summer, almost, winter wet without much frost.</i>		
„ Dec.	[—].	Elizabeth Evans, of Llangollen	...	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	Sarah Lewis	...	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Cynthric Wynn, of Chirk, & Mary Hughes, of this p.	...	mar
„ Jan.	11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Hughes & Jane	...	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	[blank], of Jo. Hughes, butcher, of St. Martyns...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Sara, d. of Job Lewis & w., ye Sunday	...	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Edward Edwards (old Potter)	...	bur.
„ Feb.	8.	John, s. of John Elis & Catherine	...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Smalmon & Anne	...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Matthew Hughes, aged 93 (born 1643)	...	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	Richard Edwards, of Llangollen	...	bur.
„ Feb.	24.	Jane Evans	...	bur.
		<i>A great snow fell ye eight day and continued to the end and mid of March.</i>		
„ Mar.	2.	Richard Piggot	...	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	David Jones & Esther Jones, of this p...	...	bur.



1735, Mar.	13.	Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, servant to Madam Owen ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Mary, w. of Joshua Rogers (de Pandy)...	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Mredith & Frances	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Sarah, d. of Edward Edwards & Margaret, of Cregnant ... ..	bap.
1736, Mar.	25.	John Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	25.	Sarah Allen ... ..	bur.
„ April	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Edwards, miller, & Mary ... ..	bap.
„ April	15.	Ann Davies, wid. of John Da. yr Aûr <sup>1</sup> ...	bur.
„ April	17.	Margaret Rowlands, of Llangollen ...	bur.
„ April	20.	Edward Boliver ... ..	bur.
„ May	11.	John Thomas, of Oswestry p., & Margaret Jones, of this p. ... ..	mar.
THO. HANMER, Rectr.			
THO. HUGHES, WILLIAM EDWARDS, Wardens.			
„ May	19.	Jane, d. of William Owen, of Porkington, Esq., by Mary ... ..	bap.
„ June			
„ July	6.	Roger Meredith ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.			
„ Sept.	12.	Cadwallader Roberts ... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	13.	Thomas, s. of Edward Edwards, by Jane	bap.
„ Sept.	23.	Thomas, abortive s. of Thomas Jones, of Maerdy, & Mary ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Morris ap Robert & Mary Williams, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Oct.	4.	Thomas Hughes, of Ty Cerrig ...	bur.
„ Oct.	22.	Edward Davies & Mary Hughes, of this p.	mar.
„ Oct.	22.	Edward, bast. of Edward Hughes, junior, & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	John, s. of John Samuel & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov. [—].		Mrs. Turner, of Oldport, died 27, & laid in ye vault in Whittington ... ..	
„ Dec.	2.	John Neal, Gardiner at Porkington ...	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, a girl left in ye Parish ...	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	John, s. of Cynthric Wynn & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	John Davies & Mary Richards, of Chirk	mar.

<sup>1</sup> The Golden.

1736, Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, Cooper	bap.&bur.
„ Dec.	24.	John Rogers & Sarah Edwards	... mar.
„ Dec.	28.	Robert, s. of John Charles, by Catherine	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Jane, d. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Jan. [—].		Robert, s. of Robert Edwards, shiri	... bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Richard Davies	... bur.
„ Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of Richard Boliver & Margaret	bap.
„ Mar.			
1737, April	3.	[ <i>blank</i> ], a bastard in the Nant	... bap.
„ April	4.	John, s. of Griffith Humfreys & Ann	... bap.
„ April	6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Jones, of Maerdÿ, & Mary	... bur.
„ April	6.	Being the day that John Ellis was chosen Clark.	
„ April	8.	John, s. of John Samuel & Sarah	... bur
„ May	1.	Edward, s. of Jo. Edwards & Martha	... bap.
„ May	8.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Hughes, sow-gelder, & Catherine	... bap
„ May	14.	Edward Thomas, of St. Martyns	... bur.
„ May	16.	William Thomas, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth Owen, of this p.	... mar.
„ May	27.	Griffith Humfrey (above mentioned)	... bur.
„ May	30.	John, s. of David Jones & Esther	... bap.
„ June	6.	John Lewis	... bur.
„ June	7.	Charles, s. of Mr. Charles Williams, Curt., by Sarah	... bap.
„ June	12.	John, s. of Richard Smalman & Ann	... bap.
„ June	24.	Richard, s. of ye above Rich. Smailman	bur.
„ July	10.	John, s. of Lewis Lewis & Elizabeth	... bap
„ July	19.	Edward Richards, a youth	... bur.
„ July	27.	Catherine Evans, a pauper of Oswestry p.	bur.
„ July	31.	John, s. of Edward Davies & Sarah	... bap
„ July	31.	Margaret, d. of Edward Davies & Mary	bap.
„ July	31.	Mary, d. of William Beevan & Judith	... bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of John Howel & Mary	... bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Old John Hugh (called Cowman)	... bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Thomas Jones, who had been Clerk to this Parish 33 years	... bur.
„ Sept.	4.	Mary Humphrey, young woman, niece to ye above	... bur.

1737,	Sept.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones & w.	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	23.	John, s. of Morris Probert & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Rogers & Sarah	bap. & bur.	
,,	Oct.	21.	Old Edward Charm, <i>alias</i> Oliver	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary, base child, from Cefn y maes	...	bap.
THO. HANMER.					
JOHN ARTHUR, JOHN URION, Ch. W.					
,,	Nov.	11.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Ellis	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Sina, of Ty yn y draen ...	... ..	bap.
<i>Obijt Regina Carolina, Novr. 20, Sepul.</i>					
<i>Dec. 17.</i>					
,,	Dec.	11.	Mary, d. of Morris Jones & Ann	..	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Richard Davies & Ann Jones...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	24.	Oliver Williams	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Margaret, d. of William Owen, Esq., by Mary ...	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Elis, by Mary...		bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed. Edwards & Margaret, of St. Martins	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Margaret, d. of David Rogers & Elinor...		bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of John Thomas, miller & w.	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca...		bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	..	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Sarah, d. of Jo. Samuel & Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Ann ach Richard, of Llangollen	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Hugh Hughes, a young man	..	bur.
1738,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes, of Cym y Bwch ...	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of Samuel Cleaton & Mary	...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Martha Cetty, Vechan	...	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of William Pool & w.	...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Luce Morris, big belly'd woman	...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Stephen Fox, of Oswestry, & Lowry Roberts		mar.
,,	June	15.	Richard Smalman	... ..	bur.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Thomas, died at Woolston, here ...	... ..	bur.
,,	June	18.	[ <i>blank</i> ], child of William Smith, of Pantglas <i>Wheat at 3s. per measure &amp; under.</i>		bap.

1738, July	14.	Nathaniel, s. of John Lewis & Mary, of Llangollen	... ..	bap.
„ July	14.	Moses & Aaron, twins of Jo. Jones & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones & Ann	...	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	John, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Thomas Lawrence	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary	...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Edward Rogers	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	Ann Jones	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.	11.	Thomas, s. of Job Lewis	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	John Hughes & Elizabeth Maeden	...	mar.
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, weaver, & w.	...	bap.
„ Nov.				
„ Dec.	15.	Mr. John Maurice, of Glyn, & Mary Thomas, of [blank]	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	8.	[blank], w. of John William Pugh	...	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Old Ann Staney, wid., she had 2 husbands, 1st called John Sturdy, 2nd Stout Ellis	...	bur.
„ Jan.	19.	Edward Evans, of Llandisilio, & Elizabeth Rogers, of this p...	... ..	mar.
„ Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Elis & Catherine	..	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary, on Saynt Paul's Day	... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Elizabeth [aforesaid]	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	William, s. of John Edwards & Martha...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris Hughes & Mary	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Margaret, d. of Richard Oliver & Margaret	...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Edward, Sheriff, of Llangollen p.	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	William, s. of John Edwards & Martha...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Williams...	...	mar.
„ Mar.	2.	Ann Jones, wid., from Ty'n y rhyd	...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Young child, d. of William Morris, of Llechrydai	... ..	bur.
		RICHARD OWEN & JOHN THOMAS, Ch. W.		
„ Mar.	10.	Thomas Jones, of Maerdy	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Robert, s. of Cynthric Wynn & Mary	...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Mary Jones, of Maerdy, daughter-in-law to above Tho. Jones	... ..	bur.



1739,	Mar.	26.	A child of David Rogers, weaver	..	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Elen, w. of ye above Tho. Jones, of Maerdy	..	bur.
„	April	4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Oliver & Margaret	..	bur.
„	April	6.	Miss Jenny Owen, of Porkington	...	bur.
„	April	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris Jones & Mary	...	bap.
„	April	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Smalman, by w.	...	bap.
„	April[—]		John, s. of John Arthur, of Cregnant	...	bap.
„	April	13.	Hanna, d. of Richard Meredith & w.	...	bap.
„	April	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth, foreigner	... ..	bap.
„	May	27.	John Richardson, of Pentre Wern	...	bur.
„	May	13.	Ann Lewis, Hêngoed	... ..	bur.
„	May	22.	James Lewis	... ..	bur.
„	June	12.	John Evans, of Llanymynech, & Ann Humfreys, wid., of this p.	... ..	mar.
„	July	15.	Margaret, d. of John Charles, by w.	...	bap.
„	July	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Charles, by Sarah	...	bap.
„	July	30.	Sarah Charles, above mentioned	...	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Arthur Owen, Esq., of Wrexham, died at Bristol, & was brought here	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, Cregnant, & Margaret	... ..	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Maerdy	...	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Robert Ward & Mary	...	bap.
„	Sept.[—]		Old Elinor Thomas...	... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	6.	Old Anne Lewis	... ..	bur.
„	Sept.	21.	Mary, d. of Edward Ward	... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, Paradise, & Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Conway & Ann	...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Ann Thomas, of Llansilin	... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Jane, d. of David Morris & w.	...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Ann, d. of Mr. Venables	... ..	bur.
„	Oct. [—]		A child of Mr. Job Lewis	... ..	bur.
THO. HANMER, Rectr.					
THO. GEORGE, JOHN THOMAS, Ch. W.					
„	Nov.	4.	Old Hanna Philips	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	John Hughes & Gaynor Parry, both of Ruabon...	... ..	mar.
„	Dec.	2.	Margaret, d. of Edward Edwards & Jane	...	bap.



1739,	Dec.	2.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones & Sarah	...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Thomas Jones, of Whittington, & Eliza- beth Jones, of Bergill	... ..	mar.
„	Dec.	9.	Mary, d. of William Tomkings & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Margaret, d. of David Rogers & Elin	...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Old Elizabeth Williams, or Lewis	...	bur.
„	Dec.	24.	Roger Thomas, the weaver	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Eliza- beth	... ..	bap. & bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Baxter & Mary	...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Abraham Jones & Elizabeth Evans	...	mar.
„	Jan.	18.	Old John Smallman	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Mar. Davies, of Cefn y maes	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth Boliver	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Ales Edwards, of the Cregnant	...	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Samuel, s. of William Pool, Taylor	...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edward, miller, & w.	... ..	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	A child of Robert Roberts	... ..	bap. & bur.
„	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Edward Davies & [blank]	...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Robert, s. of Lewis Lewis	... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	John, s. of Richard Oliver	... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	David, s. of David Davies, Clerk	...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	David [aforesaid]	... ..	bur.
1740,	Mar.	25.	Harry, s. of Thomas Harry, ty Coch	...	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Edward Morris, Bigail <sup>1</sup>	... ..	bur.
„	April	10.	A ch. of Richard Owen, pentre y Clawdd, by Mary	... ..	bur.
„	April	18.	Lewis Jones, a servant to Morris Jones, Pentreypant	... ..	bur.
„	April	20.	Edward, s. of Abraham Jones & Elizabeth	...	bap.
THO. HAMER, Rector.					
JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS GEORGE, Wardens.					
„	April	27.	Elen, w. of William Abevan	... ..	bur.
„	May	3.	Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Jones, both of this p.	... ..	mar.
„	May	4.	A ch. of William Williams, Taylor Bishops Court May ye 7th, 1740.	...	bap.
„	May	13.	A ch. of William Williams, Taylor	...	bur.

<sup>1</sup> Bugail, i.e., shepherd.

- 1740, May 29. David Hayman, of St. Martyns, & Magdalen Lewis, of this p. ... mar.
- „ June 9. Aaron, one of twain childn. of John Jones, of Pentre y Wern ... bur.
- „ June 26. Mr. Turner, a stranger from ye Oldport, Butcher ... bur.
- „ July 7. Margaret, d. of John Davies, trehowell, St. Martyns, & w.... bap.
- „ July 12. Ann, d. of John Lockley & Martha ... bap.
- „ July 22. Thomas, s. of Morris Probert & Mary ... bap.
- „ Aug. 7. Grace of ye Clawdd, St. Martyns ... bur.
- „ Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Davis & Mary ... bap.
- „ Aug. 17. John Jones (*alias* Sturdy), St. Martyns, died on ye road coming from Elsmere fair ... bur.
- Corn at at 8 shilling 6 pence per strike.*
- Cattle Cheap. A large 2 year old for 30 shillings. Generaliy not ye fift part of fother as npon all other years.*
- THO. HANMER, Recr.
- JAMES TURNER, THO. JONES, Wardens.
- „ Aug.
- „ Sept. *Wheat at ten shillings six pence per strike.*
- „ Oct. 4. John Lloyd, Esq., Lord of the Manor, died att Ashton hall on ye 28th day of Septbr., & was buried October 4th att his Chappell, Ashton.
- „ Oct. 6. Griffith Edwards, a boy ... bur.
- „ Oct. 7. Hugh Thomas, Glanrafon ... bur.
- „ Oct. [—]. A child of Thomas, Cowman ... bap.
- „ Nov. 7. Elizabeth Rogers, a young woman ... bur.
- „ Nov. 18. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Arthur ... bur.
- „ Nov. 16. A ch. of John Jones, Pentrey Wern, & Elinor ... bap.
- „ Nov. 22. Mrs. Sarah Leigh, neice to Mr. Hanmer, Recr., Died att the Parsonage-house of Selattyn on ye 20th Novr., & was buried under the pulpitt, the 22 day, att nine a clock in the evening,

1740, Dec.	5.	Alexander, an old Ragman	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	Mathew, s. of William Jones, Smith, & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Ye aforesaid Elizabeth, w. of William Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Martha, a girl of Samuel Steephen & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	Elen, d. of William Owen, Esq., of Porkinton, & Mary	...	...	bap.

*Corn att ten shillings. Wheat [—].*

THO. HANMER, Rect.

JAMES TURNER, THO. JONES, Wardens.

„ Dec.	28.	John, s. of William Abeevan & Judith	...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Hugh, s. of Richard Davies, weaver, & Ann	...	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Payn Edwards & Elizabeth Griffiths	...	mar.
„ Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Roberts & Rebecca	...	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	Catherine, d. of John Evans & Ann	...	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	Mathew, s. of William Jones, Smith	...	bur.
„ Jan.	4.	Jane, base d. of Thomas Davis, by Judith	...	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	David Jones & Judith Morris, both of this p.	...	mar.
„ Jan.	19.	Catherine, d. of John Evans	...	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Robert Thomas & Sarah Davis, both of this p.	...	mar.

*May ye 5th being ye time yt I, John Ellis began to keep ye School for ye Church 1740.*

*A great fall of snow with sharp frost ye same time.*

*This year being remarkable for frost, dryness, dearth, & troublesome times 1740.*

1741, Mar.	28.	Mr. Pugh	...	bur.
„ April	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ April	23.	Catherine, d. of John Uryon, by w.	...	bap.
„ May	10.	Richard Thomas ( <i>alias</i> Fidler) & Sarah Lloyd, of Porkinton	...	mar.
„ May	17.	Richard, s. of William Smallman, by Judith	...	bap.
„ May	21.	Margarett, w. of Edward Hughes, senior	...	bur.

*Corn extream dear, Blend Corn some  
sold att 9 shillings & 6 pence per  
strike & Wheat 11 shilling. May,  
1741. Barley 7s. 6d.*

1741,	May	[—].	A child of William Williams, by w.	...	bap.
,	May	31.	Ann Harry	... ..	bur.
<i>Bishop's Court ye 12th June.</i>					
,	June	14.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Hughes, junior	...	bur.
,	June	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	June	23.	Mrs. Williams	... ..	bur.
,	June	26.	Margarett Nicholass	... ..	bur.
,	July	3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Williams, by Catherine	... ..	bap.
,	July	6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Meredith & Frances	...	bap.
,	July	6.	Mary, w. of Robert Hughes	... ..	bur.
,	Aug.	17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Williams & Catherine	...	bur.
,	Sept.	4.	Elen, d. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	Sept.	19.	Elizabeth Ellis	... ..	bur.
,	Oct.	2.	A ch. of John Charles & w.	... ..	bap.
,	Nov.	2.	Catherine, d. of James Price	... ..	bur.
,	Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of Hugh Jones & Mary	...	bap.
,	Nov.	6.	Thomas Hughes, of Whittington, & Katherine Jones, of this p....	... ..	mar.
,	Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Robert Jones & Sarah	...	bap.
,	Dec.				

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

THOS. THOMAS, MORRIS HUGHES, Ch. W.

,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Morris Jones & Mary	...	bap.
,	Jan.	16.	Mary, d. of Morris Hughes & Mary	...	bap.
,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Huuphrey Smith, paper- maker, by w.	... ..	bap.
,	Feb.	5.	William Jones & Sarah Davis, both of this p. ..	... ..	mar.
,	Feb.	14.	Mary Conway	... ..	bur.
,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert Jones & Sarah	...	bur.
,	Feb.	28.	John Phillips & Hannah Morris, both of this p. ..	... ..	mar.
,	Mar.	7.	Ann Charles	... ..	bur.
,	Mar.	8.	Jane, w. of Ellis Rhys	... ..	bur.
,	Mar.	10.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Mary	...	bap.

1741, Mar.	16.	[blank], d. of John Jones	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Maurice Davis	...	...	bur.
1742, Mar.	26.	David, s. of David Jones, by Esther	...	...	hap.
,, Mar.	26.	Sarah, d. of Mary Baxter	..	...	hap.
,, April	2.	Ann, d. of Richard Thomas, by Sarah	..	...	hap.
,, April	4.	Ann [aforesaid]	...	...	bur.
,, April	10.	Charles, s. of Charles Williams, our late Curate	...	...	bur.
,, April	10.	Sarah, w. of Edward Jones	...	...	bur.
,, April	11.	[blank], d. of Thomas Davis	..	...	hap.
,, April	15.	Rebeckah, d. of William Smith, Pant Glas, by w.	...	...	hap.

THOS. HANMER, Rector.

THOS. THOMAS, MORRIS HUGHES, Ch. W.

,, April	16.	Margarett, w. of Jarratt Gilbert	...	...	bur.
,, April	25.	Richard Williams ( <i>alias</i> fy nai), of Llangollen	...	...	bur.
,, May	7.	Mary, w. of Thomas Hughes	...	...	bur.
,, May	14.	Thomas, s. of Kynfrig Wynn, by Mary	...	...	hap.
,, May	19.	John Thomas & Margarett Jones, of Llansillin	...	...	mar.
,, May	27.	Thomas, s. of William Tomkins, by w.	...	...	hap.
,, June	11.	Griffith Jones & Martha Hughes, both of this p.	...	...	mar.
,, June	19.	Old John Owen, de Porkinton	...	...	bur.
,, June	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard Smallman, by Ann	...	...	hap.
,, July	16.	Thomas Conway	...	...	bur.
,, July	18.	Elizabeth Jones, <i>alias</i> Trevor	...	...	bur.
,, July	20.	Richard Ambrose	...	...	bur.

*Bishops Court, July 21, 1742.*

,, Aug.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Davis & Mary	...	...	hap.
,, Aug.	1.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Sinah	...	...	hap.
,, Aug.	9.	Judith, base d. of David Morris	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	13.	Robert, s. of John Ellis by Katherine	...	...	hap.
,, Aug.	14.	A ch. from Oswestry, being Mr. Thos. Evans's Nurse's Child	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	15.	Jane, d. of David Rogers, by Ellen	...	...	hap.

THOS. HANMER, Rector.

JOHN HUGHES, WILLIAM TOMKINS, Ch. W.

,, Aug.	26.	Richard Phillips	...	...	bur.
---------	-----	------------------	-----	-----	------



1742, Aug.	27.	Jane Ellis...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Mr. Parry, a Steward of Esq. Owen's, Porkinton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Conway, by Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Thomas Boliver & Margaret Thomas, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sept.	11.	Old Joan Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	21.	Gaynor Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Judith, w. of William Smallman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Ann, w. of Thomas Fidler, St. Martyns...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	A ch. of William Tomkins	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	30.	Ann, d. of William Lumley	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	10.	Sarah, d. of Edward Edwards, miller, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	10.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	John Thomas, Selattyn	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	Joshua Davis, St. Martyns, & Susannah Higgison, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	5.	Edward Jones, of Llangollen, & Jane Edwards, of Chirk	...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	21.	[blank], d. of Thomas Ellis, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Alce, d. of Richard Owen, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

JOHN HUGHES, WILLIAM TOMKINS, Ward.

„ Dec.	10.	A ch. of Edward Jones, <i>alias</i> Shire	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Ann, d. of John Phillips, by Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	19.	Hannah, d. of John Lockley & w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones, by Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	24.	William Edwards, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth Bellis, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Jan.	4.	Thomas Jones	..	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Richard Owen & Mary Jones, both of Llansilin	...	...	...	mar.
„ Jan.	12.	Robert Edwards, of Llansilin, & Margaret Arthur, of this p.	..	...	...	mar.
„ Jan.	26.	John Arthur, of this p., & Mary Phillips, Ty 'n Rhos, St. Martyns	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	14.	John Jones, of Oswestry, & Damazine Lawrence, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.

1742, Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of Francis Price, by Sarah, of Whittington	... ..	bap.
, Mar.	6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jones, by Mary	... ..	bap.
, Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Oliver, by w.	... ..	bap.
, Mar.	14.	Old Richard Oliver	... ..	bur.
, Mar.	20.	A son of Robert Roberts	... ..	bur.
1743, Mar.	29.	Sinah Morris	... ..	bur.
, April	1.	Jane, w. of David Morris	... ..	bur.

THOS. HANMER, Rect.

JOHN HUGHES, WILLIAM TOMKINS, Ward.

, April	8.	Ann, d. of John Rogers, by Ann, of St. Martyns	... ..	bap.
, April	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas, by Sarah, of St. Martyns	... ..	bap.
, May	1.	John Owen, of Llanymonech, & Mary Davis, of this p.	... ..	mar.
, May	1.	A child of Robert Nicholass	... ..	bap.
, May	6.	Henry, s. of William Owen, Esq., of Porkinton, by Mary	... ..	bap.
, May	14.	Susannah, w. of Richard Higginson	... ..	bur.
<i>Bishops Court, May ye 18, 1743.</i>				
, May	19.	Margarett, d. of Robert Jones, by Sarah	... ..	bap.
, May	25.	Margarett, w. of William Edwards, miller	... ..	bur.
, May	27.	Evan Lloyd, of Derwen p., Co. Denbigh, & Barbara Samuel, of Oswestry	... ..	mar.
, May	27.	Thomas Baxter, paper-maker	... ..	bur.
, May	29.	A strange boy from Ludlow, died at Pentreclawdd	... ..	bur.
, June	6.	William Morris, de Llychrydeu	... ..	bur.
, June	27.	Robert Edwards, of St. Martyns, & Mary Jones, of Oswestry	... ..	mar.
, June	28.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Dutton, late servant at Pentrepant, by Margarett	... ..	bap.
, June	30.	John Kyffin	... ..	bur.
, July	6.	The above said s. of Joseph Dutton	... ..	bur.

The sd. Benefaction is lost being laid out on a Bond to one Ed. Hughes, of Selattyn, who died incapable of paying it up, 1781.

David Hughes, of ye parish of Llangollen, whose last will & testament was made by me, John Ellis, Clerk of Selattyn, left to

the poor of this parish the sum of ten pounds, the use of which to be dealt or distributed yearly, upon St. Thomas's Day, according to the Direction or disposall of ye Rector & Church Wardens for ever, and buried here the third day.

THOS. HANMER, Rect.

JOHN THOMAS, MAURICE ROBERTS, Ch. W.

1743,	Sept.	4.	Susannah, d. of Joshua Davis, by Susannah	bap.
	„	Sept.	9. Richard Higginson & Marrad... Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, late of Willcott, died at the Parsonage house of Selattyn, on Sunday, 25th Sept., 1743, buried Tuesday the 27th.	mar.
	„	Sept.	23. Richard Hughes ... ..	bur.
	„	Oct.	9. Mary Price, sp. ... ..	bur.
	„	Oct.	26. Richard, s. of Joshua Rogers, de pandy, by Sarah ... ..	bap.
	„	Oct.	27. Richard Rogers ... ..	bur.
	„	Nov.	6. Jane, d. of Thomas Hughes, Cowman, by Jane	bap.
	„	Nov.	11. Edward Price, Tailor ... .	bur.
	„	Nov.	11. Richard, s. of Richard Jones ..	bur.
	„	Nov.	20. John, s. of John Jones, by Damazine ...	bap.
	„	Nov.	20. John, s. of William Pool, by w. ...	bap.
	„	Dec.	[—]. Old Jane Hughes ... ..	bur.
	„	Jan.	26. Richard Edwards, an inocent, <i>alias</i> Carw	bur.
	„	Feb.	17. Edward, s. of Edward Richardson, by Jane	bap.
	„	Mar.	4. William, s. of William Thomas, by Elizabeth	bap.
	„	Mar.	9. Richard, s. of Thomas Davis, by Mary...	bap.

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

JOHN THOMAS, MAURICE ROBERTS, Ch. W.

	„	Mar.	10. Sarah, d. of John Jones, by Sinah ...	bap.
1744,	Mar.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Piggott, by Jane, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
	„	April	1. Oliver, s. of John Charles, by Margaret	bap.
	„	April	5. John, s. of John Uryon, by Hannah ...	bap.
	„	April	13. David, s. of John Price, by Katherine ...	bap.
	„	April	26. Mr. Thomas Thomas ... ..	bur.
	„	April	30. John, s. of John Arthur, by Mary ...	bap.
			<i>Bishops Court, May 2, 1744.</i>	
	„	May	4. John, s. of Samuel Cleaton, by Mary ...	bap.
	„	May	6. David Maurice & Mary Thomas, both of this p. ... ..	mar.

1744,	May	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bolifer, by w.	...	bap.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of William Jarratt, by Ann	...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Ann, d. of Edward Richards	...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Edward, s. of David Jones, by Esther	...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Edward Jones & Jane Price, both of this p.	...	mar.
,,	July	2.	Edward Davies & Mary Edwards, both of this p.	... ..	mar.

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

EDWARD MAURICE, EDWARD OWEN, Ch. W.

,,	Aug.	14.	John, s. of Pegg Hughes, of Whittington (by an anonymous father)	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Damazine Maurice	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John, s. of Richard Davis, by Ann	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Evan Jones, of Oswestry, & Mary [ <i>blank</i> ], of this p.	... ..	mar.
,,	Sept.	9.	William Williams, of St. Martyns, & Elizabeth Maurice, of Llangollen, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
,,	Sept.	11.	Thomas, s. of Edward Edwards, Llan- gollen, by Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	11.	William, s. of Will, the taylor, by Kather- ine, p. Dol Bellman <sup>1</sup>	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	13.	Mary, w. of Thomas Meadon	...	bur.
,,	Sept.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Ellis, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Sept.	29.	Elen, a base child from Edward Owen, Warden	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Ann, w. of Thomas Maurice	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	John Owen & Mary Parry, both of Llan- silin, <i>lic.</i> Jno. Skie, sur.	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams, by Katherine	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Smallman, by Anne	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John, s. of John Maurice, by w.	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Margarett, d. of Ellis Rhees	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Robert Maurice	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Old Elizabeth Jones	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of John Phillips, by Hannah	...	bap.

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

EDWARD MAURICE, EDWARD OWEN, Ch. W.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Dolbenmaen.

1744,	Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of Kynfrig Wynn, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Jane, w. of Humphrey Jones, of ty'n rhyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Maurice Jones ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Edward, s. of Maurice Roberts, by Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.			
,,	Mar.	12.	Moses Edwards, miller, of St. Martyns...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	A base child born in our p., by a base d. of John Rogers, weaver ... ..	bur.
1745,	April	1.	Sarah, d. of Maurice Hughes, by Mary...	bap.
,,	April	4.	Thomas Maurice, of Llangollen ...	bur.
,,	April	5.	Edward, s. of Maurice Jones, by Mary...	bap.
,,	April	17.	A child of Humphrey Jones, ty'n rhyd...	bur.
,,	April	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Charles, by Mary	bap.
,,	May	2.	Richard Jones, of Llangollen, & Rebecca Roberts, of this p. ... ..	mar.
,,	May	10.	Edward, s. of John Roberts, of St. Martyns, by Mary ... ..	bap.
,,	May	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Conway, by Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Hugh Hughes, a young man ... ..	bur.
,,	May	23.	Edward Hughes, of this p., & Magdalen Thomas, of St. Martyns ... ..	mar.
,,	May	29.	John Pierce, of Llann st. ffraid, Co. Mont- gomery, & Jane of the same, <i>lic.</i> Jno. Sky, sur. ... ..	mar.
,,	June	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones, miller, by w., Park Mill ... ..	bap.

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

EDWARD MAURICE, EDWARD OWEN, Ch. W.

*Bishop's Court 19th June, 1745.*

,,	June	21.	John, s. of Paine Edwards, <i>alias</i> Carw, by Margaret ... ..	bap.
,,	June	24.	John, base s. of Edward Hughes, junior, by Hannah Dunzby ... ..	bap.
,,	June	28.	Anne, d. of Richard Thomas, of St. Mar- tyns, by Sarah ... ..	bap.
,,	July	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, miller, by Mary, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
,,	July	19.	Mr Eyton Johnson & Mrs. Mary Lloyd, both of Oswestry, <i>lic.</i> John Sky, sur....	mar.
,,	July	20.	Ann, d. of William Jared, by Ann ...	bap.



1745, Aug.	3.	Ann [aforesaid]	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	4.	[ <i>blank</i> ], d. of Edward Davies, Weaver, by w.				bap.
„ Aug.	7.	The said wife of Edward Davies	...			bur.
„ Aug.	9.	Shane, d. of Edward Edwards, by Jane				bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of William Lumley, by Elizabeth				bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Owen, s. of John Richards, potter, by Sarah, of St. Martyns	...	...		bap.
„ Sept.	1.	Thomas Maurice, Bricklayer, of Co. Mont., & Elizabeth Maurice, a serv. from Porkington, <i>lic.</i> Mr. John Skye, sur.	...			mar.
„ Sept.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hughes, by Jane				bap.
„ Sept.	18.	Sarah, d. of Joshua Davies, by Susannah				bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Sarah, d. of William Jones, by Sarah	...			bap.
„ Oct.	22.	John Jones ( <i>alias</i> Jack Sturdy)	...			bur.
THOS. HANMER, Rectr.						
RICHARD JONES, JOHN JONES, Ward.						
„ Oct.	28.	Ann, a base ch., from Ty Cerrig	...			bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arthur, Labourer, by Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	18.	The said base ch.	..	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	John, s. of Robert Jones, by Sarah	...			bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Samuel Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	The above-said Elizabeth, ch. of John Arthur	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Old Dorothy Jones...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Davies, by Mary				bap.
„ Jan.	5.	Old Nicholass's w.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	John, s. of Edward Richardson, by Jane, being the Epiphany	...	...		bap.
„ Jan.	6.	The w. of old John Lawrence...	...			bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Foulk, s. of Thomas Edwards, by Margaret				bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones, by Jane, bur. soon after	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Francis, s. of William Owen, Esq., of Porkington, by Mary	...	...		bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Ann, d. of Lewis Lewis, by Elizabeth	...			bap.
„ Mar.	23.	A base ch. of Mary Steven	...	...		bap.
1746, Mar.	29.	Mrs. Thomas, Pentre Clawdd	...			bur.

THOS. HANMER, Rectr.

RICHARD JONES, JOHN JONES, Ch. W.

1746, May	2.	The Revd. Mr. Edward Hughes & Mary Trustan, <i>lic.</i> , Mr. Skie, sur.	mar.
		<i>Bishops Court, 9th May.</i>	
, May	12.	A ch. of William Jones, Smith	bur.
, May	16.	Matthew, s. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	bap.
, May	26.	Randle Howell, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Roberts, of this p.	mar.
, May	27.	Edward Williams & Sarah Owen, of this p.	mar.
, May	28.	Griffith, an old serv. of Esq. Owen	bur.
, June	23.	William Lumley	bur.
, July	15.	A girl of Thomas Conway	bur.
, July	23.	Edward Evans & Mary Baseley, both of Chirk, <i>lic.</i> , John Hughes, surt.	mar.
, July	23.	John Richards & Jane Edwards, both of Rhuabon, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
, July	26.	Old Mary Shôn, or Clawdd	bur.
, Aug.	18.	A ch. of Edward Edwards, of the Cregnant	bur.
, Aug.	21.	A strange man, who died at Pentre Clawdd	bur.
, Aug.	24.	A ch. of Thomas Boliver	bur.
, Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of Griffith Jones, by Martha	bap.
, Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ellis, by Elizabeth	bap.
, Sept.	14.	Elizabeth Roberts	bur.
, Sept.	9.	Benjamin Evans, of Oswestry, & Jane Edwards, of this p.	mar.
, Sept.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hanmer, by Elizabeth	bap.
, Sept.	14.	Esther, d. of William Jared by Ann	bap.
, Oct.	1.	John Williams, of p. [blank] & Hannah Dunzby, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	mar.
, Oct.	8.	Griffith Maurice & Judith Reynolds, both of Llansilin, <i>lic.</i> , Mr. John Skye, Surgt.	mar.
, Oct.	12.	Edward Edwards, of Llangollen, & Margaret Edwards, of Chirk, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
, Oct.	19.	Robert Jones, of Llangollen, & Catherine, serv of Esq. Owen, of Porkington	mar.
, Oct.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams, by Sarah, bur. soon after	bap.
, Nov.	5.	Jane, d. of Joshua Rogers, by Sarah	bap.

1746,	Nov.	10.	John Laurence	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Price, by Katherine, of Whittington	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Old John William Pugh	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	A ch. of Richard Thomas, by Sarah, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of William Thomas, by Elizabeth. Epiphany	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	[—].	A ch. of Will. the tailor	...	...	...	bap. & bur.
„	Feb.	[—].	A ch. of John Arthur	...	...	...	bap. & bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Lewis Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Richard Lloyd, Worcester	...	...	...	bur.

THOS. HANMER, Rect.

DAVID MAURICE, WILLIAM EDWARDS, Ch. W.

„	Mar.	2.	Richard Maurice & Mary Ellis, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„	Mar.	17.	Lowry Richards	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	a ch. of Richard Oliver, by w.	...	...	...	bap.
1747,	Mar.	27.	Mr. Palmer, from Porkington	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	[—].	Old Shane, pen y bont	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	5.	The w. of Thomas Andrew	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	16.	Ann, d. of John Arthur, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	18.	Martha Arthur	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	22.	Cadwaladr Lloyd, of Oswestry, & Elen Bennion, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.

*Bishops Court, May 18th.*

„	May	31.	John, s. of John Jones, by Mary, Oswestryp.	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	31.	Kadwaladr Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	1.	Edward Roberts & Martha Price, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„	June	2.	Sarah, w. of Robert Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	12.	Old Mary Smallman	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	22.	Old Margaret Lloyd, Worcester	...	...	...	bur.

THOMAS HANMER, Rect.

JOHN MAURICE, EDMOND ROBERTS, Ward.

„	June	24.	Thomas Hughes, of Pentre David, died at bont faên, coming from the coals	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	19.	John, a ch. of John Maurice	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	26.	Jane, d of Robert Hughes, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Hugh, s. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen	...	...	...	bap

1747, Aug.	21.	The Revd. Gronow Owen <sup>1</sup> & Mrs. Elen Hughes, both of Owalsdstree	... mar.
, Aug.	23.	John Jones, of Llangollen, & Elizabeth Davies, of this p.	... mar.
, Aug.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones, by Mary, of park mill	... bap.
, Sept.		John Ellis, late Clerk, well qualified for his office in every Respect, keeping this Register during his long indisposition, and at last great weakness must have omitted here some names.	
, Oct. [—].		A young ch. of Widdow Barn, <i>alias</i> Stephen?	... bur.
, Nov.	4.	Henry, s. of William Owen, Esq., of Porkington	... bur.
, Nov.	7.	Ann Morris	... bur.
, Nov.	18.	Mary Kerry	... bur.
, Nov.	20.	Sarah Hughes, Ty Kerrig	... bur.
, Nov.	24.	John, s. of John Morris, by w.	... bap.
, Nov.	26.	Jane, d. of John Jones, by Margaret	... bap.
, Nov.	28.	Mary, d. of Kynrhig Wynn & Mary	... bap.
, Nov.	30.	Francis Williamses & Ann Tomley	... mar.
, Dec.	6.	Ellis, s. of Robart Edwards & Ann	... bap.
, Dec.	18.	David Jones	... bur.
, Dec.	20.	John Ellis, Clark	... bur.
, Dec.	26.	Sarah, d. of Richard Morris & Mary, St. Stephen's Day	... bap.
, Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peach, of Paper mill in Weston	... bur.
, Jan.	9.	Ellis, s. of Robert Edwards aforesaid	... bur.
, Jan.	10.	Anne, d. of Morris Hughes & Mary	... bap.
, Jan.	14.	John Jones (Hughes), (of ye Eagle)	... bur.
, Jan.	18.	Howel Edwards	... bur.
, Jan.	22.	Thomas Andrew & Mary Jones, both of this p.	... mar.
, Jan.	26.	Catherine Belis	... bur.
, Feb.	6.	Catherine, d. of John Morris & Mary	... bap.
, Feb.	7.	John, s. of Tom Davies & Mary (bur. Feb. 2, 1835)	... bap.

<sup>1</sup> An Eminent Bard. See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; xlii., 411-412.

1747, Feb.	18.	David, a twin of Robert Jones & Sarah...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Charles Thomas & Sarah Mills ...	mar.
„ Feb.	21.	Susy Davies, young ch. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Margaret Wynn, wid., of St. Martyns ...	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Jane, a young ch. of Edward Jones (shiri) & w. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Elizabeth Hughes ...	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Sarah Edwards ...	bur.
1748, April	8.	Edward, s. of Thomas Boliver & w., being Good Friday ...	bap.
„ April	8.	Edward, s. of John Rogers & Sarah ...	bap.
„ April	30.	John, s. of Thomas Hanmer & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	14.	A ch. of Morris ye Thatcher, bap. at home by Curte. ...	bap.
„ May	15.	Thomas, s. of John Williams, by Mary...	bap.
„ May	22.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Sarah ...	bap.
„ May [—]		David, s. of David Jones ...	bur.
<i>Bishops Court at Oswestry the twenty third.</i>			
„ June	4.	Lettice, d. of Mary Conway & husband unknown, bur. soon after ..	bap.
„ June	5.	Charles, s. of Thomas Conway & Anne...	bap.
„ June	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris & Mary, midr. day ...	bap.
„ June	26.	Anne, d. of John Arthur & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	26.	Robert, s. of William Williams, ye tayler, & Catherine ...	bap.
„ July.		No body.	
„ Aug.	9.	John Thomas, miller ...	bur.
„ Sept.	13.	William, s. of John Jones & Sinai ...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Edward Williams & Mary Wynn, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Oct.	8.	Jane Meredith, called Jane Lloyd ...	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Thomas White, Butler at Porkington ...	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Richard, s. of William Jones, smith, & Sarah	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	John, s. of Francis Williams, & Ann, of this p. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Simon Davis, of Llangollen, & Letis Roberts, of this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„ Dec.	6.	Thomas Davies, s. of Edward Davies ...	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	Mr. Edward Williams, of Wrexham, & Mrs. Mary Lloyd, of Rhuabon, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.



1748, Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwards, thacher, of this p., & Jane ...	... ..	bap.
, Dec.	25.	Ould Thomas Harrys	... ..	bur.
, Jan.	21.	Thomas Sandland, of Rosedd, & Mary Lloyd, of Pandr Mill	... ..	mar.
, Feb.	2.	Robert, s. of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth		bap.
, Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Mredith & Elizabeth		bap.
, Feb.	9.	Mary Edwards, w. of Edward Edwards, miller	... ..	bur.
, Feb. [—].		William Prichard, smith, of Pantglas	...	bur.
, Feb.	12.	John, s. of Barkley Hughes, by Martha		bap.
1749, Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Joshua Davies, by Susana		bap.
, Mar.	30.	Mr. Milward Rogers & Mis Elizabeth Rogers, of Oswestry, were here mar., & both bur. July following.		
, April	17.	Thomas Rogers, of Oswestry, & Mary Rogers, of this p.	bans ... ..	mar.
, April	22.	Susana, w. of Joshua Davies	... ..	bur.
, April	30.	Mr. Humphrey Humphreys, Curate, died of ye Smal Pox	... ..	bur.
THOS. HANMER, Rect.				
EDD. RICHARDSON, CHARLES THOMAS, Ch. W.				
, May	21.	John, a child of Edward Richardson, & w., died of smal pox	... ..	bur.
, May	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams & Catherine		bap.
, May	28.	Robert, a young child of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
, May	31.	Phœbe, d. of Robert Edwards & Ann	...	bap.
, June	1.	Catherine, d. of Morris Swinheard & Marget	... ..	bap.
, June	23.	Catherine, d. of John Morris	...	bur.
, June	25.	Thomas, s. of John Lockley, by Martha		bap.
, July	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Richard- son & Jane	... ..	} together bap.
, July	1.	Ann, d. of Edward Edwards, of Llangollên, & Mary		
, July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams & w.		bur.
, Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of William Owen, Esq., of Porkington, by Mary	... ..	bap.
, Sept.	17.	Mary, d. of Josua Rogers, by Sarah	...	bap.

1749, Oct.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas, by Sarah, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
, Oct.	7.	Jane d. of Simon Davies & Lettice ..	bap.
, Oct.	12	Poor droun'd child ... ..	bur.
, Oct.	15.	Mary, w. of Robert Nicholas ...	bur.
, Nov.	10.	John Edwards, of Ellesmere, & Anne Birch, of Whittington ... ..	mar.
, Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth	bur.
, Dec.	3.	Robert, s. of William Cerddor <sup>1</sup> & Elizabeth	bap.
, Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Richard Morris & Mary ...	bap.
, Dec.	25.	Jane, d. of Evan Humphreys & Gwen, Christmas Day ... ..	bap.
, Dec.	27.	Catherine William Pugh ... ..	bur.
, Jan.	9.	Mr. John Hughes, of Glynn, & Mrs. Martha Griffiths, of Oswestry, here ...	mar.
, Jan.	9.	Old Thomas Nicholas ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	19.	Mary, w. of Richard Ambros ... ..	bur.
, Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Daveis, by Ann ..	bap.
, Feb.	25.	Edward, s. of Griffudd Jones, by Martha	bap.
, Mar.	3.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Hanmer, M.A., Late Rector of Selattyn, who Departed This Life Feb. the 27th, 1749-50 ...	bur.
Ergo Quintilium perpetuus Sopor			
Urget? Cui Pudor et Justiciæ Soror			
Incorrupta fides, nudaque Veritas			
Quando ullum invenient Parem? D.D:W.R.			
, Mar.	3.	Ann, d. of Mr. Edward Philips, Tŷ yn rhôs, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
, Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones, by Mary ...	bap.
, Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones, by Jane ...	bap.
, Mar.	21.	John Jones, of ty Coch ... ..	bur.
1750, Mar.	25.	Robert, s. of Payn Edwards, by Elizabeth	bap.
, Mar.	31.	Ould Thomas Edwards, fidler, of St. Martins ... ..	bur.
MR. THOMAS DOWNS, RICHARD MEREDITH, Ward.			
MR. THOMAS HANMER, Rect.			
, April	2.	John, s. of Barkley Hughes ... ..	bur.
, April	24.	Margeret Daveis ... ..	bur.
, April	30.	Ann, w. of Thomas Edwards, of St. Martins	bur.

<sup>1</sup> A Singer.

1750,	May	10.	A ch. of William Jones	...	...	bur.
"	May	15.	Ann, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth...			bap.
<i>The Visitation was in Oswestry, May ye 21st.</i>						
"	May	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Ellis, by Elizabeth...			bap.
"	May	27.	William, s. of William Hughes, by Ann ..			bap.
"	June	4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Meredith, by Frances			bap.
"	June	10.	Elizabeth, a base ch. of Jane, an ould serv. of Edward Daveis, wevar, of this p. ... ..			bap.
"	June	29.	Anna Margech, d of Robert Hughes, by Jane ... ..			bap.
"	June	29.	A ch. of Edward Edwards	...	...	bur.
"	July	19.	Kynrick, a child of Kynrick Wynn, by Mary, of Ceven a maes ... ..			bap.
"	Aug.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Brisco, by Sarah	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	7.	Mary, w. of Nathaniel Price	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	8.	Ould Thomas Richards, of Llangollen...			bur.
"	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr John Arthur, by Mary			bap.
"	Sept.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Morrice, by Mary ..			bap.
"	Oct.	2.	William Roberts & Harriott ap Probert, both of this p. ... ..			mar.
"	Oct.	18.	Dorrathi, w. of Hugh Roland	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	21.	Ann Moses	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	28.	John, s. of Edward Roberts, by Martha			bap.
"	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of John Phillips, by Hannah	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	18.	Mary, d. of Job Lewis, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	23.	Mr. John Burtton & Jane Isaac, both of this p. ... ..			mar.
"	Dec.	1.	Margeret, d. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen ... ..			bap.
"	Dec.	3.	Edward Hughes, of St. Marthin	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	4.	John Jone, of Wittington, & Ann Lewis, of this p. ... ..			mar.
"	Dec.	7.	Edward & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Barkley Hughes, by Martha ... ..			bap.
"	Dec.	16.	Richard, s. of Robert Jones, by Sarah	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	20.	Lowry, d. of William Williams, by Catherine			bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Mary, a base ch. of Mr. John Wattson, by Catherine Williams, of Wittington			bap.
"	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Olliver, by Margeret			bap.

1750, Feb.	10.	Sarah, a bas. child of John Rogers, by Jane Daveis, of St. Martins	...	bur. soon after.	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Ann, d. of William Jarratt, by Ann	...		bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Sarah Rondle, wid. ...	...		bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Stuen, s. of William Powl, by Mary	...		bap.
,, Mar.	11.	John Jones	...		bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Ould Edward Hnghes	...		bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Abigail Cross, a poor wid., found dead near Pentre Clawdd	...		bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Colly, born att Ceven a maes	...		bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Jane Rogers	...		bur.
1751, Mar.	27.	Richard Higginson	...		bur.
,, April	3.	Ould Elizabeth Edwards	...		bur.
,, April	12.	John Parry & Elizabeth Daveis, both of Ruabon...	...		mar.
,, April	15.	Cathrine Williams, a poor stranger	...		bur.
,, May	19.	Mary, d. of Morris Jones, by Mary	...		bap.
,, May	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hughes	...		bur.
,, June	1.	Thomas Hughes	...		bur.
,, June	9.	Jared Davies & Gaynnor Williams	...		mar.
,, June	23.	A ch. of William Williams	...		bur.
,, July	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Downes, by Elizabeth	...		bap.
,, July	21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Boliver, by Margaret	...		bap.
,, Sept.	24.	James, s. of Humphrey Edwards, by Mary	...		bap.
,, Sept.	16.	John, s. of Thomas Williams, by Katherine	...		bap.
,, Sept.	20.	John, s. of Edward Richardson, by Jane	...		bap.
,, Sept.	20.	Sarah, w. of Charles Williams...	...		bur.
,, Sept.	22.	Hugh Boliver	...		bur.
,, Sept.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Williams, of Oswestry, by Sarah	...		bap.
,, Sept.	28.	Anne, d. of Robert Edwards, by Sarah...	...		bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Edward James & Susanah Davies, both of this p.	...		mar.
,, Oct.	8.	Roger Jones	...		bur.
,, Oct.	9.	A child of Richard Davies	...		bur.
,, Oct.	18.	Thomas Jones & Anne Edwards, both of this p.	...		mar.
,, Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Davies, by Mary...	...		bap.

1751, Oct.	30.	Anne, d. of Robert Hughes ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Richard, s. of William Roberts, by Harriott	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	A child of Thomas Williams ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Mathew, s. of Griffith Jones, by Martha	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Conway, by Anne...	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Mary, d. of Edward Charles, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arthur, by Mary...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	William Lewis ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	A ch. of Robert Edwards ... ..	bur.

<sup>1</sup> EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

Mr. JOHN THOMAS, JON. URYON, Ch.W.

*This year being remarkable for the Destemper amongst the Hornd. Cattel.*

1751.

*And no bying nor seling for the most part of that year.<sup>2</sup>*

1752, Jan.	2.	Edward Price & Anne Rogers, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	2.	John, a base ch. of David Rogers & Elizabeth Lumley ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth, of Whittington ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	David Rogers & Elizabeth Lumley, both of this p. ... ..	mar.
„ Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Boliver, by Jane	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	John Richards, of Selattyn ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris Swinarton, by Margaret ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Phillip Edwards ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	A ch. of Morris Jones ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of John Maurice, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Richard, s. of John Rogers, by Sarah ...	bap.
„ Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of John Phillips, by Mary ...	bap.
„ April	3.	Robert, s. of Robert Edwards, by Anne...	bap.
„ April	6.	A ch. of Edward Charles ... ..	bur.
„ May	3.	Hester, d. of Evan Humphreys, by Gwenn	bap.

<sup>1</sup> Curate 1751-63 of Llansilin. Great nephew of Huw Morus. (Eos Ceiriog.)

<sup>2</sup> Written inside the cover of the register.



1752, May	7.	A ch. of Morris Swinarton	...	...	bur.
„ May	8.	A ch. of Griffith Jones	...	...	bur.
„ May	15.	A ch. of Hester Jones	...	...	bur.
„ May	16.	Katherine, d. of William Jones, smith, by Sarah	...	...	bur.
„ May	19.	A ch. of David Rogers	...	...	bur.
„ May	24.	Jane, d. of Edward Edwards, of Llangollen, by Margaret	...	...	bur.
„ June	20.	A ch. of John Jones	..	...	bur.
„ June	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards, of St. Martins, by Sarah...	...	...	bur.
„ June[—]		Edward Davies & Ann Ellis, both of this p.			mar.
„ June	28.	Hugh Rowland	...	...	bur.
„ July	1.	Richard Roberts & Margaret Richards, <i>lic.</i>			mar.
EDD. MAURICE, Curate.					
JON. ARTHUR, RICHD HUGHES, Ward.					
„ Aug.	1.	A ch. of Job Lewis	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Downes, by Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	Margaret, d. of John Lockley, by Martha			bur.
„ Aug.	16.	Mary, d. of John Jones, by Mary	...		bur.
„ Sept.	17.	Sarah, d. of Simon Richards, by Elizabeth			bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, by Anne			bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Mary Hughes	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Edward Prichard	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	William, s. of David Prichards, by Jane,			bur.
		bur. soon after.			
„ Nov.	26.	Edd., s. of William Jared, by Anne	...		bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Thomas ab Bevan	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Price, by Anne	...		bur.
„ Dec.	10.	A ch. of Thomas Ellis	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Thomas Jones, of Oswestry, & Mary Roberts, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	15.	Edward, s. of William Thomas, by Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	John Lockley	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	Jane Lewis	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Robert, s. of Thomas Ellis, by Elizabeth			bur.

EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

JOHN ARTHUR, RICHARD HUGHES, Ch.W.

1753, Jan.	1.	A ch. of Edward Davies	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	12.	Mary, w. of Robert Edwards	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, of Whittington, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Charles, by Mary			bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward James, by Susanah			bap.
,, Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rogers, of Whittington, by Mary	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Mary, w. of John Jones	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	John, s. of Richard Davies, by Anne	...		bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Robert Roberts	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Ellis Rees...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen			bap.
,, Mar.	24.	Gwen Hughes	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	Edward Richards	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	31.	William Bevan	...	...	bur.
,, April	5.	Magaret, w. of Thomas Edwards, of St. Martins...	...	...	bur.
,, April	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Kenrick Wynne, by Mary, of Llanyblodwel	...	...	bap.
,, April	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards, of Whittington, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,, April	16.	Harrietta, d. of the Revd. Mr. Wm. Roberts, rector of Selattyn <sup>1</sup>	...	...	bur.
,, April	24.	Barkley Hughes	...	...	bur.
,, April	29.	Mary, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth			bap.
,, May	4.	Roger Evans, of Llangollen, & Elizabeth Morris	...	...	mar.
,, May	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, by Mary			bap.
,, May	9.	William Williams & Elizabeth Thomas, both of this p.	...	...	mar.
,, May	24.	Edward Smallman & Jane Jones, both of this p.	...	...	mar.
,, June	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Phillips, by Hannah			bap.
,, June	11.	William Uryon & Catheriue Edwards, <i>lic.</i>			mar.

EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

SAMUEL CARTER, EDWARD BIRCH, Ward.

---

<sup>1</sup> Rector of Selattyn 1750-1784, and of Whittington 1749-1784, bur. at Llanrhajadr, 14 Sept.

1753, June	24.	Anne, d. of Richard Davies, by Alice, of Whittington	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	29.	Margaret, w. of Richard Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
,, July	7.	John, s. of Morris Swinarton, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,, July	20.	Rees ap Hugh, of St. Martins, & Magdalen Lewis, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,, Aug.	17.	David, s. of Rogers Evans, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Anne, d. of Robert Thomas, by Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	28.	Thomas, a bastard child of Jane Sandford	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	2.	John, s. of Edward Peploe, by Jane, of Whittington	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	4.	John Thomas, of Pentre Clawdd	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	30.	John, s. of Job Lewis, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	John, s. of Robert Hughes, <sup>1</sup> by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Sarah Thomas, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	18.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Downes, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Mary, w. of John Roberts, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	10.	John, s. of Charles Thomas, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	A ch. of John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Sarah, d. of John Richards, by Sarah, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	A ch. of Robert Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Thomas Owen & Mary Williams, both of Oswestry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
EDD. MAURICE, Curate.						
SAM. CARTER, EDD. BIRCH, Ch. W.						
,, Dec.	6.	Thomas Evans, of Selattyn, & Hannah Jordan, of Rhuabon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,, Dec.	12.	A ch. of John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Edward Thomas, of St. Martyns	...	...	...	bur.
1754, Jan.	12.	Mary Richardson, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Jane, d. of William Roberts, by Harrietta	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	John Griffiths, of Oswestry, & Catherine Philips, of St. Martins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of David Prichard, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Margaret, d. of Edward Richardson, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Robert Nickolas	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	...	mar.

<sup>1</sup> A fiddle drawn in the margin.

1754,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smallman by Jane	bap.
	"	Feb.	24. Edward, s. of Edward Price, by Anne...	bap.
	"	Feb. [—].	John Philips & Margaret Jones, both of Llangollen, <i>lic.</i> ... .. mar.	
			[ <i>The last marriage in this Book. Marriages from this date kept in separate Registers.</i> ]	
	"	Mar.	1. Robert, s. of Edward Davies, by Anne...	bap.
	"	Mar.	3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morris, by Mary	bap.
	"	Mar.	10. Jane, d. of Richard Maurice, by Mary ...	bap.
	"	Mar.	10. Richard, s. of Griffith Jones, by Martha	bap.
	"	Mar.	19. William, s. of William Uryon, by Catherine	bap.
	"	Mar.	30. Anne, d. of William Jones, by Elizabeth	bap.
	"	April	8. Elinor Conway ... .. bur.	
	"	April	28. Thomas Sandland ... .. bur.	

EDWARD MAURICE, Curate.

SAM. CARTER, ED. BIRCH, Ch. W.

"	May	9.	Anne Smallman ... .. bur.	
"	May	15.	Thomas, s. of Edward Boliver, by Jane, of Whittington ... .. bap.	
"	May	19.	John, s. of Evan Humphreys, by Gwen...	bap.
"	June	8.	Humphrey, a bast. of John Uryon, by Mary Charlton ... .. bap.	
"	June	9.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips, by Mary ...	bap.
"	June	9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bagshaw, by Sarah	bap.
"	July	1.	Thomas, s. of David Jones, by Catherine, bur. soon after ... .. bap.	
"	July	4.	George, s. of Mark Bayley, by Ann ...	bap.
"	Aug.	4.	John, s. of John Jones, by Elizabeth, of of Whittington ... .. bap.	
"	Aug.	7.	A base ch. of John Uryon ... .. bur.	
"	Aug.	8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Conway, by Ann	bap.
"	Aug.	10.	John, s. of John Cartwright, by Elizabeth, of St. Martins ... .. bap.	
"	Aug.	18.	Thomas Edwards, of St. Martins ...	bur.
"	Aug.	21.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ellis ...	bur.
"	Aug.	29.	John, s. of Samuel Rogers, by Elinor ...	bap.
"	Sept.	8.	Margaret, d. of William Pool, by Mary	bap.
"	Sept.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Owen Owens, by Jane, of St. Martins ... .. bap.	

1754, Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maurice, by Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Robert, s. of Robert Jones, by Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	A poor man from Warrington ...	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Mary Morris ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Thomas Trevor ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Conde, by Sarah, Papish ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	John, s. of John Williams, by Elizabeth, of Whittington ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Robert, s. of Edward Jones, by Jane ...	bap.
„ Dec.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	James, s. of William Jared, by Anne ...	bap.
„ Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Arthur ... ..	bur.

EDWARD MAURICE, Curate.

EDD. RICHARDSON, RICHARD MAURICE, Ch.W.

1755, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Whittington ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Downes, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams, by Sarah, of St. Martins ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	William, a base ch. of Mary Owen ...	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of James Pryce ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Bill, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards, of Oswes- try, butcher, by Katharin ... ..	bap. bur. soon after.
„ Mar.	16.	John, s. of Robert Edwards, by Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Thomas Bellis, blacksmith ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Lawrence, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„ April	19.	Mrs. Leigh ... ..	bur.
„ April	20.	John, s. of Thomas Williams, by Katharin	bap.
„ April	29.	A ch. of William Jared ... ..	bur.
„ May	8.	Edward, s. of John Edwards, by Elizabeth, of Whittington ... ..	bap.
„ May	11.	Gwen Evans, a stranger ... ..	bur.
„ May	13.	Charles, s. of William Uryon, by Katharine	bap.
„ June	11.	Elinor Parry, wid. ... ..	bur.
„ June	12.	Old John Davies ... ..	bur.



1755,	July	8.	John Williams	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	13.	Susan Powel	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	3.	Robert, s. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen				bap.
"	Aug.	3.	Robert, s. of Edward Roberts, by Martha				bap.
"	Aug.	17.	Jane, d. of Roger Evans, by Elizabeth...				bap.
"	Aug.	22.	Richard Evans, of St. Martins	...			bur.

EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

EDD. RICHARDSON, RICHARD MAURICE, Ch.W.

"	Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies, by Ann				bap.
"	Sept.	3.	Margaret, a base ch. of Mary Davies, serv. of Wm. Griffiths, of Ridge, of p. Elismere, who lay in at Edd. Edwards, of the Rhôs, p. St. Martins...	...			bap.
"	Sept.	15.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of John Davies, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, by Elizabeth, of Whittington	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	4.	Jane, d. of Edward Price, by Anne	...			bap.
"	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of James Davies, by Catherine, of Llangollen	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	12.	John, s. of William Thomas, by Mary, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	26.	Elinor, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth				bap.
"	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of David Jones, by Katherine				bap.
1756,	Jan.	11.	William, base ch. of William Edge, of Whittington, by Elizabeth Cook	...			bap.
"	Jan.	13.	Margaret, d. of John Arthur, by Mary	...			bap.
"	Jan.	25.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips, by Hannah...				bap.
"	Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of Owen Owens, of St. Martins, by Jane...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	1.	James, s. of William Jared by Anne	..			bap.
"	Feb.	28.	Magdalen Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Rogers, by Mary, of Whittington	...	...	...	bap.

EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

EDD. ROGERS, THOMAS HANMER, Ch. W.

"	Mar.	5.	Anne, base ch. of Hugh Jones, of Midleton, by Elizabeth Meredith	...			bap.
"	Mar.	5.	Margaret, a ch. of John Arthur	...			bur.
"	Mar.	13.	Tabytha Williams, of Llangollen	...			bur

1756,	Mar.	21.	Anne Smallman	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	28.	Jane, d. of David Prichard, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	April	14.	A ch. of Thomas Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
,	April	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	April	26.	John Jones, of Ty 'n drain	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	8.	Margaret, d. of John Davies, of Whittington, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	9.	Martha, d. of John Payne, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	16.	Edward, s. of Morris Swinarton, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bill, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Thomas, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	13.	Elinor, d. of Simon Richards, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Roberts, of Llangollen, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	16.	William, s. of William Birch Bassnett, Esq., by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	24.	Edward, s. of John Cartwright, of St. Martins, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
EDD. MAURICE, Curate.							
EDD. ROGERS, THOS. HANMER, Ch. W.							
,	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards, of St. Martins, by Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward Smallman, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Richardson, by Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	22.	Hannah, d. of John Philips, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	29.	John, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	29.	Margaret Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sept.	2.	Mary, d. of Mark Bayley, by Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sept.	5.	Thomas, s. of William Roberts, by Harriot	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sept.	26.	Margaret, d. of John Charles...	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sept.	27.	John Richards, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Maedon, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	31.	Anne, d. of William Thomas, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	8.	Robert, s. of Evan Humphreys, by Gwen	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth Evans	...	...	...	bur.

1756, Dec.	9.	Thomas Maedon, junr., being the first buried by the Club	... .. bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Mary, d. of Philip Edwards, by Mary	... bap.
1757, Jan.	6.	Mary Richards	... .. bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Job, s. of Job Lewis, junr., by Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Rogers, by Elinor	... bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Robert, s. of Charles Lewis, by Elizabeth	... bap.
„ April	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams, of St. Martins, by Sarah	... .. bap.
„ April	1.	John, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth, of St. Martins	... .. bap.
„ April	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cown, by Sarah	... bap.
„ April	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts, by Mary	... bap.
EDD. MAURICE, Curate.			
ROBERT JONES, MARK BAYLEY, Ch.W.			
„ May	14.	Mary, w. of James Price	... .. bur.
„ June	2.	Anne, w. of Edmund Hailes	... .. bur.
„ June	26.	Sarah, d. of Richard Davies, by Alice, of Whittington	... .. bap.
„ July	17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Edwards, by Mary, of Whittington	... .. bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Edward, s. of Robert Jones, by Sarah	... bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, by Anne	... bap.
„ Sept.	7.	William, s. of William Birch Basnett, Esq., by Mary, bap., & died soon after.	
„ Sept.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Hughes, by Elizabeth	... bap.
„ Oct	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones, by w.	... bap.
„ Oct.	3.	James, s. of Edward Price, by Anne	... bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Anne, d. of William Thomas, by Mary, of St. Martins	... .. bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bill, by Mary...	... bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morris, by Mary	... bap.
EDWARD MAURICE, Curate.			
JOHN WILLIAMS, REES HUGHES, Ch.W.			
„ Dec.	22.	Thomas, a base ch., by Magaret Hughes	... bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Sinah, a base ch. of John Thomas, by Catherine James	... .. bap.

*This year being remarkable for Dearth  
& Troublesome Times, 1757.<sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Written on fly-leaf.

1758, Jan.	1.	Catherine, w. of Joshua Price	...	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Mary, a base ch. of Thomas Jones, of St. Martins	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Anne, d. of David Jones, by Catherine	...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	George, s. of William Jared, by Anne	...	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Jane, d. of Edward Richards, by Elizabeth, of Whittington	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	27.	A ch. of John Williams	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Thomas Hughes, Hosier	... ..	bur.
„ April	8.	A ch. of John Philips	... ..	bur.
„ April	10.	Edward Edwards	... ..	bur.
„ April	11.	Mary, d. of Hugh Steven, by Catherine	...	bap.
		bur. soon after.		
„ April	16.	Roger, s. of Richard Jones, by Elizabeth, of Whittington	... ..	bap.
„ April	30.	Margaret, d. of John Cartwright, by Elizabeth, of St. Martins	... ..	bap.
		EDWARD MAURICE, Curate.		
		JOHN WILLIAMS, REES HUGHES, Ch. W.		
„ May	9.	Sarah, d. of Owen Owens, by Jane, of St. Martins	... ..	bap.
„ May	28.	Catherine, d. of Hugh Roberts, by Margaret, of Llangollen	... ..	bap.
„ June	4.	Sarah, d. of Edward Peter, by Sarah, of Whittington	... ..	bap.
„ June	12.	Jane Jones	... ..	bur.
„ June	23.	Jane, d. of John Williams, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ June	27.	Edmund Hales	... ..	bur.
„ June	30.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen	...	bap.
„ Aug.	4.	Thomas Boliver	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	17.	Jared Davies	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Catherine, d. of David Prichard, by Jane	...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Anne, base ch. of Jane Samford, of p. Kin[nerley ?]	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Charles, by Mary	...	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	John Pool	... ..	bur.
„ Sept.				
„ Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Hughes, by Anne	...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	A ch. of Thomas Cund	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Grace, w of Edward Rogers	... ..	bur.

- 1758, Nov. 23. Elizabeth Pritchard, of Cefn y maes ... bur.  
 „ Nov. 29. Richard, s of William Smallman ... bur.  
 „ Dec. 11. Mary, d. of William Birch Bassnett, Esq.,  
           by Mary, b. 8th ... bur.  
 „ Dec. 17. Joshua Rogers, of St. Martins ... bur.  
 „ Dec. [—]. Mary, d. of Robert Edwards, by Anne ... bur.  
 „ Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Roberts, by Mary... bur.

EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

ROBERT GODOLPHIN OWEN, ESQ., {  
 WILLIAM BIRCH BASSNETT, ESQ., } Ch. W.

- 1759, Jan. 20. An, d. of John Hughes, by Ann, bur.  
           & soon bur. after.  
 „ Jan. 27. Jane, d. of Edward Richardson, by Jane bur.  
 „ Jan. 27. John, s. of Petter Hughes, by Mary, of  
           St. Martyns ... bur.  
 „ Feb. 18. Thomas, base s. of Catherine Williams,  
           of Oswestry ... bur.  
 „ Feb. 23. Mary, w. of Edward Morris ... bur.  
 „ Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers, by Mary,  
           Whittington ... bur.  
 „ Mar. 4. Evan, s. of John Roberts, by Mary ... bur.  
 „ Mar. 24. Sarah, d. of John Edward Koug [?] by  
           Elizabeth ... bur.  
 „ April 7. A ch. of James Davies, of Llangollen ... bur.  
 „ April 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris, by Mary bur.  
 „ April 20. Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Bill, by Mary bur.  
 „ May 13. Edward, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth bur.  
 „ May 13. Ann, d. of William Pool, by Mary ... bur.  
 „ May 14. Morris ap Probert ... bur.  
 „ June 9. David, s. of Edward Boliver, by Jane, of  
           Whittington ... bur.  
 „ June 10. Jane, d. of Edward Smallman, by Jane... bur.  
 „ July 1. Sarah, d. of Charles Lewis, by Elizabeth bur.  
 „ July 4. Mary Dovaston ... bur.

EDD. MAURICE, Curate.

ROBERT GODOLPHIN OWEN, ESQ., {  
 WILLIAM BIRCH BASNETT, ESQ., } Ch.W.

- „ July 15. Old John Smallman ... bur.  
 „ July 22. David, s. of William Thomas, by Mary,  
           of St. Martins ... bur.



1759, July	22.	John, s. of Hugh Steven, by Catherine...	bap.
„ Aug.	10.	Mary, w. of John Howel ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	27.	Margaret, w. of Edward Edwards ...	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Williams, by Sarah, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	3.	Jane, d. of Edward Richardson ...	bur.
„ Sept.	28.	Edward, s. of John Maedon, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Mary, d. of Edward Williams, by Martha	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Phillips, by Mary ...	bap
„ Oct.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Petter, marchant, by Elizabeth ... ..	bap
„ Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Griffith Jones, by Martha	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Richard Hughes ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Mary Hughes ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Ann Price... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	24.	Margaret, d. of Morris Swinerton, by Margaret ... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Samuel Steven ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	12.	Sarah, w. of John Rogers ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Jane, w. of Thomas Maedon ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Edmond Roberts, at Oswestry ...	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Morris, s. of William Roberts, by Hariot	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, by Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Robert Thomas, by Mary ...	bap.
1760, Jan.	15.	Elizabeth Davies ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of David Jones, by Catherine E. MAURICE, Curate.	bap.
		R. G. OWEN, ESQ., W. B. BASN., ESQ., Ch.W.	
„ Jan.	27.	[blank], d. of Edward Petter, by Sarah ..	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Old John Richards from Porkington ...	bur.
„ Feb.	24.	John, s. of William Thomas, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	John, s. of John Roberts, by Sarah, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Thomas Jones, Maerdy ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Elinor, d. of Job Lewis, by Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, by Margaret	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Sarah Moody ... ..	bur.
„ April	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth, of St. Martyns ... ..	bap.
„ April	13.	Thomas, s. of John Oliver, by Elizabeth	bap.

1760, June	7.	William, s. of William Birch Bassnett, Esq., by Mary, b. 22 May ...	...	bap.
,, June	9.	Jane, w. of John Thomas ...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	Jane, d. of Edward Richardson, by Jane	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Old Edward Phillips ...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	1.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Roberts, by Margaret, of Llangollen ...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	5.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Williams, by Rebecca	...	bap.
,, Sept.	10.	Thomas Jones ...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Briscoe, by Febee...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	27.	William, s. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen ..	...	bap.

E. MAURICE, Curate.

ROBERT HUGHES, EDWARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.

,, Oct.	23.	Jane, a base ch. of Mary Lewis ...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Ann, d. of William Roberts, by Margaret	...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of Edward Williams, by Martha	...	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Roberts, by Mary ...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Robert, s. of David Jones, by Jane, of St. Martyns ...	...	bap.
1761, Jan.	5.	A ch. of James Davies, of Llangollen ...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Another ch. of James Davies ...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Jane Jones ...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, by Hannah...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Roberts, by Mary ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Petter & Ann, twains of Edward Williams, by Sarah ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Jane, d. of Petter Hughes, by Mary, of St. Martyns ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, w. of David Price ...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	William, s. of David Pritchard, smith, by Jane ...	...	bap.
,, April	2.	William Sandland, aged 103 ...	...	bur.
,, April	2.	Richard Thomas ...	...	bur.
,, April	5.	Edward, s. of John Williams, by Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, April	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Charles, by Mary ...	...	bap.
,, April	12.	Charles Williams ...	...	bur.
,, April	25.	Hester, d. of William Jared ...	...	bur.

1761, April 26. Edward & Mary, twains of John Price, by  
Sarah ... .. bap.

E. MAURICE, Curate.

ROBERT HUGHES, EDWARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.

„ April 30. Edward, s. of John Jones, by Catherine bap.  
„ May 2. John, s. of William Jared .. bur.  
„ May 17. Mary, d. of William Hughes, by Ann ... bap.  
„ May 31. Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, by Sarah bap.  
„ May 31. John Williams ... .. bur.  
„ June 1. Old Thomas George, aged 84 ... bur.  
„ June 7. Morris, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth bap.  
„ June 7. Morris, s. of Thomas Williams, by Elizabeth bap.  
„ June 16. Mary, d. of John Price ... .. bur.  
„ June 21. A ch. of Edward Morris & Edward  
Williams ... .. bur.  
„ July 5. John, s. of Edward Smallman, by Jane... bap.  
„ July 30. Sarah Price ... .. bur.  
„ July 30. Alse Jones, de Oswestry ... .. bur.  
„ Aug. 16. John, s. of Thomas Price, by Elizabeth bap.  
„ Oct. 11. Richard, s. of John Phillips, by Mary ... bap.  
„ Nov. 8. Mary, d. of John Maedon, by Elizabeth bap.  
„ Nov. 15. Mary, d. of William Pool, by Mary ... bap.  
„ Nov. 29. Edward, s. of Edward Petter, by Sarah... bap.

E. MAURICE, Curate.

THOMAS VERNON, JOHN ROGERS, Ch. W.

„ Dec. 24. Old Charles Davies... .. bur.  
„ Dec. 27. Edward, s. of Hugh Steven, by Catherine bap.  
„ Dec. 28. Sarah, w. of William Jones ... .. bur.  
1762, Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers, by Mary bap.  
„ Jan. 31. Elizabeth, d. of David Hughes, by Sinah bap.  
„ Feb. 1. Ye wife of John Williams ... .. bur.  
„ Feb. 11. Catherine Jones, of St. Martyns ... bur.  
„ Feb. 27. David, s. of William Thomas, by Mary,  
of St. Martyns ... .. bap.  
„ Feb. 28. Catherine & Mary, twains of Thomas  
Edward Evans, of Whittington, by Mary bap.  
„ Feb. 28. Catherine, d. of Edward Williams, by  
Margaret ... .. bap.  
„ Mar. 8. Old James Price, aged 76. ... .. bur.  
„ Mar. 11. Old Mary Price, aged 80 ... .. bur.

1762, Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Birch Bassnet, Esq., by Mary, b. Jan. 19	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	Jane, w. of David Jones, of St. Martyns...				bur.
		E. MAURICE, Curate.				
		THOS. VERNON, JOHN ROGERS, Ch.W.				
„ April	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards, by Mary				bap.
„ May	2.	Sarah, d. of Robert Thomas, by Mary	...			bap.
„ May	9.	John, s. of William Robert, by Margaret				bap.
„ May	30.	A ch. of John Price	...	...	...	bur.
		None in June.				
„ July	2.	Edward Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	3.	Sarah Richards	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	11.	Thomas, s. of Owen Roberts, the Taylor, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	25.	John, s. of Charles Lewis, by Elizabeth	...			bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Morris Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard Morris, by Mary	...			bap.
„ Sept.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Bolliver, by Jane				bap.
„ Sept.	4.	Ann, d. of Bartholomew Sandland, by Cathrine	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	23.	James, s. of Mary Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	24.	Mary, d. of John Richards, of St. Martins, by Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams, millner, by Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Edwards, by Margaret				bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Hester, d. of William Jared, by Ann	...			bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Alese, d. of John Jones, by Cathrine	...			bap.
		EDD. MAURICE, Minister.				
„ Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, by Mary	...			bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Edward, s. of John Roberts, by Mary	...			bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Roden, by Eliza- beth, of St. Martins	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Margaret Thomas, of St. Martins	...			bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Josuha Price, by Sarah	...			bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Joseph Davis	...	...	...	bur.

<sup>1</sup>We being Ballotted to serve in the Militia  
for the Parish of Selattyn do renounce  
our interest in the County money

<sup>1</sup> On last leaf of register.

order'd for us by Parliament in favor  
of the substitutes, as Witness our Hands  
this ninth day of October, 1762.

ROBERT ROBERTS, JOHN URYON, Wm.

LOCKLEY. Witness, E. MAURICE.

1763, Jan.	1.	John Jones, of Llangollen	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	3.	Sinah, d. of Thomas Jones, by Hannah			bap.
" Jan.	6.	Job Lewis...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	9.	Robert Roberts	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	16.	Tabitha Roberts	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones, Smith, by Ann			bap.
" Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Tudor, by Margaret			bap.
" Feb.	12.	John Uryon	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth, of St. Martins	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	19.	Cathrine Davies, of Llangollen	...		bur.
" Mar.	29.	Ould Richard Roberts	...		bur.
EDD. MAURICE, Minister.					
" April	17.	Magdalen, d. of Robert Davis, of St. Martins, by Mary...	...	...	bap.
" April	26.	Martha, w. of Edward Price, of St. Martins			bur.
" May	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Jones, by Jane	...		bap.
" May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones, by Mary			bap.
" May	29.	Mary, d. of Morris Swinerton, by Margeret			bap.
" May	31.	Ann, d. of John Price, by Sarah	...		bap.
" June	4.	Mary, d. of William Thomas, by Mary	...		bap.
" June	17.	Mary, d. of Edward Davies, by Ann	...		bap.
" June	17.	Edward Morris, aged 82	...		bur.
" July	17.	Mary, d. of Edward Williams, by Margeret			bap.
" July	24.	John, s. of John Roberts, Taylor, by Mary			bap.
" July	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Mathew, Cefen y maes, by Emmi	...	...	bap.
" July	31.	John, s. of William Birch Basnet, Esq., b. July 23.	...	...	bap.
EDD. MAURICE, Minister.					
" July	31.	Richard, s. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	5.	William, s. of Edward Richardson, by Jane			bap.
" Aug.	11.	Mary Roberts, aged 22	...		bur.
" Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Roberts, by Mary			bap.



1763, Aug.	30.	A ch. of Edward Edwards	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	14.	Mary Isaac	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams, by Martha			bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Rogers, by Elinor			bap.
1764, Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, by Hanah			bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Williams, by Rebecca			bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Petter, by Sarah			bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Elizabeth Davis, aged 82	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Phillips, by Mary			bap.
„ Mar.	25.	John, s. of John Jones, by Chathrine	...		bap.
„ April	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayley, by Ann...			bap.
„ April	15.	Mary, d. of David Williams, by Jane	..		bap.
„ April	16.	Mary, w. of Morris Hughes	...	...	bur.
P. MORRIS, [Curate.]					
JOHN YEOLEY, RICHD. ROBERTS, [Ch. W.]					
„ June	4.	John, s. of Owen Roberts, by Elizabeth			bap.
„ July	14.	Widdow Cadwalader, at Wittenton	...		bur.
„ July	22.	Thomas, s. of Edward Smallman, by Jane			bap.
„ July	22.	Mary, d. of John Hughes, by Jane	...		bap.
„ July	31.	A ch. of Richard Roberts	...	...	bur.
„ July	31.	A ch. of Petter John Marchant	...		bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams, by Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth	..		bap.
„ Aug.	25.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, by Sarah...			bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Margaret, d. of Edward Edwards, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	William, a base ch. of Thomas Edwards			bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Old Thomas Andrew, aged 75	...		bur.
„ Sept.	2.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jones, by Mary	...		bap.
„ Sept.	23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Morrice, by Mary			bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Margaret, d. of Edward Charles, by Mary			bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Andrew, s. of Richard Edwards, by Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Phillips, by Elizabeth			bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Martha, d. of John Lewis, by Jane	...		bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts, by Ann	...		bap.
„ Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Wynn, by Ann...			bap.
„ Dec.	26.	William, s. of Thomas Cown, by Sarah...			bap.
„ Dec.	27.	A ch. of Edward Edwards	...	...	bur.

1765, Jan.	22.	William, s. of Hugh Steven, by Cathrine	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Edward, s. of David Hughes, by Sinah...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Old Mary Jones, Midwife, aged 76 ...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Mary Thomas, of Coedweg, <sup>1</sup> aged 88 ...	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Old Martha, w. of Job Lewis, aged 78...	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Jones, aged 88 ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Josuah, s. of Josuah Price, by Sarah ...	tap.
„ Mar.	17.	Edward, a base ch. of Ann Jones, late cook of Pentrepant ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams, by Jane	bap.
„ May	6.	Ann, d. of William Birch Basnett, Esq., b. May 4 ... ..	bap
„ May	12.	Esau & Jacop, twnes of Richard Roberts, by Mary ... ..	bap.
„ May	12.	Elizabeth, d of John Meadon, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	1.	Thomas, an Inocent s. of Thomas Conway	bur.
„ June	2.	Mr. Venables, at Oswestry ... ..	bur.

P. MORRIS, Minister.

*So far Copied for the Court held June 6th, 1765.*

#### BAPTIZ'D.

„ June	7.	Catherine, d. of Edward Williams, by Margaret.	
„ June	14.	John, s. of Edward Davies, by Ann.	
„ June	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones, by Ann.	
„ July	7.	Susannah & Rebecca, Twins of Thos. Edwards, by Mary.	
„ July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Thomas, of St. Martyns, by Mary.	
„ July	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hughes, of Derwen Pandy, by Elinor.	
„ July	7.	Thomas, s. of Foulk Jones, by Jane.	
„ Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of Thomas Edwards, by Mary.	
„ Oct.	13.	Thomas, s of Richard Jones, by Elizabeth.	
„ Nov.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, by Hannah.	
„ Nov.	3.	Edward, s. of Charles Lewis, by Elizabeth.	
„ Nov.	10.	Alice, d. of John Jones, by Catherine.	
„ Nov.	29.	Francis, s. of Edward Bolver, by Jane.	
„ Dec.	8.	Edward, s. of William Roberts and Margaret.	
„ Dec.	15.	Roger, s. of Bartholomew Sandland & Catherine.	

<sup>1</sup> Coedwig, i.e., wood.

1765, Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Richard Phillips, of Pentrepant,  
& Elizabeth.

WM. ROBERTS, Rr.

WM. EDWARDS, ROBERT HUGHES, Ch. W.

1766, Jan. 3. Mary, d. of John Hughes & Mary.  
 „ Jan. 5. Edward, s. of Richard Maurice & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 30. William, s. of Richard Llewelin & Elizabeth.  
 „ Feb. 23. Margaret, d. of Luke Edwards & Sarah.  
 „ Feb. 23. Martha, d. of William Turner & Sarah.  
 „ Mar. 25. Jane, d. of William Boliver & Margaret.  
 „ April 13. Mary, d. of Daniel Williams & Rebecca.  
           May none.     June none.  
 „ July 20. John, s. of John Edwards & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Hugh Barn & Catherine.  
 „ Sept. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Birch & Lydia.  
 „ Sept. 28. Richard, s. of William Davies & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 28. John, s. of Edward Williams & Martha.  
 „ Oct. 5. Robert, s. of John Hughes, by Sarah Green  
           illeg. ch.  
 „ Nov. 3. Anne, d. of Samuel Price & Sarah.  
 „ Dec. 21. Edward, s. of Owen Roberts & Elizabeth.  
 „ Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Roberts & Mary.

OW. REYNOLDS,<sup>1</sup> Curate.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, ROBERT HUGHES, Ch.W.

<sup>2</sup>May 28, 1766.—I, Peter Tomkies, of Oswestry, in the County of Salop, shoemaker, do hereby consent & agree with the Inhabitants of the Parish of Selattyn that for the value of two shillings paid yearly to me by the Churchwardens of the said Parish, a seat adjoining to the Reading Desk be hereafter let unto the Parishioners for the use of the Clerk to sit in, provided that only one Person may be admitted to sit with him in the same seat upon the Sabbath Day. In witness whereof I have set my hand the day & year above mention'd.

Peter Tomkies.

Witness: Wm. Edwards, Robert Hughes, Churchwardens.

This seat was afterwards purchased by the Rev. J. R. Lloyd, & presented to the Parish for the use of the Clerk. See the Vestry Book, Sept. 25, 1785.

<sup>1</sup> Master Oswestry Grammar School, 1766—1772.

<sup>2</sup> On last leaf of Register.

- 1767, Jan.       None.  
 „ Feb.   8. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes, by Magdalen.  
 „ Mar. 11. Edward, s. of Edward Williams, by Jane.  
 „ April.   None.  
 „ May 23. John, s. of Owen Roberts, by Elizabeth.  
 „ June.   None.  
 „ July 5. John, s. of David Williams, by Jane.  
 „ July 26. Edward, s. of Richard Morrice, by Ann.  
 „ Aug.   None.  
 „ Sept. 10. Sarah, d. of Edward Edwards, by Sarah.  
 „ Oct.   None.  
 „ Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards, by Mary.  
 „ Dec.   None.
- 1768, Jan.   7. Ellinor, d. of Edward Jones, by Elizabeth.  
 „ Mar.   3. John, s. of John Thomas, by Sarah.  
 „ April 11. Petter, s. of John Jones & Jane.  
 „ April 17. Mary, d. of Robert Wynn, by Ann.  
 „ April 17. Mary, d. of Hugh Roberts, by Margaret.  
 „ April 22. Ellinor, d. of William Birch Basnett, by Mary,  
           b. Feb. 8.  
 „ May   None.  
 „ June 1. Edward, s. of J. Pryce & Sarah.  
 „ June 1. Joseph, s. of Hugh Barn & Catherine.  
 „ Aug. 7. Ann, d. of William Davies, by Elizabeth Evans.  
 „ Aug. 14. Ann, d. of John Jones & Margaret.  
 „ Sept. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, weaver, & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 2. Mary, d. of Edward Lewis & Margaret.  
 „ Oct. 2. Henry, s. of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth.
- OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.
- JNO. DAVIES, WILLIAM CHARLES, Ch. W.
- „ Oct. 23. David, s. of Luke Jones & Sarah, of Llangollen p.  
 „ Oct. 30. William, s. of William Turner & Sarah, of  
           Whittinton p.  
 „ Nov. 6. Mary, d. of William Roberts & Margaret.  
 „ Nov. 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Boliver & Margaret.  
 „ Dec. 3. Jno., s. of Jno. Wynne & Ann (bur. May 28,  
           1842, aged 73).  
 „ Dec. 11. William, s. of John Evans & Ann.
- 1769, Jan. 29. Sarah, d. of Edward Petter & Sarah.  
 „ Feb. 5. William, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.

- 1769, Feb. 19. Charles, s. of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth.  
 „ Mar. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Jane.  
 „ Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> May 21. Mary, d. of William Davies & Mary.  
 „ June None.  
 „ July None.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Aug. 20. Edward, s. of Edward Green & Phamphilia.  
 „ Aug. 27. Catherine, d. of John Rogers & Jane.  
 „ Aug. 27. Catherine, d. of John Jones & Jane.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Oct. 15. John, s. of David Hughes & Sinah.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Nov. 26. John, s. of Edward Williams & Jane.

OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.

JOHN DAVIES, WILLIAM CHARLES, Ch. W.

- 1769, <sup>1</sup> Jan. 1. Eleanor, d. of Richard Robinson & Ann.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans & Mary.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Jan. 16. John & Joseph, sons of Thomas Williams,  
 Millner, & Elizabeth.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Feb. 4. Robert, s. of Edward Edwards & Margaret.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Feb. 18. John, s. of Edward Williams & Jane, of Llan-  
 gollen.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Feb. 18. Margaret, d. of Hugh Steven & Catherine.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Mary.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Mar. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas Pierce & Elizabeth.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Mar. 18. William, s. of Edward Williams & Margaret.  
 „ <sup>1</sup> Mar. 18. Edward, s. of Richard Maurice & Ann.  
 „ April None.

OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.

[blank]. Isaac & Jacob, Twins of Edward Smallman &  
 Jane, b. 21 Feb.

- „ July 25. Catherine, a base d. of Catherine Jones.  
 „ Aug. 18. Peter, s. of Edward Cheatam & Sarah.  
 „ Sept. 19. Thomas, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth.  
 „ Oct. 1. Richard, s. of John Arthur & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Edward Roberts & Martha.

OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.

- 1771, Mar. 3. John, s. of John Phillips & Ann.  
 „ Mar. 3. Edward, s. of Edward Roberts & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 17. William, s. of John Jones & Catherine.

<sup>1</sup> These entries are repeated on following page of the Register.



- 1771, April 28. Mary, d. of Edward Evans & Mary.  
 „ April 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards & Elizabeth.  
 „ May 5. Edward, s. of William Turner & Sarah.  
 „ May 12. Thomas, s. of Edward Green & Pamphilia.  
 „ June 12. Edward, s. of Edward Wynn & Hannah.  
 „ June 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Davies & Mary.  
 „ June 23. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lewis & Margaret.  
 „ July [—]. Job, s. of Edward Edwards & Sarah.  
 „ July 14. Catherine, d. of John Phillips & Mary.  
 Ow. REYNOLDS, Curate.  
 „ July 21. Edward, s. of William Pryce & Margaret.  
 „ July 21. Maurice, s. of John Jones & Margaret.  
 „ July 21. Richard, s. of John Roberts & Mary.  
 „ July 26. Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth.  
 „ Aug. 11. John, s. of William Bolver & Margaret.  
 „ Aug. 25. John, s. of Thomas Webster & Ann.  
 „ Sept. 15. John, s. of John Arthur & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 22. John, s. of Richard Davies, of St. Martins, & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 20. Hannah, d. of Robert Thomas, of St. Martins,  
 & Mary.

„ Dec. 29. Margaret, d. of William Charles & Margaret.

- 1772, Mar. 1. Jane, d. of Joseph Pryce & Sarah.  
 „ Mar. 22. Maurice, s. of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth.  
 „ April 12. Robert, s. of Robert Charles & Elizabeth.

Ow. REYNOLDS, Curate.

JOSEPH HITCHIN, EDWARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.

*The Correction Court at Oswestry, May 27.*

- „ June 14. John, s. of Richard Rees & Mary.  
 „ June 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Jane.  
 „ Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of Edward Roberts & Martha.  
 „ Aug. 23. Sarah, d. of William Price & Margaret.  
 „ Aug. 30. Mary, d. of Edward Edwards & Jane, of St.  
 Martins.  
 „ Sept. 6. Susannah, d. of Edward Chettam & Anne.  
 „ Sept. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Green & Pamphilia.  
 „ Sept. 27. Mary, d. of John Edwards & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 28. Kenrick, s. of Edward Wynne & Hannah.  
 „ Oct. 16. David, s. of Edward Williams & Jane.  
 „ Oct. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Smallman & Jane.  
 „ Oct. 18. Mary, d. of John Evans & Mary.

- 1772, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth.  
 1773, Jan. 10. Sarah, d. of Hugh Sands & Sarah.  
 „ Jan. 24. Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 28. Edward, s. of John Cleaton & Elizabeth.  
 „ Feb. 21. Mary, d. of John Roberts & Mary.

THO. EDWARDS, Curate.

- „ Mar. 7. John, s. of John Jones & Margaret.  
 „ April 4. Jane, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth.  
 „ April 4. John, s. of Edward Maurice & Catherine.  
 „ April 18. Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Mary.  
 „ April 18. Hester, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth.

Mr. Lloyds. compts to Mr. Roberts & would have answer'd his note sooner had he seen his steward to know his reason for inserting the Patron's name on the Pew at Syllatin, but will give orders for the whole to be erased, & the Rector's only shall be put on it: For Mr. Lloyd would not deprive the Rector or Church of any Emolument whatever.

Aston, Saturday even, July 3, 1773.

The above is a copy of a note from Mr. Lloyd in answer to mine upon his having caused the word *Patron* to be renew'd over the Rector's Pew in the Chancel.

July 28, 1773. W. ROBERTS, Rr.

- „ May 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hughes & Sina  
 „ May 21. Margaret, d. of Edward Down & Elizabeth.  
 „ May 23. Edward, s. of Hugh Stevens & Catherine.  
 „ May 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Richards & Elizabeth.

THO. EDWARDS, Cur.

- „ May 30. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Roberts & Elizabeth, of Whittington.  
 „ June 20. Robert, a base ch. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth Boliver.  
 „ Aug. 8. John, s. of Edward Williams & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth.  
 „ Sept. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Drury, by Martha.  
 „ Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas Pierce & Elizabeth.  
 „ Nov. 28. William, s. of William Davies & Mary.

<sup>1</sup> *Selattyn Church was New Pewd. In ye year 1772, and in ye year 1773, finished. By Thomas Ellis & Edward Smallman, Joners.*

<sup>1</sup> On last leaf of Register.

- 1774, Feb. 13. Joseph, s. of Andrew Jones & Margaret.  
 „ Feb. 20. Margaret, d. of Edward Lewis & Margaret.  
 „ Mar. 20. James, s. of William Turner & Sara, of  
     Whittington.  
 „ Mar. 24. David, s. of John Roberts & Mary.  
 „ May 15. John, s. of Joseph Jones & Mary.  
 „ May 22. Jane, d. of Archibald Muffling & Sara.  
 „ May 22. John, s. of John Evans & Mary.  
 „ May 23. Richard, s. of John Jones & Catherine.  
 „ May 29. Margaret, d. of William Boliver & Margaret.  
 „ June 11. Frances, d. of Edward Wynne & Hannah.  
 „ June 12. Edward, s. of Edward Brandon & Mary.  
 „ May 22. Mary, a base ch. of Mary Hughes.

<sup>1</sup> THOS. EDWARDS, Cur.

*The House of the revd. Mr. Edwards, of  
 Mount Sion,<sup>2</sup> suff'd greatly by Lightening on  
 the 16th of February, at night, but  
 providentially no Lives were lost.*

- 1774, July 3. Anne, d. of Edward Boodle & Mary.  
 „ July 3. Anne, d. of Edward Roberts & Martha.  
 „ July 24. John, s. of William Birch and Lydia.  
 „ Aug. 7. John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.  
 „ Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Charles & Margaret.  
 „ Aug. 14. Jane, d. of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth.  
 „ Sept. 4. Catherine, d. of Hugh Stephens & Catherine.  
 „ Sept. 25. John, s. of Edward Evans & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 25. Mary, d. of John Arthyr & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 25. John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary.  
 „ Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Joshua Price & Sarah.  
 „ Dec. 25. Thomas, s. of Roger Roberts & Sarah.  
 1775, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth.  
 „ Jan. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Sarah.  
 „ Feb. 24. Robert, s. of Robert Jones & Margaret.  
 „ Mar. 5. William, s. of Edward Boliver & Jane, of St.  
     Martins.

THOS. EDWARDS, Cur.

- „ Mar. 5. Morris, s. of Thomas Davies & Elinor.

<sup>1</sup> Of Mount Sion.

<sup>2</sup> Built 1774, sold 1853, to Rowland Jones Venables, Esq., who pulled it down and build Oakhurst.

- 1775, April 2 Thomas, s. of Richard Morris & Anne.  
 „ April 25. Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth.  
 „ April 26. Mary, d. of Edward Williams & Mary.  
 „ May 25. Sinah, d. of Robert Lloyd & Sinah.  
 „ May 28. Elinor, d. of Edward Green & Pamphilia.  
 „ June 24. Thomas, s. of Edward Williams & Jane.  
 „ June 25. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of Whittington,  
                     & Mary.  
 „ July 2. Richard, a base ch. of Richard Jones &  
                     Elizabeth Jones.  
 „ July 16. Afframiah, s. of John Edwards & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 8. John, s. of William Evans & Hannah.  
 „ Oct. 8. David, s. of John Rogers & Martha.  
 „ Dec. 10. Mary, d. of Edward Davies & Catherine.  
 1776, April 16. Anne, d. of John Jones & Jane.  
 „ April 21. John, s. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth.  
                     THO. EDWARDS, Curate.  
 „ June 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Webster & Anne.  
 „ June 12. Joseph, s. of Hugh Sands & Mary.  
 „ July 7. Anne, d. of Thomas Mason & Jane.  
 „ July 14. Vinsett, s. of Edward Buddle & Mary.  
 „ July 14. Francis, s. of Edward Evans & Mary.  
 „ July 23. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 23. John, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 29. Margaret, d. of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth.  
 „ Oct. 13. John, s. of Hugh Stephen & Catherine.  
 „ Oct. 13. John, s. of John Rogers, of St. Martins, & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 20. William, s. of Edward Roberts & Martha.  
 „ Nov. 22. Francis, s. of Edward Wynne & Hannah.  
 1777, Feb. 9. Anne, d. of Edward Maurice & Catherine.  
 „ Mar. 9. Samuel, s. of William Jones & Mary.  
 „ April 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Owens & Elizabeth.  
 „ April 20. Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Mary.  
 „ May 4. Mary, d. of William Price & Margret.  
 „ May 11. Anne, d. of Edward Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 „ May 18. Alce, d. of John Jones & Catherine  
 „ May 19. Jane, d. of Edward Williams & Jane.  
 „ May 25. William, s. of William Pool & Elinor.  
 „ June 22. John, s. of John Rogers, by Elizabeth.  
 „ July 6. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Owens, by Elizabeth.

- 1777, July 14. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Gittings, by Mary.  
 „ Aug. 17. Edward, s. of Edward Williams, by Mary.  
 „ Aug. 31. William, s. of William Bolver, by Margret.  
 „ Sept. 7. Edward, s. of William Charles, by Margret.  
 „ Sept. 28. William, s. of John Jones, by Jane.  
 „ Sept. 28. Margaret, d. of Humphrey Roberts, by Elizabeth.  
 „ Oct. 5. Edward, s. of John Rogers, by Elizabeth.  
 „ Oct. 19. Mary, d. of John Thomas, by Sarah.  
 „ Nov. 16. Robert, a bast. ch. of Robert Roberts, by  
 Elizabeth Prondle.  
 „ Nov. 23. William, s. of William Edwards, by Jane.  
 „ Dec. 21. Robert, s. of Robert Edwards, by Jane.

J. TOMKIES,<sup>1</sup> Cur.

ROBT. ROBERTS, EDWARD JONES, Ch. W.

- 1778, Jan. 4. Sarrah, d. of John Prondle, by Elizabeth, of St.  
 Martins.  
 „ Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones, by Anne, of St.  
 Martins.  
 „ Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Robert Jones, by Mary.  
 „ Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards, by Mary.  
 „ Feb. 22. Anne, d. of Joseph Pryce, by w.  
 „ Mar. 8. Richard, s. of Edward Williams, by Margrat  
 „ May 3. Margrat, d. of Edward Evans, by Mary.  
 „ May 3. Mary, d. of Edward Williams, by Hester.  
*Thus far deliverd. into the Chanrs. Court.*  
 „ May 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts, by Catharine.  
 „ May 31. Richard, s. of John Jones, by Margaret.  
 „ June 28. Elizabeth, d. of Ellis Richards, by Elizabeth.  
 „ June 28. Robert, s. of Edward Wynn, by Hannah.  
 „ July 5. Richard, s. of Robert Tudor, by Ann.  
 „ July 12. Mary, d. of Edward Jones, by Mary.  
 „ July 26. Ester, d. of Robert Edwards, by Elizabeth.  
 „ Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans, by Mary.  
 „ Aug. 25. Susanna, d. of Edward Jones, by Mary.  
 „ Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies, by Catharine.

J. TOMKIES, Cur.

WM. PRICE, EDD. GREEN, Ch. W.

- „ Dec. 27. William, s. of William Jones, of the Rhos y wern  
 in Llangollen, by Mary.

<sup>1</sup> Curate 1777.



- 1779, Jan. 31. John Jones, a base ch., b. Jan. 26th.  
 „ Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Lloyd, by Ann, b. Mar. 11.  
 „ Mar. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Roberts, of Oswestry,  
 by Mary, b. Mar. 18.  
 „ Mar. 28. Margaret, d. of John Roberts, by Margaret, b.  
 Mar. 23.  
 „ April 18. Rebekah, d. of John Edwards, by Mary, b. Ap. 11.  
 „ April 18. Mary, d. of John Davies, by Mary, b. Ap. 11.  
*Thus far delivered into the Bishop's Registry.*

J. TOMKIES, Cur.

WM. PRICE, EDD. GREEN, Ch. W.

This summer & the last, owing to the violent Heat of both of them, were attended with infectious sore throats, which were also accompanied in the same Person with a Scarlet Fever. In the beginning was very fatal till Emetics after some Practice was found to be a successful Remedy.

- „ May 30. Margaret, d. of Hugh Stevens, by Catherine, b.  
 May 22.  
 „ July 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers, by Mary, b. June 24.  
 „ July 11. Thomas, an illeg. ch. of Sarah Charles, & the  
 reputed one of Thomas Holbrook, b. July 9.  
 „ July 25. Thomas, s. of Edward Thomas, by Elizabeth,  
 b. July 2.  
 „ Sept. 18. Edward, s. of Samuel Roberts, by Jane, b. Sept. 6.  
 „ Oct. 3. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Lewis, b. Sept. 28.  
 „ Oct. 7. Richard, s. of John Prondle & Elizabeth, of St.  
 Martins, b. Oct. 6.  
 „ Oct. 31. Rebecca, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers,  
 Whittington, b. Oct. 31.  
 1780, Jan. 9. Ann, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Roberts, b.  
 Jan. 2.  
 „ Jan. 30. Elizabeth, an illeg. ch. of Elizabeth Davies.  
 „ Jan. 30. Sarah, an illeg. ch. of one Mary Pierce, Gyscadyr.<sup>1</sup>  
 „ Feb. 6. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lindab, b.  
 Feb. 1.  
 „ Feb. 20. Edward, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary, b. Jan. 12.  
 „ Feb. 27. John, s. of John & Mary Lewis, b. Feb. 21.

<sup>1</sup> Cyscadur, i. e., sleeper.

- 1780, Mar. 5. George, s. of Edward & Hannah Wynn, b. Mar. 4.  
 „ Mar. 19. William, s. of Morris & Elizabeth Roberts, b.  
 Mar. 12.  
 „ April 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Rees, b. Mar. 10.  
*Thus far deliverd. into ye Bps. Regr.*

J. TOMKIES, Cur.

REES HUGHES, EDD. JONES, Ch. W.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS, 1780 (Continued)— *Births. Baps.*

- Susanah, d. of Robt. Tudor & Jane ... April 6. 26.  
 John, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary, near  
 Kyrn y Bwch ... May 15. 18.  
 Elizabeth, a legit. d. of Edward Jones &  
 Ellinor Jones ... Ap. 30. May 18.  
 Sarah & Mary, twins of Edward Williams  
 & Jane ... May 3. 18.  
 John, s. of Moses Jones & Rebecca ... Sep. 19. 24.  
 William, s. of Edward Edwards & Sarah Oct. 16. 29.  
 John, s. of John Rogers, Hengoed, &  
 Elizabeth ... Nov. 3. 5.  
 William, s. of Edward Edwards, gŷrn, &  
 Sarah ... „ 13. 16.  
 Richard, s. of Robert Jones, Pentreclawdd,  
 & Margaret ... Feb. 1. 11, 1781.  
 1781, April 13. Ann, a legit. d. of Richard Vaughan, by  
 Ellinor Lewis ... bap.  
 „ April 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Margaret,  
 b. April 17, at Chirk ... bap.  
*Visn. May 2.*

J. TOMKIES, Curate.

EDWARD RICHARDSON, ROBT. JONES, Ch. W.

*See further on six leaves for the Burials  
 for the year above.*

BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, &c.

- „ June 17. Samuel, s. of Samuel Roberts & Jane, b. June 14.  
 „ Aug. 5. Robert, s. of John Edwards & Ann, b. July 24.  
 „ Sept. 16. Robert, s. of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth,  
 b. Sept. 15.  
 „ Oct. 2. [blank], of Richard Rees & Mary, born Sept. 27.  
 „ Oct. 30. John, s. of William Jones, of Orsedd Wenn, &  
 b. Oct. 18.

- 1782, Jan. 6. William, s. of William Pool, & Elinor, b. Jan. 5.  
 „ Jan. 27. Ann, d. of John Prondle & Elizabeth, of St.  
 Martins, b. Jan. 24.  
 „ Feb. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lindab & Margaret, b.  
 Jan. 27.  
 „ Mar. 3. Edward, s. of Morris & Elizabeth Roberts, b.  
 Feb. 26.  
 „ Mar. 3. Magdalen, d. of Edward Green & Emelia, b.  
 Feb. 7.  
 „ Mar. 24. Edward, s. of Edward Thomas, of Hengoed, &  
 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19.

*Visitation, May 14.*

JOHN TOMKIES, Curate.

ROBT. TUDOR, SAM'L. ROBERTS, Ch. W.

This year being Remarkable for Cold & Wett  
 about Springtime. Much against the Farmers  
 Concern in General, which bro't on an Dis-  
 order, of the nature of a violent Cold, which  
 raged so general thro' both England & Wales  
 & all European Countries, which in England  
 was commonly called the Influenza, & which  
 happily was not very mortal. There was  
 scarcely one escaped this Distemper.

- „ May 26. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Roberts & Elizabeth,  
 b. May 17.  
 „ June 16. Christiana, d. of Thomas Foulks & Rebecca,  
 b. May 29.  
 „ July 5. Sarah, an illeg. ch. of John Pary & Elinor Lewis.  
 „ July 11. Edward, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth, b. 9.  
 „ Aug. 25. Mary, an illeg. ch. of Mary Jones, *alias* parlow,  
 father unknown.  
 „ Oct. 6. Mary, d. of William Jones, Blacksmith, &  
 Hannah, b. Sept. 12.  
 „ Oct. 13. John, s. of John Jones, Twympath Either, &  
 Anne, b. Sept. 28.  
 „ Dec. 1. Mary, d. of John Rogers & Mary, b. Nov. 5.  
 „ Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones, porkington  
 pools, & Mary, b. Oct. 8.  
 1783, Jan. 4. Edward, s. of John Roberts & Chathrine, b. Dec. 27.  
 „ April 10. Anne, d. of John Lewies & Mary Lewies, b. Ap. 9.

- 1783, April 20. Isabella, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary, b. Ap. 9.  
 „ Feb. 2. Ann, base ch. of John Llewelin, by Chathrine Williams.

J. TOMKIES, Curt.

JAMES CANLIN, RICHD. REES, Ch. W.

*Visitation May 13, 1783.*

*Corn remarkably Dear. Best Wheat 10/6.*

*Barley 7/6 p. strike. Oats 10/6 p. Bushel.*

- „ May 29. David, base s. of Elizabeth Jones, father unknown.  
 „ July 6. John, s. of Richard Jones & Anne, b. June 28.  
 „ July 6. Benjamin, a' base ch. of Benjamin Davies & Mary Pierce.  
 „ July 19. Abraham, s. of Richard Rees & Mary, b. July 15.  
 „ Sept. 14. Cathrine, d. of Moses Jones & Jane, b. Sept. 6.  
 „ Sept. 28. George, s. of Edward Williams & Jane, b. Aug. 6.  
 „ Sept. 28. Mary, d. of Hugh Parry & Jane, b. Sept. 15,

JNO. TOMKIES, Curate.

CHAS. EDWARDS, RICHD. CAINK, Ch. W.

The next is inserted in the new Register, their being an additional Duty of 3d to Goverment begin October the first, 1783. CHARLES CONWAY, Psh. Clk.

#### BURIALS.

- 1781, [blank]. Robt., an illeg. ch. of John Williams, Gwedwl-fawr, Denbighshire, was bur. young.  
 „ Sept. 19. Morris Swinerton, whose Body underwent an Inquisition at the Eagles.  
 „ Oct. 21. Edward Richardson, of the Vickarage, Selattyn.  
 „ Oct. 28. Sarah Baugh, pentredavid.  
 „ Nov. 15. Old John Charles, near Orsedd Wen.  
 1782, Jan. 13. John Rees, who was blind some Time.  
 „ Jan. 22. Ann, w. of Charles Conway, Psh. Clk., Died Jany. 19, about 5 o'clock in the morning.  
 „ Feb. 15. John Jones, late of pentrewern.  
 „ Mar. 12. David Morris, late of the Forrest.  
 „ Mar. 29. Margeret, d. of Hugh Steven.  
 „ April 15. Mr. Robert Tudor, at Whittington.  
 „ April 16. David Rogers, of Hengoed.  
 „ April 21. George, a young ch. of Edward Williams.

1782, April 26. Robert Robert, Tŷ newydd, Aet. 47.

*Visitation May 14, 1782.*

J. TOMKIES, Curate.

ROBT. TUDOR, SAML. ROBERTS, Ch. W.

„ May 27. Margaret, mother to Thomas Williams, Weston Mill, [17] 82.

„ May 30. Charles Baugh, pentredavid.

„ June 1. John Richardson, of Vron, Selattyn.

„ June 28. Thomas Roberts, late of The Lodge.

„ July 4. Old Margaret Charles.

„ July 5. Edward Roberts, was thought to be poisnd pr. Doctrs.

„ July 14. Elizabeth Davies, brought from pentre Bronygarth.

„ Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Price, Joiner.

„ Sept. 22. Edward, s. of William Thomas, Hengoed.

„ Oct. 30. Rebecca Roberts, aged 86.

„ Oct. 31. Edward Smallman, proffesor of Astroglology.

1783, Jan 4. Sinah Jones, late of Orseddwen.

„ Feb. 17. Mary, w. of John Davies, of the Forest.

„ Mar. 1. John Meredith, of Riwlas, aged 84.

„ Mar. 18. Samuel Pool, pentrewern.

„ May 10. Samuel Cleaton, aged 78.

JOHN TOMKIES, Curt.

RICHD. REES, JAMES CANLIN, Ch. W.

*Visitation The 13th.*

„ May 27. Mary Charles.

„ June 1. John, s. of Thomas Williams, pentredavid.

„ July 4. John Evans, of Morda Mill.

„ July 13. John Roberts, of this Village.

„ Aug. 28. Anne Lockley, a poper.

JOHN TOMKIES, Curate.

CHAS. EDWDS, RICHD. CAINK, Ch. W.

The next is inserted in the New Register, their being an additional Duty Impos'd on all Christenings, Marriages and Burials, of Three-pence Over and Above the former Charge, the same is paid to Goverment. Noticed by the Minister of Every Psh, which began October the first, 1783.

CHAS. CONWAY, Psh Clk.



## SELATTYN.

A True Terrier of all the Glebe Lands, Messuages, Portions of Tithes & other Rights belonging to the Rectory & Parish Church of Selattyn, in the County of Salop, & Diocese of St. Asaph, & now in the use & possession of the Revd. William Roberts, Rector, M.A., or his Tenants, taken & made this Eight day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & Seventy four, & Exhibited in the Secondary Visitation of the Right Reverend ffather in God, Jonathan, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph, holden at Oswestry, in the County of Salop, & Diocese aforesaid, on Tuesday, the Twenty first day of June, & in the Year first above written.

*Imp. The Rector's House.*

Consisting of a Kitchen, Pantry and Cellar, floor'd with Clay, a Hall with Stone, and a parlour Boarded: above stairs five Rooms boarded, three only ceild, a small Study, and five ordinary Garretts: the Walls are of stone, except the upper part of the front, being of Brick; the cover of Slate. In the front a small Court wall'd, on one side a Garden with a Hedge fence.

*Outhouses.*

In the fold, A Barn with four Bays, and a threshing floor, Two Stables, two Cowhouses, and a Calf hut, a Brewhouse, Turfhouse and Pigstye. In the yard a Tythe Barn with a Clay floor, two Bays, and a Carthouse, all these Cover'd with Straw.

*Glebe Lands.*

A. R. P.

Homestead, Garden,				
Orchard	...	1	3	13
Garddi	...	1	2	13
Aber Oer Ucha	...	3	3	0
Aber Oer Issa	...	6	2	6
Aber Oer Vawr	...	7	3	20
Erw Kyl	...	1	3	35
Tyr-y-Bystach	...	6	1	23
Erw Offeiriad	...	2	2	27
Patch by the Lane to				
the Hill	...	0	0	13
Maes y Gyrn	...	3	0	20

[i.e. The Gardens.

,, Upper cold stream.

,, Upper lesser stream.

,, Upper greater stream.

,, The narrow acre.

,, Bullock field.

,, The Priest's acre.

,, Open field<sup>1</sup> of the peak of the hill.

<sup>1</sup> These scattered strips date from the open field system.

Erw Maes y Gyrn ...	0	3	4	„	Acre of the open field o the Gyrn.
Maes y Llwyn Gyrn .	4	0	27	„	Open field of the wood of the Gyrn.
Erw fawr...	2	0	17	„	Great acre.
Erw Maes Ucha ...	1	0	15	„	Acre of the upper open field
Erw Bryn Dyfrgu ...	1	2	16	„	The Otter's Bank.
Erw Groes Newydd	2	2	24	„	Acre of the new Cross.
Erw Dderwen ...	2	2	8	„	Acre of the Oak.
Erw Cae Bychan ...	1	3	3	„	Acre of the little field.
Cae Bychan ...	1	2	23	„	Little field.
Wern frood [Ffrwd]	7	2	6	„	The wet meadow of the torrent.
Cae Bychan Issa ...	1	2	29	„	The little lower field.
Wirglodd [Gweir- glodd] Goch ...	3	1	30	„	The red meadow.
Belam ...	3	2	4	„	The Mound.]
Right of Common unlimited. No Timber.					

*Charites.*

1st.—Poor's Tenament, a Legacy by Bishop Hanmer [July, 1629]—

A. R. P.				A. R. P.			
Cae Scybor & Hom-				Erw Birdir Ucha ...	0	3	22
stead ...	4	1	17	Erw Birdir ...	0	1	22
Erw Garneth ...	0	1	17	Erw Gwyrch ...	0	3	25
Maes Ucha ...	5	3	0	Erw Llwydiast Issa	1	0	16
Erw Kelyn in two-							
parts ...	1	0	30				

2nd.—School & Poor's Lands, purchas'd by Mr. Charles Maurice's Legacy [bur. Aug., 1721]—

A. R. P.				A. R. P.			
Coed Pale ...	4	0	0	Erw Newith ...	2	2	03
Erw Nant ...	1	3	25	Erw Lloyce ...	0	3	00
Erw Gwanith ...	1	1	06	Cae-tan-y-Groes ...	3	0	18
Erw Bant ...	0	3	29	Sarn Offeiriad ...	2	0	37
Cae-yn-y-maes ...	4	1	32	Sarn Offeiriad Issa	5	0	00

3rd.—A Legacy from Porkington out of the Eagles, *six £i yearly*.

4th.—David Hughes left Ten pounds, which lies in the hands of Edward Hughes, of Selattyn, who pays nine shillings Interest to the use of the Poor, Yearly [1743].

5th.—One parcel of Land, being about an Acre, near Prhys Gwen, in the parish of St. Martins, bequeathed between the parishes of Selattyn, St. Martin's, Llansanffraid & Llangollen, now in the holding of Mr. Phillips, of Prys-gwen.

*Modi Decimandi.*

Corn, Hay, Hemp, Flax, Honey & Wool, are paid in kind to the Rector, thro' out the Parish, No Modus nor exemption pretended to. Tythe Adgistment at 2<sup>s</sup>/o pr. Pound.

The custom of Tything Lambs is as follows :—

For Every Lamb of Four the Owner is to pay the Rector twopence. For five the half Value of a Lamb. For six threepence above the half value. For seven the Rector is to have a Lamb, paying the Owner a Penny halfpenny. For eight a Lamb paying a penny. For nine a Lamb paying a halfpenny. Out of ten a Lamb.

Sheep grazing 30 days in the Parish or upwards intitles the Rector to a proportion of Tythe, Wool, and Lamb. For every Milch Cow a penny. For every Mare and Colt a penny. A Tythe Pig out of every Farrow, a Month old. Out of every Flock, one Goose only, in stubble time, no Tythe feathers being demanded. And if there be but two, One is due. An egg for every Hen and two for the Cock.

*Easter Duties.*

From every Married Couple sevenpence whereof the Rector has fivpence and the Clark twopence. From every Widower or Widow three pence to the Rector. From every Servant Male or Female capable of receiving the Sacrament twopence to the Rector etc. And from every Tradesman fourpence for his Trade over and above his other Dues.

The Church and Churchyard fences are repaired by the Parishioners. The Chancel by the Rector. The Bread and Wine for the Communion are provided at the expense of the Parishioners by the Discretion of the Minister.

*Fees to the Minister.*

	£	s.	d.
For Churching ... ..	0	0	6
For Publishing Banns ... ..	0	1	0
For Marrying by Banns ... ..	0	5	0
For Marrying by Licence ... ..	0	5	0

The Rector's leave for Burying in the Chancel or in the Church necessary. The fee at his discretion. For Burying in the Churchyard o o 6d.

*Fees to the Clark.*

	£	s.	d.
For Churching ... ..	o	o	6
„ Wedding ... ..	o	2	6
„ Burying and Grave ... ..	o	3	o
„ Tolling per hour ... ..	o	o	4
„ Cleaning the Church per year	2	o	o

*The Church Furniture consists at present of*

Two Surplices, one english Bible, two Welsh Bibles, Two English Common Prayerbooks, Two Welsh Common Prayer Books, One Register. A Silver Chalice & Stand mark'd, James Wilding, Rector in the year 1621. A Silver Plate given by John Jones, B.D., Rector in the year 1708. A Silver Flagon given by Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Aston, in the year 1741. In the Steeple a Clock & two Bells.

The Church furniture is provided by ye Parishioners. A crimson broad cloth pulpit Cloth & Communion Table Cloth of ye same. A linnen Cloth, Napkin, a Crimson Velvet Cushion for the pulpit were omitted in the above account.

The Testimony of the above mentioned Particulars we the Minister, Ch. Wardens, & other Inhabitants have set our Hands, the day & Year above written.

WM. ROBERTS, Rr. THO. EDWARDS, Cur.

THO. JONES, EDW. EDWARDS, Ch. W.

Edwd. Evans, Edd. Richardson, Robt. Roberts, Edwd. Edwards, Richd. Rees, Thomas Hall, Saml. Pryce, John Arthurs.

On Saturday night, the 27th of June, 1778, about half an hour after nine, happened at Oswestry one most dreadful Flash of Lightning, attended with an alarming clap of Thunder and excessive Rain. At the House of John Fox, the Salop and Oswestry Carrier, who lived a little below the black Gate, the Lightning rushed down the Kitchen chimney, and took its Course into a Ground Chamber just opposite to the Fireplace in the Kitchen, almost in the Entrance of which stood a maid-servant of Mr. Fox's, rocking a young child of his in a Cradle, whom it killed on the spot. It afterwards was attracted by a wire rod on which was filed Receipts, &c. (which were not even singed), and which



was hooked exactly over the young woman's head, from thence it forced itself into a Room above, making a small chink in both the ceiling and flooring, just in which Place stood a four-Post Oak Bedstead, which it greatly shattered, and burnt some part of the hangings and cloaths on rhe Bed. At last it darted itself out at the window, as it evidently appeared by the casement of the window being much heated, to which it probably may be attracted by some Iron Bars in the window. It was seen to roll up the street in one vast sheet of Fire as far as the Queen's Head, where an Iron Pull-Ring attracted it, and it instantly disappeared, as was observed, by losing itself in the Earth. What was remarkably providential attending this melancholy accident was, that the Bedstead which was so much damaged, was that which two or three young children usually lay on, but were that night very happily put into another bed, owing to a very frivolous Reason, because there was no clean Linen laid upon their own. The young child in the Cradle was not hurt and there were seven of the Family, sitting each side of the Kitchen fire at the Time, which did not receive any Injury, only Mrs. Fox's right cheek was a little scorched. The lightening and explosion were instantaneous, and not so violently shocking as that which happened at Mr. Edwards's of Mt. Sion, which is recorded by him in this Registry. Earlier in the same evening much mischief was done at Shrewsbury by Lightning, which in different Parts of the Kingdom at different times this year was very frequent, most dreadfully alarming and prejudicial, & was attributed to the great Heats, which were uncommonly violent for this Climate.

1778.—Monday the 13th of July was the hottest Day ever Remembered. The thermometer in a Cool Place was as high as eighty degrees & the Heat was remarkable to be equal to that which is the common Heat of the Summers in Jamaica. J.T.

#### BURIALS.

1765, July	24. Lettuce Davies.
„ July	25. Magdalen Green, aged 61.
„ Aug.	20. Margaret Davies, aged 77.
„ Aug.	25. Robert Ellis.
„ Sept.	6. John Uryon.
„ Nov.	4. Sarah Jones.



1765, Dec. 6. Alice, d. of John Jones & Catharine.

WM. ROBERTS, Rr.

WM. EDWARDS, ROBERT HUGHES, Ch. W.

Mr. Edwards Rectr. of Llanfechen's House at Mount Sion in this Parish was finish'd in the year 1774.

The new School House at Oswestry was finished in the year 1776. Mr. Tisdale Schoolmaster.

Mr. Robert Lloyd's<sup>1</sup> House adjoining to the Churchyard in Oswestry was began 1776 & finished 1779.

Mr. Edwards of Mount Sion resign'd the Rectory of Llanwrin for that of Llanfechen 1776.

Mount Sion House was renewed & its appearance completely changed in the year 1830 by Rev. R. M. Bonnor.

1766, Jan. 5. Thomas Ellis.

„ Jan. 8. Edward, s. of Richd. Maurice.

„ Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Thomas.

„ Jan. 31. Esau, a ch. of Richd. Roberts.

„ <sup>2</sup>Feb. 25. Phillip Edwards & Mary.

„ Mar. 4. Edward Jones, Blacksmith.

„ Mar. 4. William, s. of Nathaniel Morris.

„ April 3. Margery Phillips.

„ April 3. Jacob Roberts, a ch.

„ April 10. Anne Edwards.

„ April 12. Mary, a ch, of Thomas Edwards.

„ April 13. Edward Davies.

„ April 18. John Rogers.

„ May 3. Daniel Williams.

„ July 10. A ch. of Daniel Williams.

„ July 15. Jonette Thomas.

„ July 20. Mary, d. of Edward Williams.

„ Aug. 19. Jane Boliver.

„ Sept. 5. John Boliver.

„ Sept. 5. Sarah Owen.

„ Oct. 5. A ch. of Hugh Roberts.

„ Nov. 6. Mary, w. of Edward Edwards.

„ Nov. 15. A ch. of the said.

<sup>1</sup> Of Swanhill.

<sup>2</sup> The said Phillip Edwards, of the Eagles, & Mary his wife, had lived together 30 years, died the same day, and were Inter'd in the same Grave.

Plurimi decorabunt Funera flætu.

- 1766, Nov. 29. Anne Edwards.  
 „ Dec. 21. Ellianor Thomas.

Ow. REYNOLDS. Curate.

JOHN PHILLIPS, EDD. EDWARDS, Ch. W.

- 1767, Jan. 10. Thomas Jones.  
 „ Feb. 1. Frances Meredith.  
 „ Mar. 28. Mary Roberts, Selattyn.  
 „ April 3. Robert Rowlands.  
 „ May None.  
 „ June 13. Margaret Conway.  
 „ July 9. Cathrine Evans.  
 „ Aug. 27. Ann Edwards.  
 „ Sept. 20. Edward Williams.  
 „ Oct. 2. John Thomas.  
 „ Oct. 7. Robert Hughes.  
 „ Oct. 10. Edward Edwards.  
 „ Nov. 3. Edward Price.  
 „ Dec. 7. Richard Charles.  
 „ Feb. 4. William Owen, of Porkington, Esq.

Ow. REYNOLDS, Curate.

- 1768, Jan. 3. Jane Hughes.  
 „ Jan. 9. John Arthur, pentrewern.  
 „ Feb. 24. John Meadon.  
 „ Mar. None.  
 „ April 4. Margaret Phillips, of Llangollen.  
 „ May. None.  
 „ July 2. Mr. John Birch.  
 „ Aug. 11. John Ellis, aged 32.  
 „ Sept. None.  
 „ Oct. 4. David Williams, Smith, by ye Club.  
 „ Oct. 11. John Williams, Butcher, by Do.  
 „ Nov. 5. Martha Morris, aged 75.  
 „ Nov. 15. Damasine, w. of John Jones.  
 „ Nov. 17. Mary, d. of William Roberts.  
 „ Dec. 1. A ch. of Richard Llewelin.  
 „ Dec. 16. A ch. of Sarah Green.  
 „ Dec. 27. Elizabeth Morris, found dead in ye house.  
 „ Dec. 30. Joseph Steven.  
 1769, Jan. 8. Pierce Jones, aged 72.  
 „ Feb. 4. David, a ch. of Luke Jones.

- 1769, Mar. 4. Richard Jones.  
 „ Mar. 12. Ester Edwards, aged 61.  
 „ Mar. 31. Edward Edwards, aged 79.  
 „ April 7. Thomas Conway, Clark of ye Parish, being well respected for his honesty, & his Death being much Lamented by most who knew him.  
 Died April 4th, aged 56.

Ow. REYNOLDS, Curate.

JNO. ARTHUR, JNO. NORTON [or Horton], Ch. W

- „ April 11. A ch. of Owen Roberts, ye Taylor.  
 „ April 16. A ch. of Thomas Williams, Millner.  
 „ April 18. A ch. of Morris Swinerton.  
 „ April 22. A base ch. of Modlen Roberts.  
 „ May. None.  
 „ June. None.  
 „ July. None.  
 „ Aug. None.  
 „ Sept. 14. Mary Pryce.  
 „ Oct. 14. Richard, a ch. of Thomas Jones.  
 „ Oct. 24. Jane Hughes, Pentre Clawdd.  
 „ Oct. 24. A base ch. of Edward Edwards, Ty Coch.  
 „ Nov. 11. A ch. of John Rogers.  
 1770, Feb. 4. A base ch. of Oliver Charles.  
 „ Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Kendrick Wynne, of Llanyblodwell.  
 „ Feb. 17. Jane Jones, Forest.  
 „ Feb. 18. Jane Jones, of Craignant.  
 „ Feb. 18. Joseph, ch. of Thomas Williams, miller.  
 „ Mar. 19. Margaret, d. of Hugh Steven.  
 „ April 8. A ch. of Jno. Rogers, Whittington.  
 „ April 24. A ch. of Edward Green, Maerdy.  
 „ May 25. Old Morris Thomas, of St. Martyns.  
 „ May 28. James, a ch. of John Phillips.

*The Correction Court May 31, 1770.*

Ow. REYNOLDS, Curate.

JNO. DAVIES, WILLM. CHARLES, Ch. W.

- „ June 2. Thomas, s. of Price Hughes.  
 „ June 4. A ch. of Edward Edwards.  
 „ June 21. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Meadon.  
 „ July 17. Old Sarah Pugh.

- 1770, July 23. Catherine Edwards.  
 „ July 27. A ch. of Richard Maurice.  
 „ Aug. None.  
 „ Sept. 17. Robert Ellis.  
 „ Sept. 26. Jane Hughes.  
 „ Sept. 28. Magdalen Hughes.  
 „ Sept. 30. John, s. of John Arther.  
 „ Oct. 29. Old Elizabeth Jones.  
 „ Nov. 26. Old Thomas Edwards.  
 „ Nov. 29. Old Ann Owens.  
 „ Dec. 18. A ch. of John Jones.  
 1771, Jan. 29. Mary, w. of John Jones.  
 „ Feb. 16. Mary Thomas.  
 „ Mar. 2. Eleanor Jones.  
 „ Mar. 3. Ann Morris.  
 „ Mar. 12. Old Ann Edwards.  
 „ Mar. 15. A ch. from Llanyblodwell.  
 „ April 25. Thomas, s. of Edward Davies.  
 „ April 29. Ann Davies, w. of ye said Edward Davies.  
 „ June 16. Ann, d. of John Jones & Margaret.  
 „ July 7. Robert, s. of Hugh Stephen & Catharine.  
 „ Aug. 10. Ann, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 „ Oct. 8. Mary, d. of William Davies & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 8. Robert Thomas, Husband to Sarah Thomas.  
 1772, Feb. 29. John, s. of John Arthur & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 23. Jane, w. of Thomas Bolver.  
 „ April 6. William, s. of Edward Edwards & Jane.  
 „ April 17. Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Mary.  
 „ May 7. Rebecca, d. of John Lewis & Jane.

*The Correction Court at Oswestry, May 27.*

OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.

JOSEPH HITCHEN, EDD. EDWARDS, Ward.

- „ Aug. 17. Mary Moses, of St. Martins.  
 „ Aug. 20. David Pryce, of Whittington.  
 „ Nov. 15. Margaret Hughes, Craig-Nant.  
 „ Dec. 27. Bartholomew Sandland.  
 1773, Mar. 28. Sarah Lewis.  
 „ May 4. Jane Edwards.

An Abstract of a Terrier of the Parish of Selattyn, made & publish'd the 28th day of April, 1684., by John Jones, B.D.,

Rector, & transmitted to me by Mr. Thomas Roberts, Dep. Register of St. Asaph, in the year 1772.

*Modi Decimandi.*

Corn, Hay, Hemp, Flax, Honey & Wool, are paid in kind.

The custom of Tything Lambs is as follows :—

For every Lamb of four the owner is to pay the Rector one halfpenny ; For five Lambs, half a Lamb is due. If there be six, the Rector is to have also three pence from the owner ; if seven Lambs, the Rector is to have a Lamb, paying the owner a penny halfpenny ; if eight Lambs, the Rector is to have a Lamb, paying the owner a penny ; if nine Lambs, the Rector has a Lamb, paying the owner an halfpenny. And out of ten Lambs, one is due to the Rector without returning anything to the owner & so forward. For Every Milch Cow, the Rr. is to have a penny, & he is to have likewise for Every Mare & Colt a penny.

*Easter Duties.*

Due from every married Couple sevenpence, whereof the Rector has fivepence, & the Clerk twopence. From every widower or widow threepence, the minister has that to himself. And the Rector is to have from every servant male or female capable of receiving the Sacrament two pence. From every Tradesman fourpence to the Rector. A Tythe Pig from every Farrow, & a Tythes Goose out of every Flock, one out of two young ones is due.

W. ROBERTS, Rr.

Colonel Owen's Legacy is directed to be distributed amongst the Poor upon the feast of S. Thomas the Apostle & Ascension Day in such manner & sort as his Heir & the Rector & Churchwardens for the time being shall in their discretion think fit : the Legacy is six pounds p' ann., issuing out of two parcels of Land in Porkington called Cae-dŷ & Cae'r Plasse.

Mr. Charles Maurice left £500 in Trust to the Rector & Ch. Wardens to purchase Lands of Inheritance for the following uses, viz :—20 shillings pr. ann. for a Sermon to be preached in the parish Church every Candlemass Day, & the residue for the maintenance of the Poor Charity children of the parish whom his said Trustees shall think fit.

John Hanmer, D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph, left by will dated Nov. 30, 1628, his Tenement in Selattyn to the Rector & Ch. Wardens to the only use & behoof of the Poor of the said parish for ever.



The field in the holding of Mr. Phillips of Prhys-gwen being scarcely an acre, is now rented at 16s. p. ann., 4s. of wh. is the proportion to the use of the poor of the parish of Selattyn. It is situated near the Cross-lanes at Prhys-gwen in the parish of St. Martin, bounded on the north by Mr. Price of Pont-faen's Erw Hirwen, on the south & west by Mr. Vaughan of Shrewsbury's land, & on the east open to Mr. Phillips's meadow.

## BURIALS.

- 1773, July 16. Mary Jones, of Park Mill.  
 „ Aug. 9. Hester Jones, of Rhôs y Tyddyn.  
 „ Sept. 13. Edward Roberts, of Ty Newydd.  
 „ Nov. 16. Richard Edwards, of Llangollen.  
 „ Dec. 4. Catherine Uryon, of Oswestry.  
 „ Dec. 12. Edward, s. of Edward Smallman.

1774, Jan. 23. Mary Smallman.

- „ Mar. 6. Mary Jones, of Oswestry.

Francis Owen, returned Member of Parliament for Helston in Cornwall (youngest son of the late Wm. Owen, of Porkington, Esq.). Died at Walton in Derbyshire Nov. 16th, & was interr'd in this Chancel, Nov. 25, 1774, in the 29th year of his age. His death was occasion'd by a Fall from his Horse.

- „ Nov. 5. Edward Davies, of Nant y Lladron.  
 „ Nov. 29. Anne Rogers, of Selattyn.  
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas Prandle.  
 „ Dec. 24. Alice Jones, of Oswestry.  
 „ Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Lloyd.  
 1775, Jan. 16. Edward, s. of Edward Dowson.  
 „ Jan. 17. Richard Edwards.  
 „ Mar. 4. Mary, w. of John Arthyr, & d. of Richard Meredith.  
 „ June 17. John, s. of Thomas Webster & Anne.  
 „ Aug. 6. A ch. of John Jones & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 13. Mary, w. of Peter Hughes, of St. Martins.  
 „ Dec. 17. John, s. of John Rogers, of St. Martins.

THO. EDWARDS, Cur.

- 1776, Jan. 12. Anne, w. of Thomas Conway.  
 „ Jan. 30. The s. of Edward Stevens.  
 „ Feb. 22. A base ch., from Crÿciaeth.

- 1776, Feb. 23. Mary Ambrose, of St. Martins.  
 „ Mar. 6. Mary, w. of Revd. Mr. Edwards, of Mount Sion.  
 „ Mar. 18. Richard Meredith.  
 „ Mar. 23. Frances, d. of Edward Wynne & Hannah.  
 „ April 16. Robert, s. of Robert Lloyd & Sinah.  
 „ April 19. Afframiah, s. of John Edwards & Mary.  
 „ April 29. Sinah, d. of Robert Lloyd & Sinah.  
 „ June 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Randle, of Llangollen.  
 „ July 5. A base ch. of Thomas Williams.  
 „ Sept. 30. Edward, s. of Edward Hughes.  
 „ Nov. 8. Ould William ap Bevan.  
 „ Dec. 14. Jane, d. of Edward Maurice.  
 „ Dec. 26. Ould David Humphrys.  
 1777, Jan. 9. Rowland Jones.  
 „ Jan. 20. Ould Margrat ap prichard, of Crugnat.  
 „ Jan. 30. Ould Mary Richard.  
 „ Feb. 17. Mr. John Stanatt, Oswestry.  
 „ Mar. 13. A base d. of Mary Williams.  
 „ Mar. 18. Ould Thomas Meadon, of Whittington.  
 „ May 4. Ould Mary Probert.  
 „ May 11. Mrs. Stannatt, of Oswestry.  
 „ May 22. Ould John Edwards.

T. TOMKIES, Cur.

ROBT. ROBERTS, EDD. JONES, Ch.W.

- „ July 6. A ch. of Thomas Mason.  
 „ Aug. 21. Ould Robert Jones.  
 „ Sept. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Owens.  
 „ Sept. 30. John Davies, Cirnybwch.  
 „ Oct. 24. Josua Pryce Turnor.  
 „ Nov. 9. Jane Swinerton.  
 „ Dec. 16. Ould Edward Edward, of Selattyn.  
 1778, Jan. 4. A ch. of Robert Thomas, of St. Martins.  
 „ Jan. 23. James, s. of Edward Jones, of Craignant.  
 „ April 2. Old Elinor Jones, from Llangollen, who died at  
     John Evans.  
 „ April 10. A ch. of Edward Jones, of St. Martins.  
 „ May 17. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Jones, Sexton.  
 „ June. None.  
 „ July. None.  
 „ Aug. None.

- 1778, Sept.       None.  
 „ Oct. 18. Catharine Jones.  
 „ Oct. 20. Richard, s. of Richard Roberts.  
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Edward Davies.  
 „ Nov. 15. Thomas Boliver.  
 „ Dec. 3. Brandon Jared. He was 87, & the oldest  
           Person in the Parish at his Death.  
 „ Dec. 7. Ann, w. of John Evans.  
 1779, Jan. 29. Edward Richards, of Llangollen.  
 „ Jan. 31. A ch. of William Evans.  
 „ Mar. 14. Mary, w. of Thomas Davies.  
 „ Mar. 25. Dorothy Phillips, omitted to be given into ye  
           Bps. Registry.  
 „ April 15. Thomas Ellis, late Clerk of this Parish, which  
           office he served for nine years with Diligence  
           & Satisfaction, & died universally esteemed  
           & regretted by the whole Parish, & by all who  
           knew him ; aged 41.  
 „ April 11. Judith Evans, d. of William Evans.  
 „ May 3. Martha Jones, w. of Griffith Jones.  
           *So far deliver'd into the Bps Registry.*  
   J. TOMKIES, Cur.  
   WM. PRICE, EDD. GREEN, Ch. W.  
 „ June 8. Ann, w. of Richard Davies.  
 „ July 6. Hester, d. of Robert Edwards.  
 „ July 15. Mary, d. of John Edwards.  
 „ Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pierce.  
 „ Aug. 28. Thomas, s. of William Thomas.  
 „ Sept. 11. Edward Jones.  
 „ Oct. 7. A ch. of Edward Jones, of St. Martyns.  
 „ Oct. 19. Edward Davies.  
 „ Oct. 20. Mary Arthur.  
 „ Dec. 12. Mary Thomas, of St. Martyns.  
 „ Dec. 14. William, s. of Edward Boliver.  
 1780, Jan. 29. Martha Peploe.  
 „ Jan. 31. Jane Price.  
 „ Feb. 5. Ann Jones, Llangollen.  
 „ Feb. 6. Martha Lockley.  
 „ Feb. 17. Alice, d. of John Jones.  
 „ April 11. Mary Andrew.

1780, April 18. Humphrey Owen.

„ April 20. William Jones.

*This far deliverd into ye Bps. Regr.*

J. TOMKIES, Cur.

REES HUGHES, EDD. JONES, Ch.W.

„ May 2. William Smallman.

„ May 28. Edward Rowland, St. Martins.

„ June 13. Ann Jones, of Crugnant, said par.

„ July 25. Jane, a wid. of David Williams, smith.

„ Oct. 7. Margaret, w. of Thomas Bolliver.

„ Oct. 17. Jno. Hughes, commonly calld. Cowman.

„ Oct. 17. Jno., s. of John Rogers, Hengoed.

„ Nov. 10. Edward, a ch. of Hugh Davies.

„ Dec. 4. David Hughes, of Hengoed.

„ Dec. 14. Margeret Swinerton, St. Martins.

„ Dec. 28. Edward Hughes, of Gyrn.

1781, Feb. 27. Job Lewies, of Hengoed, aged 94.

„ April 14. Robert, a base ch. & grandson to Robert Jones, Weaver.

J. TOMKIES, Curate.

EDD. RICHARDSON, ROBT. JONES, Ch. W.

<sup>1</sup> Revd. Owen Owen,<sup>2</sup> A.M., entered upon the Curacy of this Parish January the ninth 1785.

<sup>1</sup> Edward Lewies entred upon the Offis of a Parish Clarck. July 3, 1785.

<sup>1</sup> 1799.—Hay sold this year in this neighbourhood at eight pounds per Ton.

---

[VOLUME III.]

<sup>3</sup> A Survey of the Boundaries of Selattyn Parish in the County of Salop, compared with an ancient Survey and confirmed by the Testimony of some ancient persons living out of the parish, as well as by the information of some ancient inhabitants living in the Parish, well acquainted with the boundaries, and who had oft-times heretofore taken a survey of the same in like manner,

---

<sup>1</sup> On the last leaf of the register.

<sup>2</sup> He was 4th son of Robert Owen, of Ty Gwyn, Dolgellau. A descendant of Baron Owen, Vice Chamberlain of North Wales, who was murdered by banditti, 1555. Owen Owen was Rector of Llangyniew, d. 1826.

<sup>3</sup> On the first page of Register 1783—1812.

taken in perambulating the boundaries of the said Parish on Thursday the [3] day of May in the year of our Lord 1752 being Ascension Day, by the Rector and others whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Beginning at the Llwyn gate by the road leading from Chirk Castle to Oswestry, from thence cross the same road and down with the opposite hedge to the Folly, commonly called Gnoll Goch, the House and buildings thereof included in the Parish of Selattyn, then down Mr. Owen of Porkington's hedge, otherwise called Gwerd y Terwyn, cross the lane at two stones fixed for mear stones, between the liberties of Oswestry and Selattyn; from thence to Mr. Carter's Cae Fletcher otherwise called Erw Glyn y Wern, from a tree on the lane hedge, on a line, cross that and the well field to the little house situate in Mr. Carter's garden, from thence cross the garden to a door leading out of the garden to the fold, leaving the whole house now called Swan Hill in the Parish of Selattyn.

N.B. The old house stood partly in the Parish of Selattyn and partly in the Parish of Oswestry but [the present house being erected some yards more northwardly is wholly in the Par. of Selattyn.

From thence through the fold gate into the Highway leading from the Hills to Oswestry up the south side of the wall of Mr. Carter's outbuildings to a great stone in the way by the said buildings; turn to the left and so by a stone on the roadside leading from Oswestry to the Hayes, the seat of Mr. Waring; up the north side of the said road and so along a sort of hollow ditch betw. two great stones, and so to the other great stones till you come opposite to Horly<sup>1</sup> Hall gate formerly called Park Gate, leaving the Brick-kilns in the Par. of Selattyn.

So by a stone in a cart track to some old holly and hawthorn stumps along the same leaving the pavement about 20 yards south till you come to an old coalpit to the North and so on to Pont yr Avon Goch<sup>2</sup> and along the Highway to a close now belonging to Sir W. W. Wynne and across the said close to a wickey tree<sup>3</sup> growing in the hedge of the said close westward, then crossing the lane to a close belonging to John Lawrence

---

<sup>1</sup> Oerley.

<sup>2</sup> Bridge of the red river. Tradition says it ran with blood during a battle.

<sup>3</sup> A mountain ash. See *Shrop. Word Book*.



along a ditch or mear mark (the same appearing in the close of Sir W. W. Wynne) crossing westward to an old alder tree growing in the hedge of the same, from thence up a purl of water westward running down a dingle formerly called Nant Kelyn Duon, up the said dingle and with the remains of an old ditch which leads up to the Race Course upon Kern y Bwch crossing the said course in the place called the Slough to a mear stone below, then turning south westerly to the inclosure of Lucy Bennion to a well in the same called Fynnon Bennion,<sup>1</sup> from thence crossing Offa's Ditch towards the upper end of Nant y Lladron and down the said dingle to the river Morda adjoining the Lordship of Duparts or Oswestry, from thence following up the right course of the said river Morda or Nant Adon coming to the Lordship of Chirk Land, from thence up a purl of water northwest called Abber Koker adjoining to the said Lordship, from thence cross the Road up the ditch of an inclosure in the said Lordship of Chirk land called Ty-y-Skerry, some ruins of the house still remaining and along the same till it meets with a mear ditch which crosses from thence eastwardly to Rossedwen belonging to the Lordship of Chirk down with the stream of a purl of water which runs along the ditch of the inclosure of Rossedwen and parts the same from Gwern issa, from thence near the end of the inclosure of Rossedwen turning up part of the inclosure to a mear stone in the same and leaving the House to the left crossing over at a breach in Offa's Dyke being the way leading to Rossedwen House and turning along the said ditch northwards till you come to the river Morlass down the course of the said river till you come by Edmund Hales's House, then turning along the lane which divides the Parishes of Selattyn and Whittington till you come to a gate short of David Price's, turn in at the same and over down the meadow hedge, to an Ash tree by Thomas Jones of the Mardy's Barn thro' the fold gate to the Hengoed common, down the road to a mear stone turning down by a ditch Bank and so down a sort of hollow to another large stone proceeding with a purl of water and over the middle of Mary Jones's house, crossing the garden at the plumb trees and over the larger part of the

---

<sup>1</sup> Edward Bennion of Cyn y Bwch was a surgeon, died 27 Feb., 1788, aged 69. His son Edward, also a surgeon, died 31 July, 1844, aged 87. Mon. in Oswestry Churchyard.

inclosure again into the Common following a purl of water to a stone from thence Southwards to another stone by a road leading down to a Tump of Trees on the Common proceeding between two large Stones to another stone and over a Wooden platt or Foot bridge to a large mear stone sunk in the pavement by the hedge of Thomas Maiden's inclosure. So to an oak tree in the inclosure. Cross the enclosure in a line to a forked tree at some distance easterly by a lane leading from the Common to Daywell, from the forked tree straight down Cae Freeze to a stile, leaving about two strikes sowing in the Parish of Whittington, crossing Cae Cunning the footway from the stile to an oak tree and over at the corner south easterly with the next hedge to the corner and so down to the north hedge of Cae Berd and Coed issa over at the corner and down the north hedge of Wirglodd Goch with a purl of water to Maes tan y Wern with the north hedge to a crab Tree in the piece adjoining the lane leading from Gobowen to Chirk; from the crab Tree turn to the right to the point of the Hedge, down the same hedge eastwards till you come to the stile leading to the highway going from Chirk to the Gobowen, pursue the way and cross over through the Holly Hedge into the Bower in a patch belonging to the corner House of the lane leading to Whittington, from thence over into Ralph Knipe's field down the purl of water into the lane leading to Whittington; cross the lane with the water to the north hedge in Rossedd field, pursue the said hedge and go on easterly as far as the extreme point of Cae Ithin in the holding of Thomas Foulkes of Fernhill turning with the east hedge cross from the corner over the next field to a point of the meadow hedge below leaving about a strike and a half sowing in the Parish of Whittington, pursue the hedge till you come by the Oak Mill. get over into the Mill fold by an ash tree and so up the lane to the crossways, thence thro' the garden down by the Smith's house down the garden and over at the South east corner into the lane leading to the fields, pursue the footway leading to Park House till you come to an oak tree ab<sup>t</sup> 40 yards nearer Park than the stile leading into Cae pwll y Bran, from the said Tree cross over the Cae pwll y Bran and Cae Paris and so the bottom hedge of Cae Paris to a large mear stone in the south west corner; go by the hedge at the west end of the meadow and over the hedge to the left of the stile to the root of an old

Ash tree ab<sup>t</sup> 20 yards to the left of a pool of water situate above the stile, cross from the said root to two crab trees in the south hedge of the said field, pursue the said hedge to the Highway leading from Gobowen to Oswestry, follow the road to the north west corner of Mr. Turner's Cae Llyde on the east side of the said Road, get over in the corner and on to a large mear Stone in the field south easterly, proceed to an old crab Tree in the south hedge betw. an Oak and Ash Tree, go over to a mear or Tump in the next field easterly and so on to another Tump or mear stone pointing to a large straight Oak tree in the Hedge of the Highway leading from Whittington to Oswestry, pursue the road towards Oswestry till you come to the Hedge of the field belonging to Pentrepant and now in the holding of Mr. Nathaniel Jones Butcher in Oswestry; turn up the said Hedge between it and Mr. Turner's piece and proceed westward to the purl of water in the Highway leading from Oldport to Oswestry, cross the road with the stream and up the Hedge when it runs from Mr. Mytton's Llwyn ground, follow Mr. Turner's Hedge as far as his ditch goes up to the Fir Tree Bank, then turn over into the Llwyn Bank and going down to the left, follow an old ditch by an old well to the place where formerly stood the Llwyn house through the old house place to the Gate going into the Road leading from Chirk Castle to Oswestry where we began with the boundaries.<sup>1</sup>

Signed. Willm. Roberts Rector  
 Will. Owen Esq.  
 James Turner gent. thro' his own Demesne.  
 David Morris  
 John Venables gent.  
 John Arthur gent.  
 John Thomas gent.  
 Edward Roberts Overseer of Poor  
 John Jones Ty yn y drain  
 Edward Rogers

---

<sup>1</sup> The present boundaries are different, owing to the formation of the parish of Rhydygroesau, 17 Aug., 1844, which comprises the portion of Selattyn between the Racecourse and Llansilin; and of the Hengoed par., 21 January, 1854.

Rhydygroesau Church was built mainly through the exertions of Rev. G. N. Lloyd, Rector of Selattyn.

Richard Hughes  
 Rossendale Lloyd Esq. Aston  
 Thomas Vernon do.  
 Wm. Evans Whittington  
 Old Martha Payne Oswestry  
 Richard Jones  
 Job Lewis Senr. & Junr.  
 Edward Philips Senr.  
 John & Edward Davies children

## BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, 1783—1812.

[*Memo. on inside of cover.*] The letter P. annexed to any name denotes a Pauper, who is exempt from the Government Tax for registering. B. denotes a Bastard.

1783.

Born.	Bap.	Profession.	Place of Abode.
Oct. 1.	11.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Jones, of Orseddwen ...	Farmer Llangollen.
Oct. 29.	Nov. 2.	Jane, d. of Sarah Tomkies, B. & P. ...	Llanymynech
Nov. 14.	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Edwards Far.	Pentre David.
Nov. 22.	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Roberts ... Far.	Selattyn.
Nov. 24.	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John & Elinor Jones ...	Potter Hengoed.
1784, Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Jones, labourer, Hengoed, b. Jan. 3 ...	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Elinor, d. of Edward & Sarah Owen, farmer, Paradwys, b. Dec. 23, 1783 ...	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elinor Thomas, labourer, Hengoed, b. Jan. 17 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Cornelius & Elinor, s. & d. of Robert & Margaret Jones, farmer, Pentreclawdd, b. Feb. 8 ...	bap.
,, April	25.	William, s. of William & Margaret Windsor, farmer, Ty yn y Celin, St. Martins, b. April 14... ...	bap.
,, June	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Hughes, sow cutter, near Selattyn, b. May 21 ...	bap.



- 1784, June 6. David, s. of John & Anne Davies,  
labourer, near Racecourse, b. June 5 bap.
- „ July 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams,  
blacksmith, Pantglâs, b. July 9 ... bap.
- „ July 26. Mary, P., d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meaden  
labourer, Erw Ddŷ, b. July 25 ... bap.
- „ Aug. 8. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts,  
labourer, Erw Ddŷ, b. Aug. 3. ... bap.
- „ Aug. 27. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Edwards,  
farmer, Gern, b. Aug. 25 ... ... bap.
- Dec. 8th, 1784, settled p. Mary Hall,  
Deputy Collr.*
- „ Oct. 16. Edward, s. of Robert & Mary Roberts,  
labourer, Selattyn, b. Oct. 13 ... bap.
- „ Nov. 7. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Margaret Lindab,  
labourer, Fron, b. Oct. 31 ... ... bap.
- „ Dec. 5. William, s. of William & Hannah Jones,  
blacksmith, Pentre Wern, b. Nov. 18 bap.
- 1785, Feb. 27. John, s. of Hugh & Jane Parry, b. Feb. 15 bap.
- „ Feb. 27. Mary, s. of William & Margaret Charles,  
labourer, b. Feb. 16 ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Morris & Elizabeth  
Roberts, labourer, Hengoed, b. Mar. 3 bap.
- „ Mar. 27. Job, s. of John & Mary Lewis, labourer,  
Hengoed, b. Mar. 3 ... ... bap.
- „ April 10. Hugh, s. of William & Ann Steven,  
potter, Hengoed, b. Mar. 31 ... bap.
- „ April 17. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers,  
shoemaker, Hengoed, b. April 15 ... bap.
- „ April 24. Margaret, d. of John Rogers, labourer,  
Hengoed, b. April 20 ... ... bap.
- „ May 1. Mary, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth  
Roberts, labourer, b. April 22 ... bap.
- „ May 8. Susannah, d. of Edward & Mary Jones,  
joiner, Porkington Pools, b. April 10... bap.
- „ May 11. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Owen,  
farmer, Paradwys, b. May 11 ... bap.
- „ Sept. 11. Charles, s. of Richard & Sarah Edwards,  
farmer, Gwyrn, b. Aug. 31 ... ... bap.
- „ Sept. 25. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah, b. Sept. 24... bap.



*1785, Nov. 25, Settld. pr. Mary Hall,  
Deputy Collr.*

1785, Oct.	9.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Davies, b. Sept. 28	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Philips, brickmaker, near Selattyn, b. Nov. 5	bap
„ Nov.	13.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, labourer, Hengoed, b. Nov. 11	... bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Caink, farmer, Pentrewern, b. Dec. 12	... bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Candlin, labourer, Trefarchdre, b. Dec. 23	... bap.
1786, Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts, farmer, Carregfraen, Llangollen, b. Jan. 6	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Peter & Hannah Bentley, farmer, Selattyn, b. Jan. 26	... bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Jones, farmer, Orseddwen, Llangollen, b. Jan. 12	... bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Martha, bast. Jno. Smallman & Sarah Jones b. Jan. 21	... bap.
„ April	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams, blacksmith, Pantglas, b. April 9	... bap.
„ May	14.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Roberts, farmer, Selattyn, b. May 12	... bap.
„ May	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Parry, cooper, Gobowen, b. May 25	... bap.
„ June	1.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Owen, shoemaker, Tŷbrith, b. June 1	... bap.
„ June	18.	Mary, d. of John & Ellin Jones, labourer, nr. Selattyn, b. June 8	... bap.
„ June	25.	Mary, d. of John & Ellin Davies, labourer, Selattyn, b. June 24	... bap.
„ July	16.	Jane, d. of Edward & Ann Edwards, farmer, Scubor Issa, b. June 26	... bap.
„ July	16.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, Erwddu, b. July 13	... bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Povey, gent., Derwenypandŭ, b. Aug. 18	... bap.
„ Aug.	27.	John, s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, Hengoed, b. Aug. 23	... bap.

1786, Sept.	3.	Richard, s. of Robert & Mary Roberts, farmer, Selattyn, b. Sept. 2...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Charlotte, s. of Peter & Ann Lewis, P., miller, Hengoed, b. Sept. 14	...	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	Mary, bast. d. of Edward Williams & Hannah Morris, Old Port, b. Oct. 8	...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, farmer, Tynydrain, b. Nov. 2	...	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Richard, s. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, Pentrepant, b. Nov. 17	...	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of John & Catherine Jones, shoemaker, St. Martyns, b. Nov. 25	...	bap.
1787, Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Owen, farmer, Tŷ Coch, b. Dec. 21	...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Williams, miller, b. Feb. 1	...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Caink, farmer, Pentrewern, b. Feb. 11	...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Thomas, farmer, b. Feb. 27	...	bap.
,, April	10.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Sarah Roberts, shoemaker, b. Mar. 17	...	bap.
,, April	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Ellin Edwards, labourer, Pentreclawdd, b. April 12	...	bap.
,, April	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, Pentre David, b. April 5	...	bap.
,, April	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maiden, labourer, Hengoed, b. April 23	...	bap.
,, May	13.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Rogers, labourer, Hengoed, b. April 23	...	bap.
,, June	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffith & Ellin Griffiths, shoemaker, Hengoed, b. May 30	...	bap.
,, July	29.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. July 19	...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	John, bast. s. of Thomas Lee, Vron, St. Mar- tyns, & Catherine Edwards, b. Aug. 10	...	bap.
,, Sept.	9.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, Pantglas, b. Sept. 6	...	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Jones, carpenter, Porkington Pools, b. Sept. 28	...	bap.

1787, Oct.	28.	Ellin, d. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, Pantglas, b. Oct. 22	... mar.
, Nov.	11.	Jane, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tilsley labourer, Cegnant, St. Martyns, b. Nov. 9	... bap.
, Nov.	18.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wynne, Papermaker, St. Martyns, b. Nov. 2	... bap.
, Dec.	9.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Price, tailor, Selattyn, b. Dec. 6	... bap.
, Dec.	16.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Linden, labourer, Pantglas, b. Dec. 16	... bap.
, Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers shoemaker, Hengoed, b. Dec. 20	... bap.
1788, Jan.	13.	John, s. of John & Anne Davies, labourer, Gloppa, b. Jan. 9	... bap.
, Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Owen, labourer, Selattyn, b. Jan. 10	... bap.
, Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Jones, farmer, Orseddwen, Llangollen, b. Feb. 7.	... bap.
, Feb.	24.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Clarke, papermaker, Nant, b. Feb. 16	... bap.
, Feb.	27.	James, s. of John & Mary Candlin, labourer, Trefarchdre, b. Feb. 26	... bap.
, Mar.	9.	William, s. of John & Mary Lewis, labourer, Hengoed, b. Mar. 2	... bap.
, Mar.	24.	Anne, d. of Peter & Hannah Bentley, farmer, Selattyn, b. Mar. 24	... bap.
, Mar.	30.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Phillips, brickmaker, b. Mar. 22	... bap.
, Mar.	30.	Jane, d. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Mar. 23	... bap.
, May	10.	Jane, d. of Morris & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, Pantglas, b. May 3	... bap.
, May	11.	Martha, d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, Hengoed, b. May 1	... bap.
, May	18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Jones, labourer, b. May 1	... bap.
, May	24.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Povey, gent., Derwen y pandŷ, b. May 24	... bap.
, May	28.	Edward, s. of David & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. May 28	... bap.

- 1788, June 15. Anne, d. of John & Elinor Davies,  
labourer, b. June 9 ... .. bap.
- „ June 22. Ellin Roberts, a ch. found on the 27th  
May last, at the door of Wm. Roberts,  
of Hengoed, in all appearance, about  
6 months old.
- „ July 13. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sinah Mould,  
labourer, b. June 24 ... .. bap.
- „ July 20. John, s. of Robert & Mary Roberts,  
farmer, Selattyn, b. July 20 ... .. bap.
- „ Sept. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth  
Williams, farmer, Pentre David, b. Aug. 7 ... .. bap.
- „ Sept. 7. William, bast. s. of William Bevan &  
Elizabeth Jones, b. Sept. 6... .. bap.
- „ Sept. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Morgan,  
labourer, Cyn y bwch, b. Sept. 15 ... .. bap.
- „ Oct. 12. Martha, d. of John & Sarah Owen, farmer,  
St. Martyns, b. Oct. 6 ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 30. William, s. of Thomas & Anne Hughes,  
sow cutter, b. Nov. 17 ... .. bap.
- „ Nov. 30. Martha, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Weedon,  
papermaker, St. Martyns, b. Nov. 22... .. bap.
- 1789, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Lewis, clerk,  
Selattyn, b. Jan. 22 ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 15. James, s. of James & Sarah Thomas,  
labourer, b. Feb. 9 ... .. bap.
- „ Feb. 22. Edward, s. of Edward & Catherine Davies,  
labourer, Pentre Clawdd, b. Feb. 21 ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 1. Edward, s. of Robert & Anne Jones,  
St. Martyns, b. Feb. 26 ... .. bap.
- „ Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Jones,  
labourer, b. Mar. 25 ... .. bap.
- „ April 5. Mary, bast. d. of Richard Smith & Mar-  
garet Morris, Llangollen, b. Mar. 30... .. bap.
- „ April 19. Richard, s. of John & Catherine Jones,  
shoemaker, St. Martyns, b. April 11 ... .. bap.
- „ April 21. David, s. of Edward & Jane Williams,  
farmer, Vron, b. April 20 ... .. bap.
- „ July 19. Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Jones,  
labourer, b. July 14 ... .. bap.



1789, Sept.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maiden, labourer, Pentrevern, b. Sept. 10 ...	bap.
,, Sept.	22.	Rhys, s. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Sept. 22 ...	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, farmer, Ty yn y Drain, b. Sept. 19 ...	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Roberts, labourer, Llangollen, b. Oct. 11 ...	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Thomas, farmer, Mardu, b. Nov. 17 ...	bap.
1790, Jan.	3.	Jane, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Griffiths, shoemaker, Hengoed, b. Jan. 1 ...	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Ellin, d. of Edward & Ellin Edwards, labourer, Hengoed, b. Jan. 22 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ellin Price, tailor, b. Feb. 2 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams, St. Martyns, b. Feb. 1 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, Pantglas, b. Feb. 9 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Thomas, Bast. s. of Thomas Duckett & Sarah Jones, b. Feb. 19 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, b. Feb. 19 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Weedon, papermaker, St. Martyns, b. Feb. 24 ...	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Catherine Davies, labourer, b. Mar. 3 ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	John, s. of Samuel & Sinah Mould, labourer, b. Mar. 5 ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, b. Mar. 5 ...	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Ann Maiden, labourer, b. Mar. 16 ...	bap.
,, April	2.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Man- waring, b. Mar. 26 ...	bap.
,, April	11.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Clarke, papermaker, b. April 6 ...	bap.
,, April	11.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Davies, labourer, b. April 8 ...	bap.



1790, April	18.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Parry, cooper, Gobowen, b. April 2	...	bap.
,, April	25.	Edward, s. of Richard & Sarah Thomas, farmer, b. April 21	...	bap.
,, April	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lindip, labourer, b. April 21	...	bap.
,, April	25.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Stevens, Hengoed, b. April 14	...	bap.
,, May	13.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Davies, labourer, b. May 9	...	bap.
,, May	16.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tilsley, labourer, St. Martyns, b. May 12	...	bap.
,, May	24.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Lewis, clerk, of Selattyn, b. May 22	...	bap.
,, June	27.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Jones, farmer, Rhosydd, Llangollen, b. June 5	...	bap.
,, June	30.	Ellin, d. of John & Ellin Davies, labourer, b. June 29	...	bap.
,, July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts, Llangollen, b. July 3	...	bap.
,, July	25.	Charlotte, d. of John & Hester Candlin, labourer, b. July 13	...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	William, s. of William & Jane Jones, labourer, b. July 22	...	bap.
,, Sept.	4.	John, s. of John & Sarah Barclay, farmer, Pentrewern, b. Sept. 2	...	bap.
,, Sept.	5.	Thomas, Bast. s. of Thomas Gabriel & Hannah Morris, b. Aug. 30	...	bap.
,, Sept.	12.	Robert, s. of John & Rebecca Evans, shoemaker, St. Martyns, b. Sept. 10	...	bap.
,, Sept.	19.	John, s. of John & Sarah Owen, farmer, St. Martyns, b. Sept. 4	...	bap.
,, Sept.	19.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, labourer, Hengoed, b. Sept. 14	...	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Jones, labourer, St. Martyns, b. Oct. 1	...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	William, s. of John & Mary Lewis, labourer, Hengoed, b. Oct. 3	...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Jane Owen, labourer, b. Nov. 22	...	bap.

1791, Jan.	9.	Rees, s. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Jan. 5	... ..	bap.
,, Jan.	23.	Job, s. of Edward & Mary Edwards, labourer, Hengoed, b. Jan. 14	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Philips, labourer, b. Feb. 4	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Feb. 13	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Sarah, base d. of Anne Evans, the Father unknown, b. Mar. 6...	... ..	bap.
,, April	17.	John, s. of Samuel & Hester Lloyd, blacksmith, b. April 7	... ..	bap.
,, April	22.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. April 20	... ..	bap.
,, April	24.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Williams, butcher, Selattyn, b. April 19	... ..	bap.
,, April	27.	George, base s. of Sarah Wright, b. April 22		bap.
,, May	7.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis, farmer, Pentredavid, b. May 4	... ..	bap.
,, May	22.	Mary, d. of Morris & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, Pantglas, b. May 12	... ..	bap.
,, May	24.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Roberts, farmer, b. May 18...	... ..	bap.
,, June	5.	John, s. of Roger & Sarah Ellis, labourer, b. May 22	... ..	bap.
,, June	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Jane Gallear, blacksmith, St. Martyns, b. June 7	... ..	bap.
,, June	19.	Catherine, d. of Richard & Sarah Cotton, farmer, Paradwys, b. June 16	... ..	bap.
,, July	10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Foulkes, labourer, b. June 30	... ..	bap.
,, July	17.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, Pentre David, b. June 27...	... ..	bap.
,, July	17.	Anne, d. of David & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. July 16	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, Park mill, b. Aug. 24	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Jones, farmer, Rhosyddwen, b. Sept. 12	... ..	bap.

1791, Oct.	12.	Thomas & John, sons of Thomas & Anne Hughes, b. Oct. 12	...	...	bap.
, Nov.	11.	John, s. of Robert & Anne Jones, farmer, Selattyn, b. Nov. 8	...	...	bap.
, Nov.	18.	John, s. of John & Sarah Owen, farmer, St. Martyns, b. Nov. 17	...	...	bap.
, Dec.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, Pantglas, b. Dec. 6	...	...	bap.
1792, Jan.	8.	Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah Foulkes, labourer, b. Jan. 5	...	...	bap.
, Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sinah Mould, labourer, b. Jan. 11	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	12.	David, base s. of David Jones & Hannah Morris, b. Feb. 8	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. Feb. 12	...	...	bap.
, April	8.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Jones, blacksmith, Pentrewern, b. Mar. 18	...	...	bap.
, April	8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Owen, labourer, St. Martyns, b. Mar. 30	...	...	bap.
, April	15.	Edward, s. of Matthew & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. April 14	...	...	bap.
, April	15.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Davies, labourer, b. April 14	...	...	bap.
, April	20.	Hester, d. of Edward & Mary Jones, farmer, b. April 6...	...	...	bap.
, May	27.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ellin Price, b. May 26...	...	...	bap.
, June	3.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Leighton, b. May 29...	...	...	bap.
, June	17.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lindip, labourer, b. June 12	...	...	bap.
, July	1.	John, s. of John & Mary Davies, labourer, b. June 29	...	...	bap.
, July	15.	Edward, s. of John & Margaret Williams, Hengoed, b. June 20	...	...	bap.
, July	22.	Job, s. of Edward & Ann Lewis, clerk, Selattyn, b. July 5	...	...	bap.
, Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, b. July 30	...	...	bap.

1792, Aug.	12.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Drury, labourer, b. Aug. 4	...	...	bap.
, Aug.	26	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams, St. Martyns, b. Aug. 24	...	...	bap.
, Aug.	26.	Ellin, d. of Edward & Jane Morris, b. Aug. 21			bap.
, Sept.	16.	Catherine, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Weeden, papermaker, St. Martyns, b. Sept. 11...	...	...	bap.
, Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Thomas, farmer, b. Oct. 22	...	...	bap.
, Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of David & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Nov. 6	...	...	bap.
, Dec.	2.	Robert, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, b. Nov. 27	...	...	bap.
, Dec.	16.	Anne, d. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Dec. 11	...	...	bap.
1793, Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Morgan, labourer, b. Feb. 1	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Feb. 9	..	...	bap.
, Feb.	24.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis, farmer, Pentre David, b. Feb. 19	..		bap.
, Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts, farmer, Llangollen, b. Feb. 19	...		bap.
, Mar.	10.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Poole, labourer, b. Mar. 1	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ellin Edwards, labourer, b. Mar. 2	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ellin Davies, sexton, b. Mar. 13	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	27.	Hester, d. of John & Hester Candling, labourer, b. Mar. 24	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	29.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Owen, labourer, b. Mar. 28	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Jane Parry, labourer, b. Mar. 23	...	...	bap.
, April	1.	John, base s. of John Sayes & Sarah Jones, b. Mar. 31...	...	...	bap.
, April	2.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Jane Davies, labourer, b. Mar. 23	...	...	bap.



1793,	April	27.	Robert, s. of Edward & Anne Jones, labourer, b. Mar. 27	... ..	bur.
,,	April	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Phillips, labourer, b. April 14	... ..	bap.
,,	May	5.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Hughes, labourer, St. Martyns, b. Mar. 24	... ..	bap.
,,	May	5.	Sinah, d. of John & Anne Davies, labourer, b. May 1	... ..	bap.
,,	May	5.	David, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tilsley, labourer, St. Martyns, b. May 2	... ..	bap.
,,	May	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Corns, farmer, Ty Coch, b. May 2...	... ..	bap.
,,	June	16	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Gallier, smith, St. Martins, b. June 2	... ..	bap.
,,	June	23.	Alice, d. of Richard & Sarah Cotton, farmer, b. May 23	... ..	bap.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of William & Anne Bather, farmer, Llawrypant, b. June 23	... ..	bap.
,,	Sept.	29.	Martha, d. of Edward & Ellin Price, taylor, b. Sept. 10	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, labourer, b. Sept. 26	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. Oct. 24	... ..	bap
,,	Nov.	24.	Jane, base d. of Edward Davies & Jane Bolver, b. Nov. 18	... ..	bap
,,	Dec.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, Pantglas, b. Dec. 22	... ..	bap.
1794,	Jan.	9.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lloyd, weaver, b. Jan. 8	... ..	bap
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Jones, smith, Pentrevern, b. Dec. 9	... ..	bap
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan, labourer, b. Jan. 8	... ..	bap
,,	Jan.	12.	John, base s. of John Jones & Elizabeth Jones, b. Jan. 12	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Hugh, s. of Thomas & Anne Hughes, b. Jan. 5	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, labourer, b. Jan. 19	... ..	bap.



1794, Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, shoemaker, b. Feb. 2	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Foulkes, labourer, b. Feb. 24	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Catherine, d. of William & Anne Stevens, b. Feb. 25	...	...	bap.
,, April	27.	John, base s. of John James & Elizabeth Slater, b. April 26	...	...	bap.
,, June	20.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Pritchard, labourer, b. June 16	...	...	bap.
,, July	13.	John, s. of Humphrey & Anne Jones, labourer, S. Martyns, b. July 7	...	...	bap.
,, July	16.	Margaret, base d. of John Edwards & Elizabeth Williams, b. July 16	...	...	bap.
,, July	20.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Jones, labourer, b. July 8	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones, labourer, b. Aug. 27	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	7.	John, s. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Aug. 29	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	7.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Richards (father unknown), St. Martyns, b. Aug. 31	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Pritchard, smith, b. Oct. 4	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Owen, labourer, St. Martins, b. Oct. 9	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Edward, s. of Henry & Margaret Jones, b. Oct. 18	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. Nov. 2	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Richards, labourer, b. Oct. 7	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Luke, s. of Matthew & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Nov. 4	..	...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Edwards, labourer, b. Nov. 24	...	...	bap.
1795, Jan.	4.	Maria, d. of Edward & Jane Owen, labourer, b. Dec. 15	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sinah Mold, labourer, b. Dec. 28	..	...	bap.

1795, Feb.	17.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Jane Davies, labourer, b. Feb. 17	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	22.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Lindip, labourer, b. Feb. 3	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Margaret, d. of Phillip & Gwen Johnston, b. Mar. 2	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	Jane Susanna, d. of Edward & Anne Owen, labourer, b. Mar. 4	... ..	bap.
„ April	19.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Salmon, labourer, b. April 4	... ..	bap.
„ April	20.	William, s. of Morris & Elizabeth Williams, miller, b. April 17	... ..	bap.
„ May	10.	Robert, s. of William & Anne Williams, labourer, b. April 23	... ..	bap.
„ May	10.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. May 3	... ..	bap.
„ May	17.	Edward, s. of David & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. May 15	... ..	bap.
„ May	20.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Anne Hughs, sow cutter, b. May 17	... ..	bap.
„ May	31.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tilsley, St. Martins, b. May 26	... ..	bap.
„ July	4.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Williams, butcher, b. June 15	... ..	bap.
„ July	5.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, St. Martins, b. July 2	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	30.	Robert, s. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Aug. 25	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	30.	William, s. of John & Hester Candlin, labourer, b. Aug. 25	... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	13.	Anne, d. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Sept. 13	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Hugh & Jane Parry, labourer, b. Sept. 30	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Davies, labourer, b. Sept. 26	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	William, s. of William & Anne Cund, shoemaker, b. Sept. 28	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Anne, d. of Edward & Ellin Edwards, labourer, b. Oct. 5	... ..	bap.

1796]

*Selattyn.*

351

1795, Oct.	25.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Jones, smith, Pentrewern, b. Oct. 11	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, labourer, b. Dec. 24	...	...	bap.
1796, Feb.	7.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. Feb. 2	...	...	bap.
„ April	3.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, b. Mar. 29	...	...	bap.
„ April	3.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. April 1	...	...	bap.
„ April	7.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, shoemaker, b. Mar. 30	...	...	bap.
„ May	22.	James, s. of Edward & Ellen Price, taylor, b. May 14...	...	...	bap.
„ June	7.	Mary, d. of Richard & Catherine Hamlet, b. June 5	...	...	bap.
„ June	26.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. June 23	...	...	bap.
„ July	3.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wil- liams, farmer, Pentre David, b. June 15	...	...	bap.
„ July	24.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, St. Martins, b. July 22	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	25.	James Alexander, s. of Thomas & Eliza- beth Jones, farmer, Llangollen, b. July 16	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis, farmer, Pentre David, b. Sept. 9	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, St. Martins, b. Oct. 6	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Williams, farmer, b. Oct. 4	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Cund, shoe- shoemaker, b. Oct. 18	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Rogers & Mary Sands, b. Oct. 20	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	Charlotte, d. of James & Sarah Browne, papermaker, b. Nov. 9	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Edward, s. of William & Susan Poole, b. Nov. 18	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	John, s. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Dec. 24	...	...	bap.

1797, Jan.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Edwards, b. Jan. 5	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Jones, labourer, b. Jan. 20	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Owen, labourer, b. Feb. 18	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	William, s. of Hugh & Jane Parry, labourer				bap.
„ Mar.	19.	David, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, b. Mar. 15	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	26.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. Mar. 10	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	11.	Thomas George, s. of George Henry Warrington, Esq., & Mary, Pentrepant, b. Mar. 13	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Jones, labourer, b. April 4	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lindip, labourer, b. April 24	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris & Elizabeth Williams, miller, b. May 8	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	11.	Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Jones, labourer, b. June 4	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	18.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Foulks, labourer, b. June 5	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	25.	Sarah, d. of John & Ellin Davies, sexton, b. June 21	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	23.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Lewis, labourer, b. July 12	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	30.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Jones, black- smith, Pentrewern, b. June 10	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	David, s. of John & Sarah Oliver, slater, b. July 31	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	John, s. of Thos. & Margt. Roberts, labourer, b. Aug. 2	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Weeden, papermaker, b. Aug. 21	..			bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Sidney, d. of Thomas & Mary Phillips, labourer, b. Aug. 9	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	17.	Delilah, Bast. d. of John Lloyd, of Abber- bury, & Anne Davies, b. Aug. 30	...			bap.



1797, Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, blacksmith, b. Sept. 10	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, Whittington, b. Sept. 22	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Oct. 4	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Jones, labourer, Whittington, b. Oct. 15	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Jane, d. of Edward & Anne Pritchard, labourer, b. Oct. 17	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Owen, St. Martins, b. Oct. 16	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Jones, labourer, b. Oct. 22	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer, b. Nov. 12	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Catherine, d. of Richard & Catherine Hamlet, b. Dec. 9...	...	...	bap.
1798, Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tudor, gent., Pentrewern, b. Jan. 20	..	...	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. Jan. 10	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Williams, labourer, b. Jan. 31	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Owens, labourer, b. Jan. 3	..	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Martha, d. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Feb. 7	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Salmon, labourer, b. Feb. 12	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Williams, miller, b. Mar. 21...	...	...	bap.
„ April	8.	William, s. of William & Sarah Turner, St. Martins, b. Mar. 8	...	...	bap.
„ April	15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Edwards, b. Feb. 5	...	...	bap.
„ May	9.	Nesta, d. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary, his w., Pentrepant, b. April 5	...	...	bap.
„ May	14.	Mary, bast. d. of Peter Bentley & Jane Slater, b. May 12...	...	...	bap.



1798, May	27.	James, s. of Thomas & Anne Hughes, b. May 13	... ..	bap.
,, May	27.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Davies, labourer, b. May 22	... ..	bap.
,, June	17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, b. June 7	... ..	bap.
,, June	17.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, farmer, St. Martins, b. June 15	... ..	bap.
,, June	27.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Cund, shoemaker, b. June 15	... ..	bap.
,, July	15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary James, Llanyblodwel, b. July 14	... ..	bap.
,, July	22.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Owen, farmer, St. Martins, b. July 21	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Jones, b. Aug. 23		bap.
,, Sept.	2.	Tamar, d. of Edward & Jane Owen, labourer, b. Aug. 29	... ..	bap.
,, Sept.	16.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Morgan, farmer, b. Sept. 13	... ..	bap.
,, Sept.	30.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, b. Sept. 13	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, b. Sept. 25	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, shoemaker, b. Oct. 4	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	William, s. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Oct. 9	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Oct. 5	... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	John, s. of John & Sarah Price, b. Oct. 20		bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Corns, farmer, Ty Coch, b. Nov. 1	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	John, s. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. Nov. 9	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	William, s. of Edward & Hester Turner, labourer, b. Nov. 6	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Susanna, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. Nov. 15	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Jones, labourer, Whittington, b. Dec. 7	... ..	bap.

1798, Dec.	30.	George, s. of John & Hester Candlin, labourer, b. Dec. 20	..	...	bap.
1799, Jan.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Williams, miller, b. Jan. 11	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	13.	John, s. of Edward & Ellin Price, tailor, b. Jan. 3	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Williams, farmer, b. Dec. 25	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers, b. Dec. 31	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Griffith, s. of Robert & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Feb. 15	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Thomas, joiner, b. Feb. 19...	..	...	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Oliver, slater, b. Mar. 25...	..	...	bap.
,, April	7.	Francis, s. of Humphrey & Margaret Jones, labourer, b. Mar. 20...	...	...	bap.
,, May	19.	William, s. of William & Mary Jones, blacksmith, Pentrevern, b. April 28	...	...	bap.
,, June	2.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, St. Martins, b. May 29	...	...	bap.
,, June	23.	Henry, s. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary, Pentrepant, b. May 27	...	...	bap.
,, July	14.	Thomas, s. of Morris & Elizabeth Williams, miller, b. July 7	...	...	bap.
,, July	13.	Robert, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tudor, Pentrevern, b. July 12	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	18	Edward, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lindip, labourer, b. Aug. 15	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, blacksmith, b. July 20	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of John & Ellin Davies, sexton, b. Aug. 5...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan & Anne Evans, labourer, b. Sept. 13	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Matthews, labourer, b. Sept. 15	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, b. Oct. 5...	...	...	bap.

1799, Nov.	10.	Martha, d. of Francis & Sinah Pritchard, farmer, b. Oct. 25	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	1.	William, s. of William & Anne Cund, b. Nov. 8	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Edward, base s. of Mary Evans (father unknown), b. Nov. 25	...	...	bap.
1800, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Lloyd, farmer, Ty Coch, b. Dec. 18	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Drury, b. Oct. 24	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Hugh, s. of William & Mary Sands, Hen- plassau, b. Jan. 14	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. Jan. 15	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, nailer, b. Feb. 1	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Feb. 17	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Anne Pritchard, labourer, b. Mar. 2	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Roberts, labourer, b. Mar. 12	...	...	bap.
„ April	27.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Jones, labourer, b. April 17	...	...	bap.
„ May	11.	Margaret, bast. d. of Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Jones, b. May 8	...	...	bap.
„ June	15.	Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Turner, labourer, b. May 30	...	...	bap.
„ June	15.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Clark, Whittington, b. April 7	...	...	bap.
„ June	15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Salmon, Pentrewern, b. May 30	...	...	bap.
„ July	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, b. July 12	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts, farmer, b. Aug. 7	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	22.	John Francis, s. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary, b. July 25	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	31.	Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, farmer, Vron, St. Martins, b. Aug. 21	...	...	bap.

1800, Sept.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris, b. Sept. 13	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Sept. 24	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Jones, labourer, b. Oct. 10	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Anne Hughes, sowgelder, b. Oct. 25	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. Nov. 6	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Owen, labourer, b. Dec. 5	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Christopher & Anne Allanson, butcher, b. Dec. 2	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, b. Dec. 17	... ..	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Dec. 19	... ..	bap.
1801, Feb.	8.	Jane, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. Feb. 1	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	John, s. of John & Sarah Thomas, farmer, Vron, b. Feb. 11	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tudor, gent., Pentrewern, b. Feb. 18	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Mary, bast. d. Hannah Morris (father unknown), b. Mar. 6	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, b. Mar. 11	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Price, Pentrewern, b. Mar. 18	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Sands, farmer, Hênblasau, b. Mar. 29	... ..	bap.
„ April	12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Owens, labourer, b. Mar. 20	... ..	bap.
„ May	3.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, shoemaker, b. April 23	... ..	bap.
„ May	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, b. May 11	... ..	bap.
„ July	5.	Stephen, s. of John & Sarah Oliver, slater, Selattyn, b. July 5	... ..	bap.

1801, Aug.	16.	Robert, s. of William & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Aug. 14	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Robert, bast. s. of Robert Jones & Jane Edwards, b. Aug. 21	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	6.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey & Ellin Mere- dith, b. Sept. 1	...	...	bap
,, Sept.	10.	William, s. of Evan & Anne Davies, farmer, Pentrewern, b. Sept. 6	...	..	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	James, s. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Nov. 9	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	John, s. of William & Anne Cund, shoe- maker, b. Nov. 16	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Vaughan, labourer, b. Dec. 8	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Edward Richardson, s. of Edward & Margaret Minshall, farmer, b. Dec. 20			bap.
,, Dec.	27.	John, base s. of John Jones & Sarah Downes, b. Dec. 15	...	...	bap.
1802, Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, nailer, b. Jan. 4	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Mary, d. of John & Hester Candlin, labourer, b. Jan. 19	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer, b. Jan. 17...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Poole, labourer, b. Feb. 20	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, b. Mar. 8...	...	...	bap.
,, April	4.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Lewis, labourer, b. Mar. 30	...	...	bap.
,, April	11.	William, s. of William & Mary Lloyd, farmer, Tycoch, b. April 7	...	...	bap.
,, April	27.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. April 26	...	...	bap.
,, May	16.	Betty, d. of Griffith & Sarah Owens, weaver, b. April 30	...	...	bap.
,, May	16.	Anne, d. of William & Sarah Turner, b. April 28	...	...	bap.
,, May	16.	Anne, base d. of Thomas Davies & Mary Williams, b. May 8	...	...	bap.



1802, June	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers, labourer, b. June 8	... ..	bap.
„ June	20.	Mary Anne, d. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary, b. June 1	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Portman, St. Martyns, b. July 5	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ellin Price, taylor, b. July 31	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Lindip, labourer, b. Aug. 2	.. ...	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Robert & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Aug. 7	.. ...	bap.
„ Sept.	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, Pentredavid, b. Sept. 1	... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts, b. Sept. 12	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Hannah Prondle, St. Martyns, b. Oct. 9	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Rowland, labourer, b. Oct. 19	... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Robert, s. of John & Jane Weaver, b. Nov. 7	... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Emma, d. of John & Mary Bate, labourer, b. Nov. 23	... ..	bap.
1803, Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Clarke, labourer, b. Dec. 4	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	John, s. of Hugh & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Jan. 29	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Turner, labourer, b. Feb. 14	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Richard, s. of Matthew & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Feb. 15	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	John, base s. of Peter Roberts & Mary Jones, b. Feb. 17	.. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Min- shall, farmer, Eagles, b. Feb. 21	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Evan & Anne Davies, farmer, Pentrewern, b. Feb. 25	... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Sands, farmer, b. Mar. 5	... ..	bap.

1863, Mar.	13.	Anne, d. of Humphrey & Charlotte Williams, labourer, b. Mar. 5	...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tudor, gent., Pentrevern, b. Mar. 6	...	bap.
,, May	1.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. April 23	...	bap.
,, May	15.	William, s. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. May 6	...	bap.
,, May	29.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Salmon, labourer, b. May 8	...	bap.
,, June	2.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Jones, Pentreclawdd, b. May 21	...	bap.
,, June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans, labourer, b. June 6	...	bap.
,, July	3.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Oliver, slater, b. July 1	...	bap.
,, July	17.	John, s. of William & Mary Jones, blacksmith, b. June 17	...	bap.
,, July	24.	Thomas, base s. of Thomas Fromston & Margaret Lewis, b. July 21	...	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	John, s. of Robert & Sarah Jones, labourer, St. Martins, b. July 29	...	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	William, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, blacksmith, b. July 26	...	bap.
,, Sept.	4.	Edward, s. of William & Anne Cund, shoemaker, b. Aug. 24	...	bap.
,, Sept.	18.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris, labourer, b. Sept. 17	...	bap.
,, Sept.	25.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Aug. 3	...	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, shoemaker, b. Oct. 3	...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Elizabeth Louisa, d. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary his w., b. Oct. 12	...	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	William, s. of Richard & Margaret Maiden, labourer, b. Oct. 24	...	bap.
,, Dec.	18.	Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Roberts, St. Martins, b. Dec. 11	...	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Rowland, labourer, b. Dec. 14	...	bap.

1803, Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of James & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Dec. 21	... ..	bap.
1804, Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, nailer, b. Jan. 27	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	John, s. of John & Catherine Rogers, b. Jan. 27	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William, s. of John & Sarah Thomas, St. Martins, b. Feb. 3	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Barrett, farmer, b. Feb. 7	... ..	bap,
,, Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bate, labourer, b. Feb. 8	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	James, bast s. of John Jones & Sarah Rogers, b. Mar. 1	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer, b. Feb. 24	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Charles, labourer, b. Mar. 6	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Mar. 12	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ed- wards, b. Mar. 12..	... ..	bap
,, Mar.	25.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Thomas, labourer, b. Mar. 18	... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	30.	Hannah, bast. d. of Samuel Sides & Mary Jones, b. Mar. 24	... ..	bap.
,, April	2.	John, s. of John & Margaret Williams, butcher, b. Mar. 25	... ..	bap.
,, April	2.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Turner, labourer, St. Martins, b. Mar. 25	... ..	bap.
,, April	8.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Price, labourer, St. Martins, b. Mar. 26	..	bap
,, April	15.	Mary, d. of William & Catherine Roberts, St. Martins, b. April 12	... ..	bap
,, April	20.	Mary, bast. d. of Mary Evans (father unknown), b. April 18	... ..	bap.
,, April	22.	Samuel, s. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. Feb. 28	... ..	bap.
,, May	13.	Anne, bast. d. of John Wynne & Anne Williams, b May 6	.. ..	bap.

1804, June	7.	Abraham, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, b. June 6...	...	bap.
,, June	16.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Kenrick, St. Martins, b. June 9	...	bap.
,, June	17.	George, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers, carpenter, b. June 16	...	bap.
,, June	28.	Ellinor, d. of John Hunt, Esq., & Emma his w., b. June 28...	...	bap.
,, July	22.	John, s. of Robert & Ellin Lloyd, Selattyn, b. July 22	...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams, labourer, b. Aug. 5	...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, b. Aug. 7...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of Robert & Mary Jones, farmer, b. Aug. 6...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Vaughan, labourer, St. Martins, b. Aug. 4	...	bap.
,, Sept.	9.	Mary Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Portman, St. Martins, b. Aug. 14	...	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tudor, Pentrewern, b. Sept. 19	...	bap.
,, Sept.	30.	James, s. of James & Sarah Turner, Whittington, b. Sept. 26	...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Richard, bast. s. of Lewis Roberts & Elizabeth Charles, b. Oct. 8	...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Ellin, d. of Edward & Jane Owens, labourer, b. Sept. 26	...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Jchn, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers, labourer, b. Oct. 8	...	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Sands, farmer, b. Nov. 9...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Edwards, labourer, b. Nov. 8	...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Robert, bast. s. of Robert Rogers & Elizabeth Lloyd, b. Nov. 16	...	bap.
1805, Jan.	3.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Catherine Jones, b. Dec. 20...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Robert, s. of Hugh & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Dec. 30	...	bap.

1805, Jan.	6.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Minshall, farmer, b. Jan. 1 ... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Walter, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Davies, farmer, Pentreawern, b. Jan. 26 ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Lewis, labourer, b. Feb. 2 ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Charlotte, base d. of Lawton Parry, Esq., & Mary Lloyd, b. Feb. 6 ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Roberts, farmer, b. Feb. 5 ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Sands, farmer, b. Feb. 19 ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Ellin, bast. d. of Hannah Morris (father unknown), b. Feb. 20 ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	John, s. of John & Sarah Thomas, b. Mar. 10 ... ..	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Oliver, slater, b. Mar. 18 ... ..	bap.
„ April	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary James, labourer, b. Mar. 22 ... ..	bap.
„ May	5.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Hannah Prondle, b. April 22 ... ..	bap.
„ May	12.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Ware, St. Martyns, b. April 13 ... ..	bap.
„ May	26.	Jane, bast. d. of John Jones & Margaret Wyner, b. May 16 ... ..	bap.
„ May	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, blacksmith, b. May 17 ... ..	bap.
„ June	30.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Jane Rogers, b. June 18 ... ..	bap.
„ July	7.	John, bast. s of John Gittins & Jane Parry, b. June 26 .. ...	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Robert, bast. s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Williams, b. Aug. 5 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	8.	Samuel, s of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. Sept. 1. ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Maria, bast. d. of Jane Evans (father unknown), b. Sept. 2 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	16.	John, s. of John & Hester Candlin, labourer, b. Sept. 4 ... ..	bap.



1805, Sept. 22.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Salmon,				
	b. Sept. 2	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Jones,				
	labourer, b. Aug. 14	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 29.	Evan, s. of Edward & Ellin Price, taylor,				
	b. Sept. 18	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Catherine				
	Lloyd, labourer, b. Oct. 20...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	John, s. of Edward & Lowry Jones,				
	farmer, b. Oct. 11	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Catherine				
	Davies, St. Martins, b. Nov. 9	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 24.	William Thomas, s. of John & Mary				
	Jones, carpenter, St. Martins, b. Nov. 16	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Sarah Williams,				
	St. Martins, b. Nov. 15	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis & Mary Davies,				
	St. Martins, b. Nov. 13	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	John Hughes, bast. s. of John Hughes				
	& Mary Jones, b. Dec. 18	...	...	...	bap.
1806, Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, bast. d. of John Fletcher &				
	Mary Edwards, b. Jan. 1	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris,				
	labourer, b. Jan. 30	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Edward Lloyd, s. of Edward Gatacre, Esq.				
	& Annabella, b. Feb. 7	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Williams,				
	weaver, b. Feb. 13	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of G. H. Warrington &				
	Mary his w., b. Feb. 10	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 4.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Arthur,				
	labourer, Llangollen, b. Feb. 22	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 16.	Anne, d. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer,				
	b. April 7	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 20	Walter, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers,				
	shoemaker, b. April 15	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth				
	Williams, Pentre David, b. April 9	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 27.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Williams, b.				
	April 22	...	...	...	bap.

1806, May	4.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Margaret Kenrick, b. April 28	... ..	bap.
„ May	17.	Robert, s. of Edward & Mary Lloyd, Llawrypant, b. May 14	... ..	bap.
„ May	18.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, labourer, b. May 13	... ..	bap.
„ May	18.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. May 15	... ..	bap.
„ May	23.	William, s. of John & Jane Maddox, joiner, b. May 18	... ..	bap.
„ May	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Roberts, St. Martyns, b. May 8	... ..	bap.
„ June	1.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Turner, labourer, St. Martins, b. May 10	... ..	bap.
„ June	15.	John, s. of Richard & Margaret Myatt, labourer, b. June 5	... ..	bap.
„ June	15.	Richard, s. of John & Margaret Williams, b. May 29	... ..	bap.
„ July	6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, nailer, b. June 15	... ..	bap.
„ July	12.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Cund, shoemaker, b. July 12	... ..	bap.
„ July	20.	William, s. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. July 19	... ..	bap.
„ July	31.	Deborah, d. of William & Mary Jones, blacksmith, b. July 29	... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Charles, labourer, b. Aug. 22	... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, b. Sept. 6	... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	28.	Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Rogers, b. Sept. 21	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Davies, labourer, b. Oct. 5	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Hughes, b. Sept. 6	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Williams, St. Martins, b. Sept. 23	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Rogers, St. Martyns, b. Oct. 3	... ..	bap.

1806, Oct.	26.	Anne, bast d. of Griffith Jones & Mary Williams, St. Martyns, b. Oct. 24	...	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. Oct. 15	...	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tudor, farmer, Pentrewern, b. Nov. 4	...	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Anne Dorsett, hatter, Manchester, b. Nov. 19	...	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, bricklayer, b. Nov. 19	...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, bast. d. of Mary Thomas (father unknown), b. Nov. 24	...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Sands, farmer, b. Dec. 3	...	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Davies, farmer, b. Dec. 8	...	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Edward, s. of James & Sarah Turner, labourer, Whittington, b. Dec. 14	...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	John, s. of Edward & Catherine Lloyd, labourer, b. Dec. 25	...	bap.
1807, Jan.	11.	John, s. of John & Sarah Clark, labourer, b. Dec. 25	...	bap.
„ Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ellis, labourer, b. Dec. 30	...	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Roberts, farmer, Selattyn, b. Jan. 18	...	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	David, s. of John & Sarah Thomas, farmer, St. Martins, b. Jan. 15	...	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	William, s. of William & Mary Sands, farmer, b. Feb. 4	...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Joseph, s. of Arthur & Anne Jones, labourer, b. Feb. 14	...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Matthew & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Mar. 3	...	bap.
„ Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers, b. Mar. 19	...	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Williams, labourer, b. Mar 2	...	bap.
„ Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar. 27	...	bap.

1807, Mar.	29.	William Richardson, s. of Edward & Margaret Minshall, b. Mar. 29	...	bap.
, April	19.	Richard, bast. s. of Richard Thomas & Mary Jones, b. April 9	...	bap.
, April	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Thomas, labourer, b. April 16	...	bap.
, May	3.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Vaughan, labourer, St. Martins, b. April 18	...	bap.
, May	10.	Margaret, d. of William & Anne Edwards, Daywell, b. May 8	...	bap.
, May	17.	Elias, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, b. April 10	...	bap.
, May	24.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. April 30	...	bap.
, May	31.	Job, s. of John & Martha Lewis, labourer, b. May 18	...	bap.
, June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, Vron, b. May 14	...	bap.
, June	14.	Ellinora, d. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary his w., b. May 18	...	bap.
, July	19.	Mary, d. of Robert & Hannah Prondle, labourer, St. Martins, b. June 22	...	bap.
, July	26.	John, s. of William & Margaret Mather, papermaker, St. Martins, b. July 18	...	bap.
, Aug.	2.	Elias, s. of John & James Rogers, labourer, b. July 30	...	bap.
, Aug.	9.	Barsheba, d. of John & Sarah Jones, b. July 27	...	bap.
, Aug.	30.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Portman, papermaker, St. Martins, b. June 25	...	bap.
, Sept.	13.	George, s. of Robert & Anne Williams, labourer, St. Martins, b. Sept. 7	...	bap.
, Sept.	25.	John, s. of William & Mary Bolver, labourer, b. Sept. 20	...	bap.
, Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Piever, papermaker, b. Oct. 10	...	bap.
, Nov.	22.	Richard, s. of Abraham & Hariet Rees, Pentrevern, b. Oct. 19	...	bap.
, Dec.	20.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Price, labourer, St. Martins, b. Dec. 6	...	bap.



1807, Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Lloyd farmer, Ty Coch, b. Dec. 20	... bap.
1808, Jan.	10.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer, b. Dec. 27	... bap.
,, Jan.	17.	William, s. of Edward & Ellin Price, tailor, b. Jan. 6	... bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Hester Turner, Whittington, b. Jan. 3	... bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of John & Jane Williams, Wern, b. Jan. 17	... bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Williams, b. Jan. 18	... bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, labourer, b. Mar. 10	... bap.
,, Mar.	27.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Jones, labourer, b. Mar. 13	... bap.
,, April	10.	Mary, d. of Lewis & Mary Davies, labourer, St. Martins, b. April 10	... bap.
,, May	15.	John, s. of William & Sarah Turner, labourer, St. Martins, b. May 2	... bap.
,, June	26.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Thomas, labourer, b. June 9	... bap.
,, July	14.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris, labourer, b. July 12	... bap.
,, July	31.	Anne, d. of David & Mary Jones, collier, St. Martins, b. July 22	... bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Edward, bast. s. of Edward Davies & Hannah Morris, b. July 27	... bap.
,, Sept.	4.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Williams, labourer, St. Martins, b. Aug. 21	... bap.
,, Sept.	4.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Rogers, b. Aug. 22	... bap.
,, Sept.	26.	Jane, d. of Edward & Lowry Jones, farmer, b. Sept. 9	... bap.
,, Oct.	2.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. Sept. 9	... bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Williams, labourer, St. Martins, b. Sep. 13	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Jones, labourer, b. Oct. 11	... bap.



1808, Oct.	23	Mary, d. of John & Martha Lewis, labourer, b. Oct. 16	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	John, bast. s. of Richard Jones & Mary Parry, b. Nov. 3	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Gerald, s. of G. H. Warrington, Esq., & Mary his w., b. Oct. 17	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Jane Williams, labourer, b. Oct. 22	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Madox joiner, b. Nov. 4	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Martin, labourer, b. Nov. 13	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	John, s. of Arthur & Anne Jones, labourer, b. Dec. 1	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Payne, labourer, b. Dec. 5	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	18.	Jane, d. of Edward & Margaret Minshall, farmer, Eagles, b. Dec. 5	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	19.	Alice, d. of William & Jane Jones, labourer, b. Dec. 16	... ..	bap.
1809, Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Alice Roberts, wheelwright, b. Dec. 5	... ..	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, b. Dec. 31	... ..	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, nailer, b. Nov. 1	... ..	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Sands, farmer, Vron, b. Jan. 27	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	John, s. of Robert & Catherine Jones, labourer, b. Jan. 6	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	George, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas, labourer, b. Jan. 30	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Annabella Jane, d. of Edward Gatacre, & Annabella his w., [Esq.], b. Feb 8	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts, farmer, b. Feb. 9	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, labourer, b. Feb. 10	... ..	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Rogers, farmer, b. Feb. 10	... ..	bap.

1809, Feb.	19.	Harriet, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts, Pantglas, b. Feb. 18	...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Edward, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Charles, labourer, b. Dec. 24, 1808	...	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	William, s. of William & Mary Lloyd, farmer, Ty Coch, b. June 15, 1808	...	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Williams, Pantglas, b. Mar. 11	...	bap.
„ April	2.	Robert, s. of Robert & Hannah Prondle, labourer, St. Martins, b. Mar. 8	...	bap.
„ April	9.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, farmer, St. Martins, b. Feb. 14	...	bap.
„ April	9.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Charles, labourer, b. April 7	...	bap.
„ April	23.	George, bast. s. of Harry Hughes & Mary Edge, b. April 16	...	bap.
„ May	16.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Jones, labourer, b. May 1	...	bap.
„ May	28.	John, s. of William & Anne Williams, St. Martins, b. May 8	...	bap.
„ June	4.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Arthur, Llangollen, b. May 18	...	bap.
„ June	11.	Humphrey, s. of Evan & Anne Evans, tanner, b. June 9	...	bap.
„ June	18.	Maria, d. of John & Sarah Clark, b. May 24	...	bap.
„ June	23.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Bolas, farmer, b. June 18	...	bap.
„ June	25.	Edward, s. of Richard & Sarah Williams, labourer, b. June 13	...	bap.
„ July	16.	Edwatd, s. of Edward & Ann Charles, labourer, b. July 11	...	bap.
„ July	30.	Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Owens, labourer, St. Martins, b. July 9	...	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Portman, papermaker, b. July 1	...	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	John, s. of John & Mary Ellis, labourer, b. Aug. 22	...	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Mary, bast. d. of William Griffiths & Anne Jones, St. Martyns, b. Aug. 21	...	bap.

1809, Sept.	10.	Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Thomas, b. Sept. 1 ... ..	bap.
, Sept.	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Jones, b. Sept. 4 ... ..	bap.
, Sept.	21.	Anne, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Davies, farmer, Pentrevern, b. Sept. 10 ..	bap.
, Oct.	8.	Anne, d. of Robert & Sarah Jones, labourer, St. Martins, b. Sept. 29 ... ..	bap.
	Oct.	15. William, bast. s. of Peter Roberts, Oswestry, & Anne Williams, b. Oct. 8.	bap.
, Oct.	29.	Moses, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, St. Martins, b. Oct. 12 ...	bap.
, Nov.	5.	John, s. of John & Jane Rogers, labourer, b. Oct. 15 ... ..	bap.
, Nov.	19.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones, collier, St. Martins, b. Oct. 30 ...	bap.
, Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, blacksmith, Pantglas, b. Nov. 30 ...	bap.
, Dec.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Davies, labourer, b. Dec. 9 ... ..	bap.
, Dec.	24.	Edward, s. of William & Margaret Rogers, labourer, b. Dec. 4 ... ..	bap.
, Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Usher, butcher, Llangollen, b. Dec. 3 ...	bap.
1810, Jan.	7.	John, s. of Abraham & Margaret Jones, labourer, b. Jan. 5 ... ..	bap.
, Jan.	21.	John, bast. s. of Martha Jones (father unknown), b. Jan. 14 ... ..	bap.
, Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peters, labourer, b. Jan. 22 ... ..	bap.
, Jan.	27.	John Wynn, s. of Edward & Margaret Minshall, farmer, Eagles, b. Jan. 15..	bap.
, Feb.	2.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, farmer, St. Martins, b. Jan. 24 ...	bap.
, Feb.	4.	Mary d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Jones, papermaker, St. Martins, b. Jan. 4 ...	bap.
, Feb.	21.	William, s. of Samuel & Hester Grinley, farmer, Selattyn, b. Feb. 19 ...	bap.
, Feb.	25.	John, s. of Robert & Anne Williams, labourer, St. Martins, b. Feb. 13 ...	bap.

1810, Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Job & Mary Edwards, labourer, b. Mar. 18	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	8.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole, labourer, b. Mar. 25	...	...	..	bap.
,, April	20.	Edward Buckley, s. of John & Sarah Jones, b. April 15	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	13.	Harriet, d. of Benjamin & Mary Pierce, papermaker, b. Mar. 31	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	16.	Edward, s. of James & Mary Bolas, farmer, b. May 11	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	20.	John, s. of John & Anne Jones, labourer, Pentrewern, b. April 25	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	10.	Harriet, s. of David & Anne Roberts, St. Martins, b. June 3	...	...	...	bap.
,, July	1.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Hughes, b. June 18	...	...	...	bap.
,, July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd, St. Martins, b. June 21	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	5.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Lloyd, farmer, Ty Coch, b. Aug. 1	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Anne, d. of Lewis & Mary Davies, labourer, St. Martins, b. Aug. 8	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Sarah, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, b. Aug. 19	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	1.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, Pantglas, b. Aug. 1	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Morris, labourer, b. Sept. 4	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Roberts, farmer, b. Sept. 7	..	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	16.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Price, labourer, St. Martins, b. Sept. 2	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Fenna, sawyer, b. July 22	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Martin, collier, Llangollen, b. Sept. 16	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	Richard, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Evans, collier, St. Martins, b. Sept. 9	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Harper, wheelwright, b. Sept. 14	...	...	...	bap.

1810, Sept.	30.	Susanna, d. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer, Whittington, b. Sept. 1	...	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	John, s. of William & Sarah Turner, labourer, St. Martins, b. Sept. 19	...	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of John & Ellin Brown, paper- maker, Whittington, b. Oct. 31	...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	David, s. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Nov. 13	...	bap.
,, Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Morris, labourer, b. Nov. 20	...	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Anne Charles, labourer, b. Dec. 2	...	bap.
1811, Jan.	13.	Edward, s. of Robert & Anne Prondle, St. Martins, b. Dec. 7	...	bap.
,, Jan.	13.	Jane, d. of Griffith & Mary Jones, b. Dec. 31...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Joseph, s. of William & Anne Cund, shoemaker, b. Dec. 9	...	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	William Weston, s. of Charles & Jane Weston, b. Sept. 20	...	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah [ <i>blank</i> ], papermaker, b. Jan. 8	...	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Hugh, s. of Joseph & Jane Sands, farmer, Vron, b. Feb. 15	...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, farmer, St. Martyns, b. Feb. 6	...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	William, s. of John & Mary Jones, wheel- wright, St. Martins, b. Feb. 28	...	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	John, s. of John & Margaret Jones, labourer, Llansilin, b. Mar. 7	...	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	Evan, s. of John & Margt. Roberts, nailer, b. Mar. 17...	...	bap.
,, April	7.	Edward, s. of John & Martha Drury, farmer, b. April 5...	...	bap.
,, April	12.	John, s. of John & Margaret Jones, Pentre Clawdd, b. Mar. 4	...	bap.
,, April	15.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Minshall, farmer, Eagles, b. Mar. 28	...	bap.
,, April	21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Rogers, labourer, b. Mar. 29	...	bap.



1811, April	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Martha Edwards, b. April 28 ... ..	bap.
„ May	5.	James, s. of James & Sarah Bolas, farmer, b. April 28 ... ..	bap.
„ May	5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Roberts, b. May 4 ... ..	bap.
„ May	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Vaughan, St. Martins, b. April 30 ... ..	bap.
„ May	12.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, labourer, b. May 7 ... ..	bap.
„ May	26.	Robert, s. of John & Catherine Rogers, Scubor Issa, b. May 8 ... ..	bap.
„ June	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Evans, labourer, b. June 6 ... ..	bap.
„ June	16.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Payne, labourer, b. June 4 ... ..	bap.
„ June	22.	William, s. of William & Mary Edge, labourer, b. June 14 ... ..	bap.
„ June	23.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Jones, farmer, Pentre Clawdd, b. June 17... ..	bap.
„ June	30.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Ann Jones, labourer, b. June 28 ... ..	bap.
„ June	30.	Mary, bast. d. of Hugh Evans & Margaret Evans, b. June 25 ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	William, s. of Abraham & Margaret Jones, labourer, b. July 26 ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, stonemason, b. July 30 ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	John, bast. s. of Thomas Jones & Eliza- beth Davies, b. Aug. 20 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Jones, labourer, b. Sept. 10 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	22.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, labourer, b. Sept. 18 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	27.	Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, farmer, Vron, b. Sept. 1 ... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	George Davenport, s. of John & Sarah Thomas, farmer, St. Martins, b. Oct. 6	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Morris, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts, labourer, Pant glas, b. Nov. 16 ... ..	bap.

1811, Dec.	1.	William John, s. of John & Mary Maddox, b. Aug. 26	...	...	...	bad
„ Dec.	15.	William, s. of Peter & Margaret Thomas, St. Martins, b. Dec. 5	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Edwards. miller, St. Martins, b. Dec. 18	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Terresa Boodle, b. Dec. 19	...	...	...	bap.
1812, Jan.	5.	James, s. of James & Hester Grinley farmer, Selattyn, b. Jan. 1	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	Ellin, d. of John & Jane Rogers, labourer, b. Nov. 20, 1811	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of David & Anne Jones, labourer, b. Dec. 27	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	Anne, bast. d. of George Williams & Elizabeth Charles, b. Jan. 13	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, Whittington, b. Jan. 22	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Evan, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Evans, St. Martins, b. Jan. 10	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Mary Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Byolin, b. April 5, 1811	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peters, labourer, b. Jan. 30	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Ellin, d. of Thomas & Catherine Jones, smith, Pantglas, b. Feb. 18	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Jones, labourer, b. Jan. 30	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Hughes, b. Feb. 24	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Anne, d. of Job & Mary Edwards, labourer, Whittington, b. Feb. 28	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	27.	Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Smith, labourer, St. Martyns, b. Mar. 1	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	5.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, labourer, St. Martyns, b. Mar. 16	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	30.	John, s. of Edward & Susan Davies, b. April 29	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	30.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Jones, labourer, b. April 29	...	...	...	bap.

1812, May	28.	Jane, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Morgan, farmer, Tynydrain, b. April 15, 1810...	bap.
„ May	28.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morgan, farmer, Tynydrain, b. May 24	bap.
„ May	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Evans, labourer, b. May 7 .. ..	bap
„ May	31.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Turner, St. Martins, b. May 10 ... ..	bap.
„ June	3.	Joseph, s. of Humphrey & Ellin Meredith, b. May 24 ... ..	bap.
„ June	28.	Mary, d. of Edward & Lowry Jones, farmer, b. June 9 ... ..	bap.
„ July	25.	Edward, s. of Richard & Anne Rogers, Park Mill, b. July 18 ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Williams, labourer, b. Aug. 3 ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	16.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Slater, labourer, b. Aug. 1 ... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	16.	Mary, bast. d. of David Thomas & Mary Davies, b. Aug. 4... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	23.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Anne Thomas, labourer, b. Aug. 8 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	6.	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Charles, labourer, b. Aug. 31 ... ..	bap.
„ Sept.	13.	John, s. of William & Mary Sherrard, papermaker, Whittington, b. Aug. 16	bap.
„ Oct.	18.	James, bast. s. of James Smith & Anne Ellis, b. Sept. 11... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	18.	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Pierce, papermaker, St. Martins, b. Sept. 13...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards, shoemaker, St. Martins, b. Oct. 20 ...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole, b. Oct. 20 ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Jones, farmer, Llangollen, b. Sept. 8 ... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Catherine Evans, labourer, St. Martins, b. Oct. 26	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Williams, weaver, b. Nov. 3... ..	bap.

1812, Dec. 13.	Martha, d. of James & Sarah Turner, labourer, Whittington, b. Nov. 22 ...	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Frederick, bast s. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth Rogers, b. Dec. 14 ...	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Jane Drury, farmer, Whittington, b. Dec. 12 ...	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Evans, labourer, St. Martins, b. Dec. 14 ...	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Margaret, d. of John & Jane Gittins, farmer, Selattyn, b. Aug. ...	bap.
„ Mar. [—].	William, s. of William & Jane Farman, innkeeper, Selattyn, b. Oct. 5, 1811 ...	bap.

*New Measurement of Glebe.*

	A.	R.	P.
House, gardens, buildings, yards, etc. ...	3	1	29
Orchard, formerly called Cae Bach ...	1	0	30
Aberoer Vawr or Cow Pasture with Plantations ...	7	3	19
Aberoer issa or Lower bath field ...	4	3	24
Aberoer ucha or Upper bath field ...	2	3	1
Bath & bath inclosure ...	0	1	1
Tyn y Bistock ...	9	3	33
Gwern ucha including Cae Bychan ...	9	0	39
Gwern issa with Coppice beneath ...	6	2	19
Maes y Gyrn with Erw Gyrn & Edward's field ...	5	0	2
Maes Llwyn Gyrn ...	4	0	13
Erw Fawr ...	2	2	39
Erw Maes Ucha ...	1	0	16
Erw Garreg & Erw Dderwen united ...	5	2	5
Wern ffrwd ...	10	3	6
Gweirglodd Goch & Belan ...	8	0	3
Oak Plantation adjoining ...	0	2	23
Church & Churchyard ...	0	3	20

Measured by C. Jones, 1825.

A. 85 0 2

A true Terrier of all the Glebe Lands, Messuages, Tenements, Tythes, Portions of Tythes & other Rights belonging to the Rectory & Parish Church of Selattyn in the County of Salop & Diocese of St. Asaph, now in the use and possession of the Rev. John Robert Lloyd, Rector<sup>1</sup> there or his Tenants, taken

<sup>1</sup> Rector, Whittington 1784—1801. Selattyn, 1785—1801.



made & renewed according to the old Evidences & the knowledge of the ancient inhabitants at a vestry holden this Eleventh Day of July, one thousand seven hundred & ninety one, pursuant to due & legal Notice given in Church on Sunday last for that purpose, & exhibited in the primary Visitation of the Right Revd. Father in God Lewis Lord Bishop of St. Asaph holden at Oswestry on Thursday the fourteenth day of July in the year first above written.

*The Rector's House*

Consists of Five Rooms on the Ground Floor with necessary Offices, the floors are of mortar & clay, except the Hall & Parlour; the Hall is of Stone & the Parlour boarded. On the second floor are six Rooms & two Closets, over which are four Garrets The walls of the House are of Stone, except the Front, which is Part of Brick, & the Covering of Slate.

The House measures in the Front & North Sides 66 feet, West side 40 feet, East side  $33\frac{1}{2}$  Feet. A Dairy & Hog Stye on the North side the House 34ft.  $\times$  18. The walls of stone & covered with straw. A Barn on the East side the House, consisting of a barn floor & 3 Bays. A Cow House & two small stables 104ft. by 18; one bay on the east side 26ft.  $\times$  15. Also a Shire for tying up Cattle on the East Side 49ft.  $\times$  8. All these are under the same roof, the wall part of timber & brick & part of stone, the covering of straw.

Another Barn on the West side of the House, consisting of a Barn floor, two Bays & a Cowhouse, heing 44ft.  $\times$  18. The walls part of timber & boards & part of stone, covered with Straw. Another stable near the Court in Front of the House 21ft. by 15. The walls stone, covered with Slate.

*The Glebe.*

House, Garden, Yards, etc.	Bounded on the South by the Road leading to the Church, west by Road out of Selattyn
1a. 3r. 26p.	to Weston Commons, North & East by Cae Bach & Aber oers.—Glebe Lands.
Cae Bach & Aber oers	Bounded on the South by the Road to Pentre- david, and the Garden & Yard belonging
18a. 2r. 19p.	to the Rectory, West & North by the road to Weston Commons, East by the lands of Selattyn Poor & Mr. Peter Basnett.



- Tiny Bistock ... Bounded on the South by lands of F. Lloyds,  
7a. 3r. op. Esqr., West by the lands of the Revd. G. Warrington, North by the road leading from Selattyn to Oswestry, East by the Poors Land & of F. Lloyd, Esq.
- Erw Offeiriad ... Bounded on the South by the land of Revd.  
2a. 3r. 4p. G. Warrington, West by the road to the Gyrn & on the North East by the Poor's land. Exchanged for the Bank in front of Rectory, part of Poor's land.
- Maes y Gyrn ... Bounded on the South by the land of Richard  
2a. 2r. 2op. Edwards, west by the road leading from Selattyn to Llansilin, on the North East by the Gyrn Lane. The field of R. Edwards lying between Erw & Maes y Gyrn has been purchased & joined with the other two fields, now making 5a. 0. 2p.
- Erw Gyrn ... Bounded on the South & North sides by the  
oa. 3r. 16p. lands of Richard Edwards, West by the Road from Selattyn to Llansilin, East by the Gyrn Lane.
- Bryn Dowrgy ... Bounded on the South by the Road leading  
1a. 1r. 3op. from Selattyn to Oswestry, West by the lands of the Revd. G. Warrington. North by Mr. Peter Basnett's land, East by a Road to Lands on Hengoed. Exchanged for a Field late the property of F. Lloyd, Esq.
- Erw Garreg & Bounded on the South by the Road from  
Erw Dderwen Selattyn to Oswestry, West by a Road lead-  
5a. 1r. 16p. ing to Lands on Hengoed, North by the Lands of Selattyn Poor, F. Lloyd, Esq., & Mr. Williams, East by Mrs. Edwards' Lands.
- Wern Ffrwd ... Bounded on the South by a private Road,  
7a. 2r. 16p. which leads out of the Road from Selattyn to Pentre David, West by the land of Mr. Richard Edwards, North by the Lands of Mr. Edward Peplow & Mr. Whitehurst, East by the Rev. G. Warrington's Lands.
- Cae Bychan ... Bounded on the South by F. Lloyd's land,  
3a. 0r. 18p. West by the lands of Mrs. Edwards, Richd.

			Edwards, & Rev. G. Warrington, North by the private Road leading out of the Road between Selattyn & Pentre David, East by the Poor's Land. Added to meadow lands given for allotment.
Gweirglodd Goch & Belan			Bounded on the South by the Road from Selattyn to Pentre David, West by Mr. Peter Basnett, F. Lloyd, Esq., Mr. Edward Richards' Lands, North by Rev. G. Warrington's, East by Mr. Williams.
8a.	2r.	16p.	
Erw Maes ucha & Erw fawr			Bounded on the South by the lands of Rev. G. Warrington & the Poor of Selattyn, West by the Poor's Land & Mr. Warrington, North by the Road from Selattyn to Oswestry, East by Poor's Land.
3a.	3r.	4p.	
Maes Llwyn Gyrn			Bounded on the South by Lands of Mrs. Edwards, West by the Road from Selattyn to Gyrn, North by the Lands of F. Lloyd, Esq., East by the Lands of Rev. G. Warrington.
3a.	3r.	24p.	
Allotment of Common <sup>1</sup>			Bounded on the North by the Poor's Land, West by the Rev. G. Warrington's Land, South R. Lloyd's, Esq., land, and East the land of the Revd. J. R. Lloyd. Exchanged with consent of Patron for Meadow Lands below Cow Pasture, & for a field between Erw Gyrn & Maes y Gyrn, the allotment being then uncultivated, 1812.
35a.	3r.	27p.	

A garden on the West Side of the House, the South and North sides 213 feet, the East side 87 feet, and the West side 60 feet. On the North of this garden is a Hemp Yard, the South & North Sides are 153 feet, the West end 90 feet, & the East end 102 feet. The fences of both these are hedge. In the front of the House is a Court 51 feet by 42. Fenced with a Stone Wall. There are 71 Trees growing upon the Churchyard & Glebe Lands. Value £31 17s. 0d.

Tythes (the same as in 1774).

Easter Duties and Fees due to the Minister (the same as in 1774).

---

<sup>1</sup> Enclosure Act, dates Sept. 29, 1777.

Twenty shilings yearly payable out of Mr. Charles Morris's Legacy for a Sermon every Candlemas Day.

Heriot to Lord of the Manor (the same).

The Church Furniture consists of a Crimson Cushion & hangings for the Pulpit of Broad Cloth fring'd, A Cloth for the Communion Table of the same with a Linnen Cloth & Napkin, Two Surplices, Two Palls & two Biers. In the Steeple a Clock & three Bells. Communion Plate, A large Silver Flagon marked the Gift of Thomas Lloyd of Aston in the Co. Salop Esq. to the Parish & Church of Selattyn in the said Co. whereof he is Patron for the use of the Holy Communion, Anno Dom. 1741. A large silver Plate wt. 20 - 0 - 8p. mark'd. This Patten was given to the Parish Church of Selattyn in the Diocese of St. Asaph by John Jones B.D. Rector Anno Domini 1708. Charles Williams, William Davies, Wardens.

A Silver Chalice & Cover mark'd Sellatton. James Wilding Parson, Rich. James & Joseph Hugh Wardens 1621.

The Books are one English Bible and one Welsh Bible, three English Prayer Books and one Welsh.

The Parishioners are to keep the Church & Churchyard fence in repair: the Chancel belongs to the Rector & is repaired by Him.

The Clark's Wages is Six Pounds eleven shillings paid yearly by the Churchwardens.

[Clerk's Fees as before.]

The Clark is appointed by the Rector as likewise is the Sexton.

In Testimony of the above Particulars we the Minister, Churchwardens & other inhabitants have set our hands the day & year above written.

J. R. LLOYD, Rector.

PETER WRIGHT, †The Mark of ROBERT WYNN, Ch.W.

John Arthur, Peter Bentley, Samuel Roberts, John Barkley, Edward Williams, Fred Madocks, †The Mark of Robert Jones, William Price, †The Mark of John Davies.

#### BURIALS.

- 1783, Oct. 7. Ann Smallman, P., Selattyn, age 78, d. Oct. 4, bed-ridden 8 years.  
 „ Dec. 3. Charles Edwards, farmer, age 70, d. Nov. 29 nervous palsy.  
 „ Dec. 11. Elizabeth Edwards, far's. w., Selattyn, age 44, d. Dec. 7, epidemic fever.

- 1784, . . . Hugh Sands, far's. s., Hên Plase, age 24, d.  
Jan. 29, consumption.
- „ Feb. 3. Moses Jones, farmer, age 38, d. Jan. 31,  
epidemic fever.
- „ Feb. 21. William Williams, blacksmith, Pantglas, age 67,  
d. Feb. 19, consumption.
- „ Mar. 6. Richard Jones, sexton, Selattyn, age 80, d. Mar. 3,  
old age.
- „ Mar. 13. Elinor Pool, cottager's w., Fron, age 36, d. Mar.  
10, consumption.
- „ Mar. 14. John Evans, traveller's child, age 1, d. Mar. 12.
- „ Mar. 20. Thomas Williams, miller, Weston, St. Martyns,  
age 48, d. Mar. 16, epidemic fever.
- „ April 2. David Morris, husbandman, Tyn y Drain, age  
49, d. Mar. 29, epidemic ague & fever.
- „ April 22. Ann Lewis, child of J. Lewis, labourer, Hengoed,  
age 1, d. April 20.
- „ April 23. Robert Roberts, labourer, St. Mart., age 48,  
d. April 21, epidemic fever.
- „ June 4. A child, P., of Edward Charles, labourer, Derwen  
y pandŷ, age 4 months, d. June 2.
- „ July 13. Susannah, d. of Edward Jones, farmer, Porking-  
ton Pools, d. July 10.
- „ Aug. 17. Edward Jones, labourer, Pantglas, d. Aug. 15,  
fever.
- „ Aug. 21. David, s. of John Davies, labourer, near ye Race  
Course, d. Aug. 19.
- „ Sept. 19. Edward Jones, labourer, near Gwern y Groes,  
d. Sept. 17, decay.
- Dec. 8, 1784, settled p. Mary Hall, Deputy Collr.*
- „ Oct. 7. Hannah Philips, w. of J. Phillips, saltman, Pant  
Glas, d. Oct. 5, decay & old age.
- „ Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards, farmer, Gyrn,  
age few months.
- „ Nov. 10. Richard Jones, skinner, Selattyn, d. Nov. 7  
cancer in hip.
- „ Dec. 21. Edward Jones, servant to Rees Hughes, Hen-  
goed, d. Dec. 19, decay.
- „ Dec. 27. John Philips, saltman, Pantglas, d. Dec. 25,  
old age.



- 1785, Jan. 25. Edward Evans, call'd cowman, near Selattyn, d. Jan. 21, decay.
- „ Mar. 8. Sarah Wood, P., w. of John Wood, a Travelling woman, d. Mar. 5.
- „ Mar. 10. Sarah Richards, w. of Thos. Richards, Nant Isa, d. Mar. 6.
- „ Mar. 17. Elizabeth Rogers, P., widow, Hengoed, d. Mar. 13.
- „ Mar. 28. Charles Price, s. of Edward & Sarah Price, Oswestry, few months old, d. Mar. 26.
- „ April 19. Morris Williams, P., a Blind Harper, Weston Mill, d. April 16, decay.
- „ May 13. John Lloyd, s. of Robert Lloyd, innkeep. Selattyn, age 5, d. May 11, decay.
- „ May 13. Edward, s. of Edw. Owen, Paradwys, few days, old, d. May 12.
- „ June 13. John, s. of Hugh & Jane Parry, few months old, d. June 11.
- „ July 1. Charles Conway, parish clerk, Salattyn, d. June 28, decay.
- „ Aug. 11. Elizabeth, w. of Jno. Meredith, Pentrewern, age 84, d. Aug. 7, old age.
- „ Sept. 8. Mary Clutton, wid., Hengoed, d. Sept. 5.
- „ Sept. 13. Mary Jones, w. of Morris Jones, Hengoed, d. Sept. 10, old age.
- Nov. 25, 1785, settld. pr. Mary Hall, Deputy Coll.*
- „ Oct. 23. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Smallman, Vron, age 84, d. Oct. 20, old age.
- „ Nov. 4. Elizabeth, w. of John Davies, Nant y Lladron, age 37, d. Nov. 1.
- 1786, Jan. 14. Mary Cainck, far's. child, Pentrewern, age 1 month, d. Jan. 12.
- „ April 6. Ann Greaves, Selattyn, age 80, d. April 2, old age.
- „ June 14. Edward Owen, shoemk. child, Tybrith, age 13 days, d. June 13.
- „ June 26. Elizabeth Jones, lab's. w., near Lime Rocks, age 56, d. June 23, decay.
- „ Aug. 13. Elizabeth Jones, lab's. w., near Porkington, age 56, d. Aug. 11, decay.
- „ Aug. 24. Margaret Oliver, Fron, age 80, d. Aug. 22, old age.



- 1786, Aug. 28. Ann Jarred, clockmak. w., Pantglas, age 72,  
d. Aug. 24, old age.
- „ Oct. 20. Sarah Jones, weav. w., near Salattyn, age 70  
d. Oct. 18, decay.
- Oct.[sic] 19. Ellu Smallman, P., St. Almond's, Salop, age  
97, d. Nov. 16, old age.
- „ Nov. 20. Ann Wynne, far's. w., Tynydrain, age 54, d.  
Nov. 16, suddenly.
- „ Nov. 26. Mary Roberts, lab's. ch., Pentre, age 1, d  
Nov. 23, chin cough.
- „ Dec. 1. Jane Jones, wid., age 66, d. Nov. 28, palsy.
- 1787, Mar. 19. Morris Richards, farmer, St. Mart., age 53, d.  
Mar. 16, decay.
- „ Mar. 24. Richard Meredith, Pentrewern, age 87, d. Mar.  
22, old age.
- „ April 28. Richard Jones, P., St. Mart., age 82, d. April  
25, old age.
- „ April 28. Sarah, w. of Richd. Edwards, farmer, Gyrn,  
age 25, d. April 26, small pox.
- „ May 25. Elizabeth Jones, wid., age 94, d. May 23, old age.
- „ June 10. Anne, d. of John & Margt. Jones, labourer,  
Hengoed, age 3, d. June 8, smallpox.
- „ Aug. 2. William, s. of Morris & Elizth. Roberts, labourer,  
Pantglas, age 7, d. July 31, small pox.
- „ Sept. 8. Edward Roberts, blacksmith, Pentrewern, age  
20, d. Sept. 6, a fall from a cart.
- „ Nov. 10. John Edwards, Whithington, age 45, d. Nov. 7,  
decay.
- „ Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of Hugh Stevens, potter, Hengoed,  
age 10, d. Oct. 14, fever.
- „ Nov. 10. Edward Wynn, labourer, Pantglas, age 42, d.  
Nov. 7, fever.
- „ Nov. 20. Edward James, P., Llansilin, age 81, d. Nov. 18  
old age.
- „ Dec. 19. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Linden, labourer,  
Pantglas, age 2 days, d. Dec. 18.
- „ Dec. 23. Elizabeth Lewis, wid., Llanblodwel, age 76, d.  
Dec. 20, old age.
- 1788, Feb. 16. Richard Oliver, P., Workhouse, Selattyn, age 82,  
d. Feb. 13, fever.

- 1788, Mar. 11. Robert Edwards, P., Workhouse, Selattyn, age 76, d. Mar. 8, fever.
- „ Mar. 11. Mary Price, P., Workhouse, Selattyn, d. Mar. 9, fever.
- „ Mar. 18. William Hughes, sowgelder, near Selattyn, age 56, d. Mar. 16, fever.
- „ Mar. 20. Mary Rogers, P., Workhouse, near Selattyn, age 79, d. Mar. 17, fever.
- „ Mar. 28. Jane, w. of Thomas Jones, farmer, Talygarth, Llangollen, age 50, d. Mar. 24, decay.
- „ June 6. Sinah Jones, wid., Pentreclawdd, age 75, d. June 4, mortification.
- „ July 15. Martha Roberts, wid., Selattyn, age 76, d. July 13, old age.
- „ July 20. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Jones, labourer, age 3 months, d. July 18.
- „ July 29. Robert Charles, labourer, age 54, d. July 26, fever.
- „ Oct. 20. Catherine Jones, wid., Llansilin, age 71, d. Oct. 17 old age.
- „ Dec. 12. Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Allerton, labourer, age 5, d. Dec. 9, small pox.
- „ Dec. 20. George Jarrett, clockm., Oswestry, age 31, d. Dec. 17, decay & fever.
- 1789, Jan. 8. Charlotte Phillips, Oswestry, age 5, d. Jan. 6, small pox.
- „ Jan. 16. Sarah, d. of John & Jane Jones, farmer, Forrest, age 1, d. Jan. 14, small pox.
- „ Feb. 8. Charlotte, d. of Peter & Anne Lewis, P., miller, age 2, d. Feb. 6, small pox.
- „ Feb. 16. Mary, w. of Hugh Sand, farmer, Hênbllassau age 58, d. Feb. 11, decay.
- „ Feb. 17. Edward, s. of Hugh & Sarah Hughes, Gardener P, age 4, d. Feb. 15, small pox.
- „ Mar. 9. Catherine, bast. d. of Jane Lloyd, P., Llangan hafel, age 3 weeks, d. Mar. 6.
- „ Mar. 18. Anne, d. of Edward & Ellin Price, tailor, Selattyn, age 4 months, d. Mar. 14.
- „ Mar. 28. Edward, s. of David & Cath. Jones, labourer, age 10 months, d. Mar. 26, small pox.

- 1789, April 18. David Jones, butler, Porkington, age 27, d. April 16, suicide.
- „ April 20. Mary Wynn, wid., Cefn y maes, Llanyblodwel, age 80, d. April 17, old age.
- „ June 18. Morris Jones, thacher, Hengoed, age 78, d. June 16, old age.
- „ June 30. Catherine Ellis, wid., Hengoed, age, 97, d. June 27, old age.
- „ Aug. 4. David, s. of Edward & Jane Williams, farmer, Vron, age 4 months, d. Aug. 3.
- „ Sept. 5. Edward Jones, limeman, St. Mart., age 58, d. Sept. 2.
- „ Oct. 6. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Jones, labourer, P., age 3 months, d. Oct. 5.
- „ Nov. 14. Hugh, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Sands, Oswestry, age 2 months, d. Nov. 11, convulsions.
- „ Nov. 20. Griffith Jones, P., Hengoed, age 84, d. Nov. 17, old age.
- „ Dec. 16. William, s. of John & Mary Lewis, labourer, Hengoed, age 1, d. Dec. 14.
- 1790, Mar. 19. Rhys, s. of David & Máry Roberts, labourer, age 6 months, d. Mar. 16, convulsions.
- „ April 10. Elizabeth, w. of Matthew Jones, labourer, Hengoed, age 35, d. April 7, decay.
- „ April 13. Anne Hughes, sp., age 34, d. April 11, decay.
- „ April 16. Sarah, d. of John & Jane Jones, Forrest, age 10 months, d. April 14, chin cough.
- „ April 27. Mary, d. of Edward & Cath. Davies, age 4, d. April 24, chin cough.
- „ May 20. Simon Richards, P., age 74, d. May 17, old age.
- „ June 8. Jane Roger, age 16, d. June 6, decay.
- „ June 27. William Jones, P., Llansilin, age 66, d. June 24.
- „ June 30. Thomas Maiden, labourer, Pentrenewern, age 34, d. June 28, killed in a gravel pit.
- „ July 11. Anne, d. of Thomas & Jane Williams, butcher, Selattyn, age 1, d. July 9.
- „ July 18. Thomas Baugh, gent., Pentre David, age 25, d. July 15, consumption.
- „ July 29. George Manwaring, bast. & p., age 4 months, d. June 27, chin cough.

- 1790, July 29. Anne Jones, age 21, d. July 26, fever.
- „ Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams, S. Martin, age 6 months, d. July 30, chin cough.
- „ Aug. 20. Elizabeth, w. of John Rogers, shoemaker, age 39, d. Aug. 17, fever.
- „ Sept. 5. Anne Thomas, Llangadwaladr, age 63, d. Sept. 2, decay.
- „ Sept. 29. Thomas, bast. s. of Thomas Gabriel & Hannah Morris, age 1 month, d. Sept. 26.
- „ Dec. 19. John, s. of John & Sarah Owen, farmer, St. Martyn's, age 3 months, d. Dec. 18.
- 1791, Feb. 17. Thomas Williams, butcher, Selattyn, age 34, d. Feb. 15.
- „ Feb. 18. Thomas Davies, sexton, Selattyn, age 78, d. Feb. 15, old age.
- „ May 3. Margaret, w. of William Charles, farmer, age 51, d. May 1, decay.
- „ July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams, Weston Mill, age 1 month, d. June 30.
- „ July 29. Edward Davies, labourer, age 46, d. July 26, dropsy.
- „ Aug. 2. Anne, d. of David & Catherine Jones, labourer, age 14 days, d. July 31, convulsions.
- „ Sept. 27. John Phillips, tanner, d. Sept. 24.
- „ Oct. 16. John Davies, labourer, age 21, d. Oct. 14, decay.
- „ Oct. 29. Rhys Hughes, farmer, age 89, d. Oct. 26, old age.
- „ Nov. 8. Edward Morris, farmer, Vron, age 63, d. Nov. 6.
- „ Nov. 14. Anne Jones, Selattyn, age 37, d. Nov. 9, child birth.
- 1792, Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of James Thomas, labourer, age 9 months, d. Jan. 17, small pox.
- „ Mar. 6. John, s. of Robert Jones, farmer, Selattyn, age 5 months, d. Mar. 3.
- „ Mar. 18. George Wright, age 1 year, d. Mar. 17.
- „ April 20. Sarah, d. of John Davies, labourer, age 7 days, d. April 18.
- „ April 29. Thomas Williams, age 78, d. April 26, old age.
- „ May 2. Edward Roberts, labourer, age 25, d. April 30, decay.
- „ June 7. Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Leighton, age 10 days, d. June 5.



- 1792, July 6. Edward, s. of John Rogers, shoemaker, age 9, d. July 4.
- „ Aug. 17. Mary, d. of Edward & Ellin Price, age 3 months, d. Aug. 15.
- „ Oct. 7. Sarah Thomas, St. Martyns, age 88, d. Oct. 4, old age.
- „ Nov. 1. Martha Morris, age 67, d. Oct. 29, decay.
- „ Nov. 16. William Roberts, labourer, Pantglas, age 76, d. Nov. 14, old age.
- „ Dec. 21. R. G. Owen, Porkington, Esq., age 59, d. Dec. 12, bur. at Llangollen.
- 1793, Jan. 4. John Jones, farmer, St. Martyns, age 56, d. Jan. 1, dropsy.
- „ Jan. 4. Robert Bowen, age 65, d. Jan. 2, palsy.
- „ Jan. 27. Catherine Hughes, age 91, d. Jan. 25, old age.
- „ Jan. 31. Sarah Jones, St. Martyns, age 68, d. Jan. 28.
- „ Feb. 10. John, s. of Wm. Stevens, age 1, d. Feb. 8, convulsions.
- „ Feb. 11. Humphrey Jones, farmer, St. Martyns, age 74, d. Feb. 8.
- „ Feb. 12. Mary Richards, sp., age 29, d. Feb. 8, decay.
- „ Mar. 1. John Williams, age 84, d. Feb. 26, old age.
- „ Mar. 10. John Luke, papermaker, St. Martyns, age 40, d. Mar. 6, decay.
- „ April 4. Edd. Richardson, farmer, Vron, age 68, d. April 1, dropsy.
- „ April 7. Sarah Davies, inf., age 14 days, d. April 5.
- „ April 8. Martha Price, age 64, d. April 6, dropsy.
- „ April 14. James Thomas, age 4, d. April 12.
- „ April 29. John Sayes, age 1 month, d. April 27.
- „ May 12. Ann Lewis, P., age 76, d. May 9, old age.
- „ May 12. Robert Jones, age 14 days, d. May 10.
- „ May 14. Edward Rogers, age 1, d. May 12.
- „ June 29. Elizabeth Fardo, Whittington, d. June 27.
- „ Aug. 6. Thomas Richards, age 45, d. Aug. 4, white swelling.
- „ Aug. 13. Edward Stephens, P., age 58, d. Aug. 11.
- „ Sept. 18. John Roberts, labourer, age 29, d. Sept. 14, decay.
- „ Nov. 16. Robert Jones, weaver, age 79, d. Nov. 14, old age.
- 1794, Jan. 6. Elizabeth Lewis, P., age 74, d. Jan. 4, old age.



- 1794, Jan. 6. Anne Williams, P., age 11, d. Jan. 5, decay.  
 „ Mar. 14. Edward Owen, Llangollen, age 75, d. Mar. 10, old age.  
 „ April 3. Wm. Stephens, age 29, d. Mar. 31, decay.  
 „ May 18. Elizabeth Prynalt, St. Martins, age 40, d. May 14.  
 „ May 24. Sarah Cund, age 76, d. May 20, old age.  
 „ Aug. 13. Anne Ellerton, age 2, d. Aug. 11, fever.  
 „ Aug. 18. Sarah Price, age 63, d. Aug. 15, decay.  
 „ Aug. 27. John Rogers, Nant, age 80, d. Aug. 25, old age.  
 „ Oct. 10. Anne Evans, wid., Oswestry, age 78, d. Oct. 6, old age.  
 „ Oct. 30. Thos. Jones, labourer, age 40, d. Oct. 27, fever.  
 „ Nov. 25. Thos. Thomas, papermaker, St. Martins, age 57, d. Nov. 23, fever.  
 „ Nov. 27. Thos. Thomas, bast., age 3 months, d. Nov. 24, fever.  
 „ Dec. 20. Martha Davies, age 59, d. Dec. 16.  
 1795, Jan. 3. William Jarred, age 74, d. Dec. 31.  
 „ Jan. 9. Catherine Williams, age 80, d. Jan. 7, old age.  
 „ Jan. 27. Sarah Edwards, Llangollen, age 62, d. Jan. 25 dropsy.  
 „ Feb. 5. Robert Jones, farmer, Pentre Clawdd, age 81, d. Feb. 1, old age.  
 „ Feb. 20. Evan Jones, St. Martins, age 1, d. Feb. 17.  
 „ [Feb.*sic*] 15. Jane Bather, age 60, d. Mar. 13.  
 „ Mar. 19. Thomas Smallman, P., age 87, d. Mar. 16, old age.  
 „ April 10. John Williams, age 61, d. April 7.  
 „ April 12. Thomas Allerton, labourer, age 39, d. April 8.  
 „ April 20. Jane Mason, age 66, d. April 18, dropsy.  
 „ May 20. Elizabeth Rogers, age 15, d. May 17.  
 „ May 23. Mary Poole, age 90, d. May 19, old age.  
 „ Sept. 19. Catherine Morris, age 65, d. Sept. 17.  
 „ Nov. 8. John Jones, Bast., age 2, d. Nov. 6.  
 „ Nov. 19. Jane Owen, wid., St. Mart., age 78, d. Nov. 17.  
 „ Nov. 27. Humphrey Roberts, age 5, d. Nov. 24, worm fever.  
 „ Dec. 8. Anne Lewis, age 14, d. Dec. 5, decay.  
 „ Dec. 19. Mary Davies, age 71, d. Dec. 16, old age.  
 „ Dec. 19. Hannah Williams, age 3, d. Dec. 17, small pox,  
 1796, Jan. 20. Thomas Parry, age 4 months, d. Jan. 18, convulsions.

- 1796, Jan. 25. William Bevan, age 62, d. Jan. 22.  
 „ Mar. 9. Thomas Thomas, age 16, d. Mar. 6, fever.  
 „ April 7. Mary Lewis, age 1, d. April 5, measles.  
 „ April 10. Sarah Edwards, age 58, d. April 7.  
 „ July 2. Anne Maiden, age 35, d. June 30, fever.  
 „ Aug. 14. Mary Lewis, age 36, d. Aug. 13, fever.  
 „ Oct. 4. Mary Rogers, age 11, d. Oct. 3, small pox.  
 „ Nov. 4. George Smith, St. Mart., age 1, d. Nov. 2, small pox.  
 „ Nov. 27. John Edwards, age 15, d. Nov. 25.  
 „ Dec. 1. Foulke Jones, farmer, St. Martin's, age 52, d. Nov. 28.  
 „ Dec. 6. Richard Davies, Hengoed, age 84, d. Dec. 4, old age.
- 1797, Jan. 1. Elizabeth Maiden, age 74, d. Dec. 30, old age.  
 „ Jan. 3. John Rogers, farmer, age 63, b. Dec. 31.  
 „ Jan. 10. Mary Thomas, age 88, d. Jan. 8.  
 „ Jan. 27. Robert Lewis, age 39, d. Jan. 20, decay.  
 „ Feb. 27. Edward Brandon, labourer, age 66, d. Feb. 24, dropsy.  
 „ Feb. 27. Wm. Jones, age 33, d. Feb. 24, decay.  
 „ April 9. Edward Davies, age 6, d. April 7.  
 „ Oct. 10. Edward Owen, inf., age 8 months, d. Oct. 7.  
 „ Dec. 12. John Hughes, farmer, Paradwys, age 89, d. Dec. 5, old age.  
 „ Dec. 26. Margaret Roberts, Hengoed, age 77, d. Dec. 21, old age.
- 1798, Jan. 11. Anne Aaron, age 70, d. Jan. 8, old age.  
 „ Feb. 10. Thomas Jones, age 79, d. Feb. 8, old age.  
 „ Mar. 22. Thomas Slater, labourer, age 21, d. Mar. 16, decay.  
 „ Mar. 25. Anne Williams, inf., age 2 days, d. Mar. 23.  
 „ Mar. 27. John Slater, age 3, d. Mar. 25.  
 „ April 3. Anne Roberts, age 35, d. April 1, decay.  
 „ May 7. Ellin Parry, age 58, d. May 5, decay.  
 „ May 11. Harriot Roberts, age 84, d. May 8, old age.  
 „ May 22. Mary Jarred, age 56, d. May 19, decay.  
 „ June 26. John Jones, age 83, d. June 24, old age.  
 „ Aug. 28. Christiana Jones, a lunatic, Llangollen, age 28, d. Aug. 17, hanged herself.  
 „ Sept. 16. John Jones, age 63, d. Sept. 14.

- 1798, Sept. 28. Elizabeth Griffiths, age 66, d. Sept. 24.  
 „ Oct. 18. Sarah Thomas, age 14 days, d. Oct. 16.  
 „ Nov. 22. Jane Richardson, Vron, age 78, d. Nov. 19.
- 1799, Jan. 11. Margaret Edwards, age 80, d. Jan. 7.  
 „ Jan. 13. Edward Williams, new b. inf., d. Jan. 11.  
 „ Jan. 19. Thomas Cund, age 8 months, d. Jan. 17.  
 „ Feb. 22. Edward Slater, age 3, d. Feb. 19.  
 „ Mar. 30. William Bolver, age 70, d. Mar. 27, palsy.  
 „ April 10. Catherine Williams, age 33, d. April 8, decay.  
 „ June 18. Mary James, age 10 months, d. June 16, convulsions.  
 „ July 1. Mary Roberts, age 71, d. June 26.  
 „ July 22. Elizabeth Jones, St. Martins, age 78, d. July 19.  
 „ Aug. 27. Thomas Cund, age 81, d. Aug. 25.  
 „ Sept. 10. Thomas Owen, dyer, Llangollen, age 87, d. Sept. 7.  
 „ Sept. 25. Thomas Phillips, age 70, d. Sept. 22.  
 „ Sept. 25. Elizabeth Evans, age 5 days, d. Sept. 22.  
 „ Dec. 10. Elizabeth Prondle, St. Martin's, age 56, d. Dec. 7, decay.
- 1800, Jan. 13. Revd. Thomas Edwards, Mt. Sion, age 73, died at Llanfechen, Jan. 5, palsey.  
 „ Jan. 17. Hugh Sands, age 1 day, d. Jan. 15.  
 „ Jan. 23. Mary Morris, age 80, d. Jan. 21.  
 „ Feb. 18. Margaret Stevens, age 63, d. Feb. 16.  
 „ Feb. 21. Elizabeth Thomas, age 84, d. Feb. 19.  
 „ Mar. 8. William Thomas, age 84, d. Mar. 5.  
 „ Mar. 26. Elizabeth Mason, age 63, d. Mar. 23.  
 „ April 17. Ellin Jones, age 60, d. April 14, decay.  
 „ April 29. Rebecca Williams, age 80, d. April 27.  
 „ May 18. Anne Hughes, age 83, d. May 15.  
 „ May 20. Richard Morris, d. May 18.  
 „ June 5. Peter Hughes, age 69, d. June 2.  
 „ June 23. Catherine Rogers, age 66, d. June 20, decay.  
 „ June 27. Thomas Williams, St. Mart., age 38, d. June 24.  
 „ July 18. Edward Jones, St. Mart., d. July 15.  
 „ Sept. 27. Sarah Roberts, age 37, d. Sept. 25.  
 „ Oct. 6. Edward Vaughan, age 77, d. Oct. 3.  
 „ Oct. 29. Margaret Roberts, age 56, d. Oct. 26.  
 „ Dec. 16. Mary Phillips, age 38, d. Dec. 14.  
 „ Dec. 31. Mary Williams, age 92, d. Dec. 29.

- 1801, Feb. 24. William Roberts, age 72, d. Feb. 21.  
 „ Mar. 8. Mary Morris, age 14, d. Mar. 5.  
 „ Mar. 28. Elizabeth Arthur, Pentrevern, age 57, d. Mar. 24.  
 „ Mar. 31. Edward Price, age 78, d. Mar. 28.  
 „ April 3. Mary Roberts, age 13, d. April 1, king's evil.  
 „ May 5. Elizabeth Richards, age 84, d. May 2.  
 „ June 4. William Richardson, Eagles, age 38, d. May 31, fever.  
 „ June 9. Mary Williams, age 48, d. June 7.  
 „ June 19. Mary Brandon, age 65, d. June 17, decay.  
 „ July 17. John Jones, age 58, d. July 14.  
 „ Aug. 2. Thomas Rogers, age 85, d. July 30.  
 „ Aug. 4. Edward Morris, age 81, d. Aug. 2.  
 „ Aug. 8. Sinah Lloyd, Selattyn, age 63, d. Aug. 5, fever.  
 „ Sept. 9. Mary Davies, age 57, d. Sept. 7, fever.  
 „ Sept. 27. Elizabeth Owen, age 3, d. Sept. 24.  
 „ Oct. 2. Jane Jones, age 57, d. Sept. 30.  
 „ Oct. 4. Elizabeth Lloyd, age 65, d. Oct. 2, decay.  
 „ Nov. 18. Rebecca Jones, Selattyn, age 78, d. Nov. 16.  
 1802, Jan. 22. Elizabeth Hughes, age 86, d. Jan. 19.  
 „ Jan. 22. Robert Edwards, age 5 months, d. Jan. 20.  
 „ Jan. 29. John Ellis, d. Jan. 26.  
 „ Feb. 19. Sarah Thomas, age 5, d. Feb. 17, scarlet fever.  
 „ Feb. 25. John Thomas, age 8, d. Feb. 22, scarlet fever.  
 „ June 11. Elizabeth, bast. d. of John Arthur & Sarah Williams, age 6 weeks, d. June 7.  
 „ July 19. Mrs. Ellen Owen, Porkington, age 61, d. July 7.  
 „ July 30. Andrew Peploe, Whittington, age 76, d. July 27.  
 „ Oct. 29. Edward Owens, age 1, d. Oct. 27.  
 „ Nov. 24. Richard Rowland, inf., age 5 weeks, d. Nov. 22.  
 „ Dec. 18. Sarah Rogers, age 56, d. Dec. 13.  
 1803, Mar. 30. Sarah Roberts, age 60, d. Mar. 27.  
 „ April 6. Jane Oliver, Oswestry, age 72, d. April 3.  
 „ April 17. Anne Edwards, St. Mart, age 65, d. April 15.  
 „ May 15. Elizabeth Owen, age 1, d. May 13.  
 „ May 16. Mary Jones, age 21, d. May 13.  
 „ May 30. John Edwards, age 64, d. May 27.  
 „ July 29. Sarah Figgins, Paradvys, age 26, d. July 25, decay.  
 „ Sept. 26. Mary Rogers, age 86, d. Sept. 21.  
 „ Oct. 13. Jane Penson, Oswestry, age 44, d. Oct. 10, dropsy.



- 1804, Jan. 8. Thomas Morris, age 28, d. Jan. 5, decay.  
 „ Jan. 31. William Jarredd, clockm, age 60, d. Jan. 27, gout.  
 „ April 22. Mary Evans, age 4 days, d. April 20.  
 „ June 17. Edward Prynalt, age 60, d. June 14.  
 „ July 3. Mary Jones, age 64, d. June 30.  
 „ Aug. 5. Sarah Price, age 69, d. Aug. 3.  
 „ [blank] Owen Ormsby, Esq., died in London, bur.  
     Wexham, near Windsor, age 54, d. Aug. 24.
- 1805, Jan. 28. Richard Edwards, age 75, d. Jan. 25.  
 „ Feb. 9. Anne Jones, St. Mart., age 69, d. Feb. 6.  
 „ Mar. 17. John Williams, age 1, d. Mar. 14.  
 „ Mar. 22. John Wynn, farmer, Nant, age 69, d. Mar. 18.  
 „ Mar. 27. William Leigh, Esq., Pentre David, age 63, d.  
     Mar. 22.  
 „ April 7. Ellin Morris, age 6 weeks, d. April 5.  
 „ May 29. William Bate, age 18, d. May 24.  
 „ May 30. Edward Williams, age 76, d. May 26.  
 „ July 16. Jane Roberts, age 17, d. July 12, small pox.  
 „ Aug. 5. Jane Parry, age 52, d. Aug. 3.  
 „ Aug. 9. Thomas Edwards, age 66, d. Aug. 6, decay.  
 „ Sept. 17. John Jones, Vron, S. Mart., age 88, d. Sept. 15.  
 „ Sept. 18. Margaret Jones, age 77, d. Sept. 15.  
 „ Oct. 6. David Morris, age 13, d. Oct. 4.  
 „ Oct. 27. Elizabeth Lloyd, age 5 days, d. Oct. 25.  
 „ Nov. 5. Anne James, age 14, d. Nov. 3.  
 „ Nov. 8. Mary Evans, age 32, d. Nov. 5, decay.  
 „ Nov. 13. William Owen, age 22, d. Nov. 10, decay.  
 „ Dec. 25. Evan Price, age 3 months, d. Dec. 23.
- 1806, Jan. 13. John Crouder, farmer, Vron, age 59, d. Jan. 10,  
     decay.  
 „ Feb. 17. Anne Jones, age 19, d. Feb. 13.  
 „ Feb. 26. Samuel Griffiths, age 6 months, d. Feb. 23.  
 „ Mar. 8. John Brookfield, Mardû, age 69, d. Mar. 5.  
 „ Mar. 19. Mrs. Ormsby, Porkington, bur. Wexham, near  
     Windsor, age 68, d. Mar. 2.  
 „ Mar. 16. Sarah Owen, St. Mart., age 19, d. Mar. 13, decay.  
 „ April 25. Ellin Rogers, age 67, d. April 21.  
 „ May 13. Hannah Owens, age 8, d. May 10.  
 „ May 20. Ellin Lee, Porkington Mill, age 27, d. May 18.  
 „ June 1. Richard Davies, age 89, d. May 27.





- 1808, Aug. 7. Edward Davies, inf., age 10 days, d. Aug. 3.  
 „ Sept. 4. Mary Williams, age 78, d. Sept. 2.  
 „ Sept. 12. John Brewster, age 37, d. Sept. 10, decay.  
 „ Nov. 5. John Davies, Pentreclawdd, age 92, d. Nov. 2.  
 „ Nov. 25. Edward Jones, age 58, d. Nov. 21.  
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah Smallman, age 72, d. Dec. 22.  
 „ Dec. 27. Edward Edwards, Llangollen, age 76, d. Dec. 24.  
 „ Dec. 30. Jane Lee, Porkington Mill, age 58, d. Dec. 27.
- 1809, Jan. 21. Mary Owen, St. Mart., age 51, d. Jan. 18.  
 „ Mar. 20. Morris Roberts, age 49, d. Mar. 18, dropsy.  
 „ Mar. 28. Elizabeth Roberts, age 60, d. Mar. 26.  
 „ April 3. Martha Jones, age 2, d. April 1.  
 „ April 9. Mary Phillips, age 82, d. April 7.  
 „ April 11. Anne Wynn, Nant, age 66, d. April 7.  
 „ April 18. Mary Evans, age 57, d. April 14, decay.  
 „ April 30. John Charles, inf., age 3 weeks, d. April 28.  
 „ June 1. Thomas Rogers, Park Mill, age 24, d. May 30,  
 decay.  
 „ July 10. Sarah Bolas, inf., age 3 weeks, d. July 8.  
 „ Aug. 1. Edward Williams, age 9, d. July 29.  
 „ Aug. 7. Robert Charles, age 37, d. Aug. 4.  
 „ Sept. 10. Mary Williams, age 27, d. Sept. 7.  
 „ Sept. 21. Mary Jones inf., age 10 months, d. Sept. 18.  
 „ Sept. 23. Robert Lloyd, Selattyn, age 66, d. Sept. 19.  
 „ Sept. 25. Edward Charles, inf., age 10 months, d. Sept. 23.  
 „ Sept. 27. Catherine Morris, age 57, d. Sept. 23.  
 „ Nov. 9. Maria Owen, St. Mart., age 31, d. Nov. 5, decay.  
 „ Dec. 13. Thomas Baugh, gent., Pentre David, age 84, d.  
 Dec. 9.  
 „ Dec. 15. James Price, inf., age 7 months, d. Dec. 12.
- 1810, Feb. 17. Richard Morris, Court, age 75, d. Feb. 13.  
 „ Feb. 21. Ellin Lloyd, Selattyn, age 45, d. Feb. 18.  
 „ Feb. 22. Sarah Thomas, age 38, d. Feb. 19.  
 „ Feb. 25. John Jones, Buckley, age 65, d. Feb. 20.  
 „ Feb. 25. Edward Probert, Llansilin, age 75, d. Feb. 21.  
 „ Feb. 28. Samuel Drury, age 5, d. Feb. 24.  
 „ Mar. 21. Samuel Burras, age 2, d. Mar. 19.  
 „ Mar. 30. Thomas Hughes, miller, St. Martin, age 57, d.  
 Mar. 27.  
 „ April 29. John Rowland, age 3 days, d. April 27.

- 1810, May 11. Elizabeth Jones, St. Mart., age 71, d. May 8.  
 „ June 11. John Jones, age 6 months, d. June 9.  
 „ June 17. Jane Williams, wid., Vron, age 73, d. June 14.  
 „ July 6. Edward Bolas, age 7 weeks, d. July 4.  
 „ Sept. 1. Hannah Wynn, wid., age 71, d. Aug. 28.  
 „ Sept. 4. Mary Jones, St. Mart., age 71, d. Sept. 1.  
 „ Oct. 24. Alice Davies, age 94, d. Oct. 20.  
 „ Nov. 22. Isaac Evans, Oswestry, age 63, d. Nov. 18.  
 „ Dec. 29. Martha Roberts, age 77, d. Dec. 26.  
 1811, Mar. 5. Richard Evans, St. Mart., age 6 months, d. Mar. 3.  
 „ Mar. 18. Elizabeth Lewis, Hengoed, age 90, d. Mar. 15.  
 „ Mar. 25. Charles Lewis, Hengoed, age 84, d. Mar. 22.  
 „ Mar. 30. Hugh Jones, gent., d. at Oswestry, age 21, d. Mar. 27, decay.  
 „ Mar. 31. Griffith Oliver, blacksmith, Oswestry, age 75, d. Mar. 28.  
 „ April 2. John Jones, age 69, d. Mar. 31.  
 „ April 13. John Williams, blacksmith, St. Martins, age 40, d. April 10.  
 „ May 11. Moses Jones, St. Mart., age 1, d. May 9, small pox  
 „ May 12. Sarah Drury, age 16, d. May 9, decay.  
 „ May 15. Mary Jones, St. Mart., age 4, d. May 13, small pox.  
 „ May 28. James Rogers, St. Mart., age 7, d. May 26, small pox.  
 „ May 28. Mary Anne Portman, St. Mart., age 6, d. May 26, small pox.  
 „ June 6. William Dunsby, Oswestry, age 80, d. May 31.  
 „ June 17. Edward Morris, St. Mart., age 9 months, d. June 15, small pox.  
 „ July 17. Thomas Gittings, age 70, d. July 13.  
 „ July 19. Edward Thomas, age 28, d. July 16, decay.  
 „ Sept. 1. Elizabeth Jones, age 1 month, d. Aug. 30.  
 „ Nov. 6. Mary Davies, age 25, d. Nov. 3.  
 „ Nov. 9. John Prondle, St. Martins, age 67, d. Nov. 6.  
 „ Dec. 20. Thomas Melling, butler, Swanhill, age 57, d. Dec. 18.  
 „ Dec. 23. John Phillips, tanner, age 63, d. Dec. 20.  
 „ Dec. 27. John Price, taylor, age 78, d. Dec. 24.  
 1812, Jan. 31. Margaret Slater, age 72, d. Jan. 27.  
 „ Feb. 22. Elizabeth Roberts, St. Mart., age 22, d. Feb. 19.

- 1812, Mar. 12. Mary Drury, age 11, d. Mar. 9, decay.  
 „ Mar. 21. Mary Cotton, Oswestry, age 26, d. Mar. 19.  
 „ April 26. Anne Drury, age 3, d. April 24.  
 „ June 10. Mary Rowland, age 41, d. June 8.  
 „ June 15. Elizabeth Williams, age 80, d. June 12.  
 „ June 25. George Sudley, drowned himself, age 30, June 21.  
 „ July 6. John Roberts, farmer, Vron, age 83, d. June 28.  
 „ July 14. Mary Hughes, St. Mart., age 57, d. July 11.  
 „ July 26. Anne Griffiths, Oswestry, age 48, d. July 23.  
 „ July 27. Elizabeth Gittins, age 81, d. July 24.  
 „ Aug. 9. Robert Jones, age 62, d. Aug. 5.  
 „ Aug. 12. Mary Williams, age 1 week, d. Aug. 9.  
 „ Oct. 27. John Brookfield, age 10 weeks, d. Oct. 25.  
 „ Nov. 14. Elizabeth Williams, Oswestry, age 8, d. Nov. 12.  
 „ Dec. 21. Anne Roberts, Oswestry, age 49, d. Dec. 19.  
 „ Dec. 25. William Price, age 56, d. Dec. 23.

## [VOLUME IV.]

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, 1754 TO 1809.

[*The parties are of Selattyn, except where otherwise described, & marriage performed by the curate, where not otherwise stated.*]

*Married.*—Banns of Marriage between Edward Jones & Elizabeth Richards, were published on the 26th of May, the 2nd & 9th of June, 1754, both of the p. of Selattyn. The said Edward Jones & Elizabeth Richards, of the p. of Selattyn, were married in this Church by Banns this 10th June, 1754, by me,

EDWD. MAURICE, Curate.

The mark of Edwd. (Y) Jones.

The mark of Eliz. (N) Richards.

Wit: Robert Hughes, Thomas Conway.

1754, Aug. 12. John Hughes & Elizabeth Jones.

Wit: David Morris, Thomas Conway.

„ Sept. 2. John Heath, gardener, & Mary Mapp, sp., of Atcham, Co. Salop, *lic*.

Wit: Richard Mapp, Thos. Conway.

„ Sept. 13. Edward Jones & Jane Roberts.

Wit: Thos. Jones, Thomas Conway.

1755, May 7. Edward Evans, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Davies.

Wit: Edward Howel, Thos. Conway.



- 1755, May 16. John Maiden & Elizabeth Edwards.  
Wit : Robert Hughes, Thos. Jones.
- „ Dec. 8. Richard Price & Mary Rogers.  
Wit : Richard Griffiths, Thos. Conway.
- 1756, Mar. 2. Richard Roberts & Mary Meredith, *lic*.  
Wit : Roger Meredith, Thos. Conway.
- „ May 17. Charles Lewis & Elizabeth Roberts.  
Wit : Job. Lewis, Robert Conway.
- „ Nov. 22. John Williams & Elizabeth Evans, *lic*.  
Wit : John Roberts, Thos. Conway.
- „ Nov. 23. Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Rowland.  
Wit : Simon Richards, Robert Conway.
- „ Dec. 14. John Jones, of Oswestry, widr., & Anne Maurice,  
*lic*. Wit : John Maurice, Thomas Conway.
- 1757, July 23. Hugh Steven & Katherine Hughes.  
Wit : Robert Conway, Charles Lewis.
- „ Oct. 31. Edward Edwards & Sarah Lewis.  
Wit : Job Lewis, Robert Conway.
- „ Nov. 1. Robert Kenrick, of Llansilin, & Sarah Jones.  
Wit : Robert Thos., Robert Conway.
- „ Nov. 16. John Jones & Jane Roberts.  
Wit : Edd. Richardson, Robert Conway.
- 1758, May 6. Joshua Price & Sarah Ellis.  
Wit : Edd. Evans, Thos. Conway.
- „ June 2. John Bowen, of Whittington, & Mary Reeves, *lic*.  
Wit : Edward Davies, Thos. Conway.
- „ June 10. Joshua Davies & Jane Hughes.  
Wit : Edd. Jones, Thos. Conway.
- „ June 27. William Pool & Mary Davies.  
Wit : John Arther, Robert Conway.
- 1759, Jan. 9. Edward Williams & Martha Wynne.  
Wit : Richard Jones, Thomas Conway.
- „ Mar. 2. Richard Ash & Mary Price.  
Wit : John Arther, Sydney Bynner.
- „ Oct. 5. Thos. Briscoe, of St. Martins, & Phebe Green.  
Wit : Jno. Cartwright, Thos. Conway.
- „ Oct. 6. Edward Rogers & Elinor Roberts, *lic*.  
Wit : Richard Briscoe, Thos. Conway.
- „ Dec. 24. William Roberts & Margaret Griffiths.  
Wit : John Davies, Thos. Conway.



- 1760, Feb. 18. Edward Edwards, of Llangollen, & Sarah Jones,  
*lic.* Wit : Thos. Conway, Ed. Jones.
- „ April 16. John Pugh, of Llanymynech, & Ann Humphreys.  
Wit : Edd. Hughes, Thos. Conway.
- „ April 21. William Gittins, of Ecclesall, Co. Stafford,  
yeoman, & Margaret Billingsley, *lic.*  
Wit : Thos. Bathar, Martha Bather, Thos.  
Conway.
- „ May 12. Edward Jones & Ann Clayton.  
Wit : William Charles, David Jones.
- „ May 13. David Jones, of St. Martins, & Jane Roberts.  
Wit : Edward Smallman, Thos. Conway.
- „ May 27. The Revd. Mr. Lewis Jones, A.M., Vicar of  
Ruabon, & Mrs. Susanna Williams, of this p.,  
*lic.*

By W. ROBERTS.

- Wit : J. Worthington, E. Owen, Margaret  
Owen, P. Owen, Wm. Owen, Da. Davies.  
Edwd. Maurice.
- „ May 31. John Edwards, of Rhuabon, & Mary Maurice, *lic.*  
Wit : John Maurice, John Jones, Roger  
Meredith, Robert Conway.
- „ Aug. 9. John Thomas, of Oswestry, & Mary Venables, *lic.*  
Wit : Will. Simons, Sarah Venables, Thos.  
Conway.
- „ Sept. 15. Thomas Pierce, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Owens.  
Wit : Wm. Lockley, Thomas Conway.
- „ Oct. 20. Thomas Jones & Hannah Meredith, *lic.*  
Wit : Robert Roberts, Roger Meredith.
- 1761, Feb. 2. John Jones & Catherine Uryon, *lic.*  
Wit : Jon Uryon, Richd. Roachen, John  
Jones.
- „ June 5. Thomas Edwards & Mary Edwards,  
Wit : John Howel, Edd. Edwards, Thos.  
Conway.
- „ Oct. 1. Richard Hughes, of Llanyblodwel, & Elinor  
Jones, *lic.*  
Wit : Hugh Skellorn, John Jones.
- „ Oct. 19. Owen Roberts & Elizabeth Jones.  
Wit : Morris Jones, Thos. Conway.

- 1761, Oct. 30. Bartholomew Sandland & Catherine Williams,  
of Orsedd Wen, *lic.*  
Wit: John Arthur, John Arthur, John Jones.
- „ Dec. 21. Joseph Maurice, of Oswestry, & Margaret  
Edwards.  
Wit: Richard Hughes, Robert Hughes,  
Thos. Conway.
- 1762, May 20. John Birch & Sarah Birch, *lic.* (being Holy  
Thursday).  
Wit: Tho. Conway, John Jones, Mary  
Kyffin.
- „ July 20. Richard Hughes & Ann Rees, *lic.*  
Wit: William Jared, Thos. Conway.
- „ Sept. 6. William Richards, of Oswestry, & Margaret  
Roderick.  
Wit: Thos. Hughes, Thos. Conway.
- 1763, May 2. Richard Roberts & Ann Jones.  
Wit: Edward Richardson, Thos. Conway.
- „ May 17. Edward Morris & Catherine Williams.  
Wit: David Morris, Thos. Conway.
- „ Oct. 10. Francis Booth, of Ellesmere, & Martha Hughes.  
Wit: Ed. Hughes, Thos. Conway.
- 1764, Feb. 3. Robert Wynne, of Llanyblodwel, & Ann Davies.  
By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit: Edd. Richardson, Jane Maurice.
- „ Mar. 5. Willam Boliver & Margaret Hughes.  
By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit: John Hughes, Margaret Edwards.
- „ April 23. Edward Williams, of Llanshilling, & Jane Morris,  
By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit: David Morris, Richard Thomas.
- „ May 6. John Manning & Jane Jones.  
By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit: John Jones, Mary Jones.
- „ May 11. Thomas Griffithes, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth  
James. By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit: Thomas Grindley, John Sockfield.
- „ Nov. 11. Foulk. Jones, of Whittington, & Jane Prynallt.  
By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit: John Prynallt, Margaret Boodle,

- 1765, Feb. 18. John Thomas, of St. Martins, & Sarah Backstone.  
By P. MORRIS, Minister.  
Wit : Robert Jones, Richd. Roberts.
- „ May 17. Job. Lewis & Anne Davies, *lic*.  
By JOHN JEFFRYES, Cler.  
Wit : John Yeoley, Richd. Roberts.
- „ May 17. John Williams & Margaret Francis, *lic*.  
By JOHN JEFFRYES, Cler.  
Wit : John Evans, John Yeoley.
- „ Dec. 1, 8, 15. Robert Griffiths, of Whittington, & Mary Lockley, of this p. [*Banns only*].
- „ Dec. 30. Roger Owens, of St. Martins, & Sarah Meredith, *lic*.  
By WM. ROBERTS, Rr.  
Wit : Richd. Roberts, Anne Jones.
- 1766, Jan. 5, 12, 19. Edward Edwards & Mary Jones, of Llan-gollen. [*Banns only*].
- „ Mar. 24. Benjamin Richards & Jane Jones.  
By OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.  
Wit : Richard Roberts, Robert Foulks.
- „ May 9. Edward Jones, of St. Martins, labourer, & Margaret Brayn, sp.  
By H. JONES, Minister.  
Wit : John Roberts, Mary Andrew.
- „ June 10. William Davies, of Oswestry, & Mary Davies.  
Wit : John Jones, Evan Jones.
- 1767, Aug. 30, Sept. 6 & 13. Edward Davies & Mary Smith, of Oswestry. [*Banns only*].
- „ Sept. 23. John Kylan, of Whittington, & Mary Davies, sp.  
Wit : Chas. Conway, John Jones.
- „ Oct. 16. John Poval, of Oswestry, yeoman, & Ann Tomley, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Thomas Hodges, Charles Conway.
- „ Dec. 26. Edward Lewis, of Whittington, & Margaret Edwards, sp.  
Wit : John Williams, Thos. Boliver.
- 1768, Feb. 13. John Wynne, of St. Martins, Yeoman, & Anne Rogers, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : John Hughes, Charles Conway.
- „ April 26. Thomas Payne & Catherine Jones, sp.  
Wit : Payne Edwards, Thos. Conway.

- 1768, April 29. John Evans, b., & Anne Roberts, sp.  
Wit : Richd. Roberts, Charles Conway.
- „ May 4. Richard Robertson, b., & Anne Humphreys,  
sp.  
Wit : Wm. Jared, Thos. Conway.
- „ July 15. John Edwards, of Llanyblodwell, & Elizabeth  
Jones, sp., *lic*.  
By ROBT. PARRY, Curate of Morton.  
Wit : Thomas Green, Mary Jones.
- „ Aug. 8. Thomas Nichols, of Oswestry, & Jane Jones.  
Wit : Margaret Jones, Thos. Conway.
- „ Aug. 22. Robert Edwards, of West Felton, b., & Elizabeth  
Hughes, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Richard Roberts, Roger Williams.
- „ Sept. 27. Thomas Roberts, of Llangollen, b., & Mary Jones,  
sp.  
Wit : Richd. Roberts, Hannah Jones.
- 1769, Jan. 28. Samuel Dulson, of St. Mary, in town of Salop,  
b., & Elizabeth Nunnerley, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : John Yeoley, John Pemberton.
- „ Mar. 8. Philip Jones, b., & Mary Edwards, sp., *lic*.  
By JOHN GRIFFITH.  
Wit : John Jones, Mary Jones.
- „ Mar. 17. Edward Jones, of Llanyblodwel, b., & Elizabeth  
Roberts, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Richard Roberts, Thos. Meredith.
- „ July 24. John Arthurs, yeoman, & Mary Meredith, of St.  
Martins, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : William Price, Richd. Roberts.
- „ Sept. 5. Richard Roberts, widr., & Mary Whitcott, of  
Ludlow, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Charles Conway, Thos. Meredith.
- „ Nov. 10. Edward Evans, b., & Mary Evans, sp.  
Wit : William Jones, Chas. Conway, Ellin  
Clutton.
- „ Dec. 31. John Phillips, yeoman, & Ann Jones, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Richd. Williams, Robt. Conway.
- 1770, Jan. 30. Edward Roberts, b., & Martha Williams, wid., *lic*.  
By JOHN GRIFFITH.  
Wit : Robert Conway, Richd. Wynne.

- 1770, Feb. 2. Joseph Gittins, of Westbury, single man, & Mary Probert, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Richd. Rees, Edward Jones.
- „ Feb. 6. Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Hughes, of Oswestry.  
Wit : Richd. Roberts, Edd. Edwards.
- „ May 22. Edward Thomas, b., & Mary Evans, sp.  
Wit : Joseph Jones, Robert Conway.
- „ June 1. John Davies, of Oswestry, & Martha Williams, sp.  
By JOHN GRIFFITH, Minister.  
Wit : Richd. Roberts, Robt. Conway.
- „ Aug. 30. John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Jones, sp.  
Wit : Edward Jones, Dorothy Jones.
- „ Nov. 5. William Charles, b., & Margaret Edwards, sp.  
Wit : Richard Roberts, Robt. Conway.
- 1771, Jan. 31. Edward Wynne, of Llanyblodwel, Yeoman, & Hannah Jones, wid.  
Wit : Richard Roberts, Robt. Conway.  
Thomas Ellis was nominated Clark of this Parish, on Sunday, 23rd June, 1771, in the Time of Divine Service, by me, OW. REYNOLDS, Curate.
- „ Oct. 18. Robert Roberts, Yeoman, & Mary Owen, of Llangollen, *lic*.  
By JNO. SNAPE, Curate of Blodwell.  
Wit : Thomas Jones, Thos. Ellis.
- 1772, May 6. William Pool, of Whittington, & Jane Pritchard, sp.  
By JOHN EVANS, Minister.  
Wit : Griffith Prichard, Thos. Ellis.
- „ Aug. 4. William Jones & Mary Davies.  
By JOHN JEFFRYES, Cur.  
Wit : Thos. Ellis, John Hughes,
- „ Sept. 11. John Evans, of Whittington, & Mary Phillips.  
Wit : Thos. Ellis, John Phillips.
- 1773, July 18 & 25, Aug. 1. William Jones & Mary Hunderwood, Fitts [Fitz] p. [*Banns only*].
- „ Aug. 20. Thomas Hughes, of Oswestry, & Mary Ellitton.  
By JOHN TOMKIES.  
Wit : Edward Jones, Thos. Ellis.



- 1773, Oct. 17, 24 & 31. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Edwards, of Llangollen. [*Banns only*].  
 „ Nov. 21 & 28, Dec. 5. Thomas Davies & Ann Davies, of St. Martins. [*Banns only*].  
 „ Dec. 19 & 26, Jan. 2. John Rogers & Mary Thomas, of St. Martins. [*Banns only*].  
 1773, Feb. 15. Kynrick Wynne, of p. Blodwell, & Mary Jones.  
     By THOS. EDWARDS, Cur.  
     Wit : John Jones, Edw. Jones.  
 1774, April 15. John Roberts, of Oswestry, & Catharine Tomkies.  
     Wit : Robert Lloyd, Thos. Ellis.  
 „ June 26. Edward Williams & Mary Hughes.  
     By SAM. MYTTON.  
     Wit : Evan Hughes, Thomas Williams,  
     Thos. Ellis.  
 „ Sept. 23. Thomas Jones, of Llangollen, & Jane Roberts, *lic*.  
     By JOHN TOMKIES.  
     Wit : Richard Roberts, Thos. Ellis.  
 „ Nov. 11. Samuel Pryce, widr., & Sinah Jones, of Llangollen, *lic*.  
     By JOHN TOMKIES.  
     Wit : William Jones, Richard Jones.  
 „ Dec. 2. Edward Davies & Catharine Hughes.  
     Wit : Abraham Edwards, Thomas Ellis.  
 „ Dec. 16. Richard Tudor & Ann Phillips.  
     Wit : Joseph Davies, Thos. Ellis.  
 1775, Jan. 24. Richard Rogers, of Hordley, Yeoman, & Jane Maurice, sp., *lic*.  
     By EDWARD JONES, Minister.  
     Wit : Thos. Ellis, Edward Maurice.  
 „ Feb. 6. John Jones & Mary Owens.  
     Wit : John Hughes, Thos. Ellis.  
 „ Feb. 11. Thomas Davis & Elinor Maurice, *lic*.  
     Wit : Maurice Owens, Thos. Ellis.  
 „ Sept. 20. Samuel Wainwright, of p. St. Mary's, in the City of West Chester, & Elizabeth Price, *lic*.  
     By JOHN TOMKIES, Minister.  
     Wit : Thos. Wainwright, William Price.  
 „ Sept. 29. Edward Jones & Mary Briscoe, *lic*.  
     By JOHN JEFFRYES.  
     Wit : Thos Richardson, Margaret Richardson.

- 1775, Oct. 8. Thomas Jones, of Oswestry, Yeoman, & Mary Davies, *lic*.  
Wit : Joseph Davies, Richard Pryce.
- „ Oct. 24. Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Owens.  
By EDWARD JONES, Minister.  
Wit : William Thomas.
- Oct. 27. John Rogers & Elizabeth Jones, *lic*.  
By EDWARD JONES, Minister.  
Wit : William Jones, Thos. Ellis.
- „ Dec. 26. Edward Jones & Elinor Rogers.  
Wit : John Jones, Mary Jones.
- 1776, Jan. 9, 16 & 23. Thomas Roberts & Mary Evans, of Llangollen. [*Banns only*].
- „ July 1. William Pool & Elinor Thomas.  
By JOHN TOMKIES.  
Wit : R. H., Thos. Lewis.
- „ Aug. 5. William Edwards, of St. Martyns, & Mary Lewis.  
Wit : John Lloyd, Thos. Ellis.
- „ Nov. 1. William Williams, of Oswestry, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Roberts, sp., *lic*. By OW. OWEN.  
Wit : David Williams, Thos. Ellis.
- 1777, May 2. Rowland Goodwin & Mary Jones, of Whittington.  
By JOHN TOMKIES, Cur.  
Wit : Thos. Ellis, Thos. Williams.
- „ July 7. Thomas Williams, of Whittington, & Mary Williams.  
Wit: Andrew Peploe, John Lloyd, Thos. Ellis.
- „ Aug. 12. John Jones & Catharine Davies.  
Wit : Thos. Roberts, Thos. Ellis.
- „ Nov. 9. James Griffiths & Mary Evans, *lic*.  
Wit : Thos. Griffiths, Thos. Ellis.
- „ Dec. 29. Griffith Pritchard, of Oswestry, & Mary Rogers.  
Wit : Morris Rogers, Thos. Ellis.
- 1778, Jan. 1. Richard Prichard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, & Lætitia Edwards, of [Oldport], Selattyn, *lic*.  
Wit : J. Herbert, Humph. Jones.
- „ Mar. 24. Edward Richardson & Mary Williams, of St. Martins, *lic*.  
Wit : Robt. Lloyd, William Williams.

- 1778, May 15. Samuel Roberts, of St. Martins, & Jane Edwards.  
Wit : Samuel Roberts, Thos. Ellis,
- „ Oct. 9. Samuel Evans, of St. Martyns, & Mary Evans.  
Wit : Edward Thomas, Thos. Ellis.
- 1779, June 4. Morris Roberts & Elizabeth Edwards.  
Wit : Robert Lloyd, William Williams.
- „ June 15. Moses Jones & Rebekah Jones.  
Wit : Edd. Jones, William Williams.
- „ Aug. 14. John Williams & Mary Williams, of Oswestry, *lic*.  
Wit : Jno. Hughes, Charles Conway.
- „ Oct. 29. Thomas Lindab & Margaret Charles.  
Wit : Morris Roberts, Charles Conway.
- 1780, July 16. John Davies, of Towyn, Co. Merioneth, & Elizabeth Owen, *lic*.  
By W. ROBERTS, Rr.  
Wit : Hugh Davies, Hugh Prichard.
- 1781, June 29. Richard Edwards & Sarah Evans.  
Wit : Thomas Johns, Charles Conway.
- „ July 20. Edward Davies, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Phillips.  
Wit : John Evans, Charles Conway.
- „ Aug. 21. Richard Jones & Mary Thomas.  
Wit : Thomas Philips, Charles Conway.
- „ Oct. 26. Charles Conway, Clerk to this p., & Ann Jones, of St. Martins, *lic*.  
Wit : John Roger, John Wynn.
- „ Nov. 6. Thomas Jones, of Llansilin, & Elizabeth Hughes.  
Wit : John Roberts, Chas. Conway.
- 1782, April 6. David Jones & Mary Pritchard, of Llangollen.  
Wit : John Bevan, Charles Conway.
- „ July 23. Thomas Hughes & Anne Gillmore, of Oswestry.  
Wit : James Price, Charles Conway.
- „ Nov. 1. George Smith, of West Felton, & Mary Hughes, *lic*.  
Wit : Richd. Rees, Chas. Conway.
- „ Dec. 28. Edward Edwards & Elinor Morgan.  
Wit : John Sands, Chas. Conway.  
Visitation May 13th.
- 1783, May 20. John Davies & Elizabeth Davies.  
Wit : Kendrick Wynne, Chas. Conway.
- „ June 10. Richard Jones, of Oswestry, & Anne Cunn, *lic*.  
Wit : John Window, Charles Conway.

- 1783, Aug. 3. Richard Cank & Mary Jones, of Llantysilio, *lic.*  
Wit : John Arthur, Chas. Conway.
- „ Aug. 8. John Davies & Ann Owens.  
Wit : Edwd. Bennion, Chas. Conway.  
New Act, Oct. 1, 1783.
- „ Oct. 3. John Williams, of Whittington, & Jane Morris, *lic.*  
Wit : Jane Tudor, Chas. Conway.
- „ Oct. 27. William Steven & Anne Lloyd.  
Wit : John Lloyd, Chas. Conway.
- „ Nov. 10. John Window & Sarah Cund.  
Wit : John Luke, Edward Green.
- „ Dec. 13. Thomas Williams & Sarah Moses.  
Wit : Peter Hughes, Chas. Conway.  
V[isitation] May the 11th.
- 1784, May 18. John Candlin & Esther Jared.  
Wit : Thomas Owens, Luce Bennion.
- „ June 9. Robert Roberts & Mary Davies.  
Wit : Edd. Price, Ann Deavis.
- „ June 11. Griffith Williams & Elinor Lewis.  
Wit : Edd. Jones, John Lewis.
- „ Sept. 27. Edward Price, of Oswestry, & Sarah Lewies.  
Wit : Edward Lewis, Chas. Conway.  
*Dec. 22, Settled pr. Mary Hall, Deputy Collr.*
- „ Dec. 28. David Roberts & Mary Owen.  
Wit : Robert Roberts, Chas. Conway.
- 1785, Jan. 25. John Owen, of Llanyblodwell, & Sarah Edwards, *lic.*  
By Ow. OWEN, Curate.  
Wit : John Edwards, Chas. Conway.
- „ Mar. 13. John Thomas, b., & Anne Rees, sp., *lic.*  
Wit : Sarah Jones, Chas. Conway.
- „ April 24. Banns of M : between Thomas Griffith, of  
Oswestry, & Mary Davies, of S., pub. April  
24, by me, J. R. LLOYD, Rector.  
*Forbidden.*
- „ June 17. Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth Jones.  
Wit : Thos. Jones, Chas. Conway.
- „ July 4. Thomas Goulden & Elizabeth Rogers.  
Wit : William Corn, Deborah Green.
- „ Aug. 4. John Povey, of Great Ness, & Elizabeth Maddox,  
*lic.* Wit : Robt. Edwards, Davd. Roberts, junr.

*Nov. 25, Settled pr. Mary Hall, Debuty Collr.*

- 1785, Nov. 28. William Jones & Deborah Green.  
Wit : Thomas Goulden, Edward Lewis.
- „ Nov. 28. Mathew Jones & Elizabeth Jones.  
Wit : John Lewis, Edward Lewis.
- 1786, Jan. 6. Thomas Jones, of Llansilin, & Elizabeth Wynn.  
Wit : William Evans, J. Lewis.
- „ Feb. 10. Edward Owen, of St. Martins, & Jane Tudor, *lic*.  
Wit : Robert Tudor, Ann Phillips.
- „ April 24. Edward Owen & Jane Brisco.  
Wit : John Richards, Edward Lewis.
- „ July 25. Edward Williams & Mary Edwards.  
Wit : Edd. Edwards, Edward Lewis.
- „ Oct. 24. Humphrey Hughes & Ann Francis.  
Wit : John Thomas, Elizabeth Williams.
- 1787, Feb. 2. John Arthur, gent., & Elizabeth Evans, of Oswestry, *lic*.  
Wit : — Phillips, Richd. Rees.
- „ June 4, 11 & 18. Thomas Davies, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Jones. [*Banns only*].
- „ Mar. 11, 18 & 25. Thomas Stevens & Ann Jones [*Banns only*].
- „ May 1. Edward Rogers & Mary Jones.  
Wit : William Richardson, Elizabeth Williams.
- „ April 15, 22 & 29. William Jones & Jane Jones, of Chirk, [*Banns only*].
- „ May 18. Thomas Wynn & Elizabeth Davies.  
Wit : Edward Lewis, John Chidloe.
- „ May 27. Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Williams, *lic*.  
Wit : William Richardson, Mary Edwards.
- „ Aug. 21. James Price & Sarah Davies.  
By DAVID JONES, clk.  
Wit : John Thomas, Elizabeth Bennion.
- „ Sept. 30. Thomas Roberts, of Oswestry, & Anne Price.  
Wit : John Roberts, Edward Lewis.
- „ Nov. 27. Thomas Morris, of Llangollen, & Jane Parry, *lic*.  
Wit : James Pryce, Robert Lloyd.
- 1788, Mar. 24. William Aspnell & Elizabeth Edwards.  
Wit : John Clayton, Edward Lewies.
- „ May 1. Edward Jones & Anne Poole.  
Wit : Wm. Jones, Edward Lewies.



- 1788, May 27. Edward Evans, of St. Martyns, & Mary Williams,  
Wit : John Evans, Edward Lewies.
- „ Aug. 3, 10 & 17. Edward Price & Ellin Evans, of Llansilin.  
[*Banns only*].
- 1789, May 6. William Poole & Susan Roberts.  
Wit : Edward Lewies, William Roberts.
- „ May 8. John Lewis, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Evans.  
Wit : Thomas Morris & Sarah Tudor.
- „ May 12. Richard James, of Oswestry, & Mary Wynn.  
Wit : Thomas Jones, Edward Lewies.
- „ June 22. Edward Maiden & Anne Phillips.  
Wit : Richard Phillips, Edward Lewies.
- „ Aug. 17. Edward Williams & Ann Rogers, of Whittington,  
*lic.*  
Wit : John Rogers, Susanna Rogers.
- 1790, Jan. 6. Edward Jones & Hannah Thomas.  
Wit : Wm. Thomas, Edward Lewies.
- „ Feb. 13. William Jones & Mary Bolas.  
Wit : Martha Mathews, John Lewis.
- „ April 16. William Jones & Jane Evans.  
By BALDN. LLOYD.  
Wit : Jno. Thomas, Thos. Jones,
- „ Aug. 9. Roger Ellis & Sarah Jones.  
Wit : John Lewis, Griffith Griffiths.
- „ Nov. 1. Edward Morris, of Llangollen, & Jane Williams.  
Wit : John Lewis, Roger Ellis.
- 1791, April 25. Richard Foulkes & Sarah Morris.  
Wit : John Price, Edward Lewies.
- „ June 12. Thomas Williams & Mary Evans.  
Wit : Edward Thomas, Edward Lewies.
- 1792, May 11. John Jones, b., & Sarah Roberts, wid., *lic.*,  
(No. 5,462.) By BALDWYN LLOYD.  
Wit : Ann Williams, John Davies.
- 1793, Feb. 16. Thomas Edwards, of Oswestry, b., & Elizabeth  
Edwards. By THOS. EDWARDS, Minister.  
Wit : J. Thomas.
- „ May 13. David James, of Whittington, & Jane Roberts.  
Wit : Edw. Edwards, Elizth. Davies.
- 1794, April 26. Richard Williams, of Oswestry, & Anne Hide, *lic.*  
Wit : Susannah Dennas, David Davies.

- 1794, Sept. 5. William Williams & Anne Williams, wid., *lic*.  
Wit : Thos. Hughes, John Williams.
- „ Dec. 1. William Cund & Anne Jones, *lic*.  
Wit : John Jones, John Williams.
- 1795, Aug. 17. John Jones & Margaret Jones.  
Wit : John Williams, Wm. Williams.
- „ Aug. 17. Thomas Mayron & Elizabeth Jones.  
Wit : John Williams, Wm. Williams.
- „ Oct. 23. John Edwards & Catherine Davies.  
Wit : Margaret Edwards, John Williams.
- „ Nov. 22. John Edwards & Margaret Spencer.  
Wit : William Cond, Robt. Lloyd.
- 1796, Feb. 6. Edward Williams & Elizabeth Jones, wid., *lic*.  
Wit : John Williams, Richd. James.
- „ Aug. 5. John Uryon & Mary Edwards, *lic*.  
By WILLIAM ROBERTS, Minister.  
Wit : William Edwards, George Millner.
- „ Aug. 26. Richard Williams & Sarah Price.  
by WM. ROBERTS, Minister.  
Wit : John Probert, Ann Lewis.
- „ Oct. 11. William Jones & Emma Kenrick, *lic*.  
Wit : John Jones, John Jones.
- „ Nov. 4. Thomas Rogers & Mary Sands, *lic*.  
Wit : John Williams, Susanna Williams.
- „ Nov. 9. Thomas Williams & Deborah Humphreys.  
Wit : Edward Edwards, Jane Humphreys.
- „ Dec. 13. John Boodle, gent., of Whittington, & Mary  
Arther, sp., *lic*.  
Wit : Richard Tudor, Elizabeth Arthur.
- 1797, Feb. 19. John Pryce & Sarah Drury.  
Wit : John Rogers, Elizabeth Edwards.
- Feb. 13. Richard Hughes & Elizabeth Randles.  
Wit : Richard Hughes, Edward Drury.
- „ Mar. 17. John Brewster, of Chirk, & Jane Roberts, *lic*.  
Wit : Elizabeth Arthur, Job Biggs.
- „ May 9. Richard Tudor, gent., & Elizabeth Arthur, sp.,  
*lic*.  
Wit : Robert Lloyd, Sinah Lloyd.
- „ Sept. 4. John Griffiths & Mary Jones.  
Wit : Edd. Lewis, Sarah Oliver.

- 1797, Sept. 25. Richard Jones & Mary Lewis.  
Wit : William Jones, Margaret Lewis.
- 1798, Jan. 1. Richard Jones & Elizabeth Jones.  
Wit : Wm. Thomas, John Rogers.
- „ Feb. 14. John Jones & Mary Felton.  
Wit : Maurice Jones, Andrew Peploe.
- „ Mar. 22. Luke Jones & Mary Richards.  
Wit : John Phillips, Philip Swinerton.
- „ June 18. Evan Evans & Anne Roberts.  
Wit : Thomas Moris, Thos. Morris.
- „ Sept. 21. Richard Corn & Elizabeth Davies, *lic*.  
Wit : Jno. Harris, Sarah Jones.
- „ Dec. 21. John Thomas & Mary Wynn.  
Wit : Edd. Williams, Sarah Williams.
- 1799, Jan. 29. William Sands & Mary Edwards.  
Wit : Joseph Sands, Robert Edwards.
- „ May 5. Stephen Batho, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Davies,  
*lic*. Wit : Thos. Jones, John Minett.
- „ July 2. Humphrey Meredith & Eleanor Francis.  
Wit : Jonathan Richards, Mary Roberts.
- „ Aug. 16. William Edwards & Mary Poole.  
Wit : Thos. Edwards, Rd. Foulkes,
- 1800, Dec. 7. James Barrett & Mary James, *lic*.  
Wit : Thomas Roberts, Richard Rogers.
- 1801, July 2. Thomas Hughes, of St. Martins, & Elizabeth  
Betteley, *lic*.  
Wit : Christopher Allinson & Ann Wilbraham.
- „ Oct. 21. William Williams, of Llanddywe, gent., & Anne  
Jones.  
Wit : Thos. N. Parker, Harriet Warrington,  
Fanny Brotherton, E. Brotherton, Edwd.  
Edmunds.
- 1802, Jan. 5. Griffith Owens & Sarah Lloyd, wid.  
Wit : Edd. Edwards, Mary Davies.
- „ Mar. 22. Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Thomas.  
Wit : William Roberts, Prudence Mears.
- „ May 10. James Turner & Sarah Williams.  
Wit : John Bickerton, Jane Morris.
- „ June 11. William Thomas & Margaret Roberts.  
Wit : John Thomas, Catherine Roberts.

- 1802, Aug. 8. John Jones, farmer, & Mary Prinald (or Prynalt),  
*lic.*  
Wit : Robert Tudor, John Jones.
- „ Nov. 7. Edward Jones, of Oswestry, & Mary Griffiths.  
Wit : Robert Richards, Anne Griffiths.
- „ Nov. 15. Edd. Edwards & Sarah Evans.  
Wit : Peter Edwards, Mary Evans.
- „ Dec. 27. Robert Jones, of Llanvechen, & Jane Jones.  
Wit : Edd. Charles, Elizth. Tako.
- 1803, Jan. 30. Thomas Lloyd & Catherine Roberts, of Oswestry.  
Wit : Robert Charles, Mary Jones.
- „ Mar. 20. Robert Howell, of Oswestry, farmer, & Hannah  
Bentley, *lic.*  
Wit : Thos. Hughes, Elizabeth Bentley.
- „ April 1. Jonathan Williams & Catherine Roberts.  
Wit : Edward Jones, Wm. Thomas.
- „ April 15. John Rogers & Catherine Edwards, *lic.*  
Wit : Mary Williams, Robert Charles.
- „ May 3. John Thomas & Sarah Hughes.  
Wit : R. Edwards, Martha Oliver
- „ May 6. Robert Charles & Elizabeth Probert.  
By W. WYNN OWEN, Officg. Minister.  
Wit : Edward Charles, Mary Williams.
- „ May 5. John Switsur, of Mold, Co. Flint, & Jane  
Roberts, *lic.*  
Wit : Edward Jones, Grace Cameron.
- „ June 6. Edd. Pritchard, of Oswestry, widr., & Elizabeth  
Evans.  
Wit : Thos. Jones, Jane Parry.
- „ June 20. John Jones & Jane Arthur.  
Wit : John Kylan, Edward Lewies.
- „ Sept. 19. William Williams & Eleanor Beasley, of Oswestry,  
*lic.*  
Wit : Jno. Arrowsmith, Margt. Arrowsmith.
- „ Oct. 4. Robert Lloyd & Ellin Jones, *lic.*  
Wit : John Jones, Rd. Bennion.
- „ Oct. 29. John Price & Mary Weston, of Whittington, *lic.*  
Wit : C. Allinson, Thomas Roberts.
- „ Nov. 21. Robert Jones, of Llansilin, & Anne Jones.  
Wit : W. Jones, Edward Lewies.

- 1804, Mar. 1. John Lloyd, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Jones,  
wid., *lic.* By OW. OWEN.  
Wit : William Lloyd, Edward Lewies.
- „ April 14. Benjamin Hilcock & Elizabeth Evans.  
Wit : Sarah Oliver, Edward Lewies.
- „ May 7. Thomas Pemberton & Anne Smith.  
Wit : Joseph Smith, Edward Lewies.
- „ May 16. Thomas Edwards & Anne Edwards, *lic.*  
Wit : Edward Jones, Edward Lewies
- „ May 27. Matthew Mathews & Anne Davies.  
Wit : Thos. Davies, Jane Edwards.
- „ May 28. Thomas Davies, of Oswestry, & Anne Crowder, *lic.*  
Wit : John Crowder, Mary Jones.
- „ July 16. Thomas Feltus & Alice Owens.  
Wit : Edd. Gabriel, Margt. Clarke.
- „ Sept. 27. William Edwards & Jane Morris, of St. Chad's,  
Salop, *lic.*  
Wit : James Edwards, Anne Williams.
- „ Oct. 24. John Thomas & Jane Price.  
Wit : Edd. Thomas, Jane Tilsley.
- 1805, Mar. 21. Edward Gatacre, jun., of Gatacre, p. Cloverley,  
Co. Salop, & Annabella Lloyd, of Swanhill,  
in this p., *lic.*  
By WHITEHALL WHITEHALL DAVIES, Rectr.  
Wit : Watkin Williams, Jane Lloyd.
- „ April 15. Robert Rogers & Margaret Owens.  
Wit : Thos. Usher, Anne Owens.
- „ May 1. William Williams & Margaret Clarkson, *lic.*  
Wit : Edwd. Price, Mary Morris.
- „ Aug. 26. Griffith Jones & Anne Jones.  
By JOHN ELLIS, Officiating Minister.  
Wit : Edward Lewies, Margret Lewis
- 1806, Jan. 8. Thomas Jones & Sarah Price.  
Wit : Thos. Poole, Elizth. Jones.
- „ Feb. 4. Edward Jones & Elizabeth Jones.  
Wit : Edward Price, Edward Jones.
- „ Mar. 10. Robert Payne & Mary Jones.  
Wit : Edward Roberts, Edward Lewies.
- „ May 14. Arthur Jones & Anne Price.  
Wit : Edd. Jones, Mary Evans.



- 1806, June 11. Edward Hayes & Margaret, Davies.  
Wit : Jane Williams, William Charles.
- „ Nov. 10. Evan Evans & Elizabeth Richards.  
Wit : David Richards, Robert Richards.
- „ Dec. 5. William Bolver & Margaret Morgan.  
Wit : John Hughes, Benjn. Morgan.
- „ Dec. 12. John Gilpin, of Oswestry, & Mary Tudor, *lic*.  
Wit : William Edisbury, Susana Tudor.
- 1807, April 11. John Broughall, of Halston p., & Elizabeth Tudor, *lic*.  
Wit : Thomas Broughall, Robert Tudor  
Susana Tudor.
- „ April 28. John Lewis & Jane Edwards.  
Wit : Edward Davies, Anne Lewis.
- „ May 4. Evan Price, of Oswestry, & Margaret Jones.  
Wit : Evan Morris, Margaret Johnson.
- „ May 10. George Davenport & Mary Bate.  
Wit : Richd. Bate, Martha Bate.
- „ Aug. 1. Thomas Davies, of Oswestry, & Mary Brookfield, *lic*.  
Wit : John Brookfield, Elizabeth Burroughs.
- „ Sept. 6. Edward Thomas & Dorothy Watkin.  
Wit : Edward Lewies, Griffith Thomas.
- „ Oct. 18. Abraham Rees & Harriet Williams, of Llan-gollen, *lic*.  
Wit : James Bolas, Ann Williams.
- „ Nov. 23. John Jones & Catherine Roberts.  
Wit : David Ellis, Mary Speed.
- 1808, Feb. 20. Edward Matthews, of Worthenbury, Co. Flint, & Anne Francis, *lic*.  
Wit : James Mathews, Humphrey Meredith.
- „ July 14. Robert Griffiths & Elizabeth Jones, *lic*.  
Wit : Edward Jones, Mary Windsor.
- „ Aug. 27. Benjamin Roberts, of Whittington, & Theresa Boughton, *lic*.  
By WILL. W. OWEN, Offt. Minister.  
Wit : Joseph Roberts, Margaret Jones.
- „ Dec. 30. Francis Hanmer, of Ellesmere, & Mary Parry.  
Wit : John Pritchard, Anne Parry.

- 1809, Jan. 3. James Henderson & Catherine Jones, of Oswestry.  
Wit : Wm. Jones, Susana Chapman.
- „ Mar. 5. Joseph Phillips & Mary Williams, of St. Martins, *lic*.  
Wit : John Parry, Elizth. Briscoe.
- „ Mar. 13. Edward Davies & Susanna Drury.  
Wit : Richd. Drury, Martha Drury.
- „ April 1. James Bolas, of Whittington, & Sarah Rogers, *lic*.  
Wit : John Williams, Robert Rogers, Margaret Baker.
- „ May 17. Richard Davies & Mary Charles.  
Wit : Edd. Roberts, Eliza Jones.
- „ May 22. Job Edwards & Mary Jones.  
Wit : Thomas Jones, Eliza Jones.
- „ June 19. Abraham Jones & Margaret Williams.  
Wit : Wm. Hughes, Sarah Oliver.
- „ Sept. 4. James Russell & Mary Gilmor.  
By WILL. WYNN OWEN, Off. Minister.  
Wit : Edward Lloyd, Ann Griffiths.
- „ Sept. 23. John Edwards & Anne Jones.  
By W. W. OWEN, Offg. Minister.  
Wit : John Morris, Elizabeth Morris.
- „ Nov. 12. Samuel Roberts & Sarah Williams, *lic*.  
Wit : Jos. Sands, Jane Jones.
- „ Dec. 1. William Hughes & Sarah Oliver.  
Wit : Samuel Roberts, Mary Lewis.
- „ Dec. 9. Edward Jones & Sarah Owens.  
Wit : Henry Evans & Martha Jones.
- This Book belongs to the parish of Selittyn.*

## VOLUME V.

## THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

Selattyn Parish, Jan. 1st., 1810.

The Revd. WHITEHALL W. DAVIES, M.A., Rector.<sup>1</sup>

The Revd. OWEN OWEN, M.A., Curate.

Mr. JOHN JONES, Pentrevern,	} Churchwardens.
Mr. JOHN ROGERS, Scûbbor Issa,	

1810, Feb. 5. John Evans &amp; Mary Payne.

Wit : Thos. Jones, Eliz. Pickering.

<sup>1</sup> Rector of Whittington, 10th Dec., 1810, and Selattyn, 1802—10.

- 1810, Feb. 4. Richard Hamer & Mary Thomas.  
Wit : Josh. Bickerstaff, Adam Melody.
- „ Mar. 29. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*  
Wit : Robert Lloyd, Jane Davies.
- „ May 11. John Roberts & Mary Cartwright.  
Wit : Richard Jebb, Sarah Jones.
- „ July 27. Edward Morris, of Whittington, & Sarah Rogers.  
Wit : John Williams, Mary Clayton.
- „ Sept. 8. William Farman, of Chirk, & Jane Edwards, *lic.*  
Wit : William Davis, Robert Edwards.
- „ Sept. 8. Edward Richards & Anne Hughes.  
Wit : Edd. Lewies, Ann Lewis.
- „ Oct. 17. Richard Hughes & Elizabeth Hewett.  
Wit : John Griffiths, Ann Griffiths.
- „ Nov. 7. George Hughes & Ellin Griffiths.  
Wit : Wm. Evans, Susan Jones.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas Brookfield, of Ellesmere, & Sarah Jones,  
wid., *lic.*  
Wit : John Lewis, Richard Lewis.
- 1811, Jan. 28. William Price & Dorothy Thomas.  
Wit : Edward Roger, Anne Roberts.
- „ April 5. Samuel Peate, of St. Martins, & Susanna Tudor, *lic.*  
By JOHN ELLIS, Officiating Minr.  
Wit : Robt. Tudor, Jane Peate.
- „ April 19. John Peters, of Corwen, Co. Merioneth, & Mary  
Rider, *lic.*  
Wit : Elizabeth Jones, Edward Evans.
- „ May 14. Richard Jebb Jones, of Oswestry, & Mary Williams.  
Wit : John Roberts, Mary Roberts.
- „ Aug. 3. Richard Rogers, & Anne Beckett, of Ellesmere, *lic.*  
Wit : Edward Lewis, Mary Rogers.
- „ Aug. 3. Edward Lewis, of Oswestry, & Mary Rogers, *lic.*  
Wit : Richard Rogers, Anne Beckett.
- „ Sept. 30. John Williams & Mary Davies.  
Wit : Wm. Davies, John Farmer.
- „ Nov. 17. Thomas Thomas & Sarah Probert.  
By GEORGE N. K. LLOYD.<sup>1</sup>  
Wit : Thomas Hughes, Elizabeth Jones.

---

<sup>1</sup> Rector 1810—1846.

- 12, Mar. 30. John Thomas & Martha Jones.  
Wit : Richard Jones, Hester Turner.
- „ May 27. Evan Evans, of Oswestry, & Elizabeth Edwards, *lic*.  
Wit : Richard Evans, Mary Edwards.
- „ July 31. Richard Thomas & Anne Jones.  
Wit : John Jones, William Evans.
- „ Aug. 11. Henry Entwisle & Elizabeth Pratt.  
By G. N. K. LLOYD.  
Wit : Richard Hamer, Elizabeth Roberts.
- „ Aug. 28. Joseph Griffiths, of Rhiwabon, & Margaret  
Edwards, *lic*.  
Wit : Will. Farman, Mary Edwards.
- „ Oct. 7. John Edwards & Frances Wheeler.  
Wit : Robert Moses, Jane Davies.
-





# SELATTYN.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. and J. HUGHES.

[An Asterick (\*) signifies that the word occurs more than once on the same page.]

Abberbury (Alberbury), co. Salop,  
352

Abber Koker, 334

Aberoer Issa, 319, 377

Aber Oer Ucha, 319, 377

Aberoer Vawr, 319, 377

Asaph (St.), co. Flint, iii., 86, 98,  
101, 162, 220\*, 319, 328, 377, 378

Aston, co. Salop, iv., 186, 237, 261,  
270, 337, 381, 387\*

Aston Chappel, 248, 270

Atcham, co. Salop, 397

Bangor, co. Flint, 249

Basing (Basingstoke), co. South-  
ampton, 167

Belan (Belam), 320, 377, 380

Berghill (Bergill), co. Salop, 269

Bentfaen, 281

Borgedin, p. Guilsfield, co. Mont-  
gomery, 139

Bridge North (Bridgnorth), 160,  
213, 215

Bristol, 261, 268

Brymbo (Brumbo), 252, 259

Bryn Dowrgy, 379

Buckley, 395

Buttington, co. Montgomery, 161

Cae Bach, 377, 378\*

Cae Berd, 335

Cae Bychan, 320, 379

Cae Bychan Issa, 320

Cae Cuning, 335

Cae-dy, 328

Cae Freeze, 335

Cae Ithin, 335

Cae paris, 335\*

Cae'r Plasse, 328

Cae pwll y Bran, 335\*

Cae Scybor, 320

Cae-tan-y-Groes, 320

Cae-yn-y-Maes, 320

Cambridge, Christ's College, 152,  
153; Trinity College, 237, 241

Carnarvon, 91

Carregfraen, p. Llangollen, 339

Cefn-Coed (Cefngoed), 259

Cefn y maes (Keven y maes, Cever  
a maes, Keaven y maes), p.

Llanyblodwell, 59, 67, 69, 71\*,

73, 74, 85, 86, 101, 124, 140, 142,

145, 148, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165,

166, 168, 171, 175, 178, 181, 185,

189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 202\*,

203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 215,

218, 219, 220, 242, 248, 255, 261,

266, 269, 286, 287, 298, 303, 386,

394

Chester, St. Mary's, 167, 404

Chester (West), 249

Chirk (Chircke, Chirke, Chyrk),

co. Denbigh, 93, 107, 142, 146,

166, 170, 203, 247, 250, 258, 260,

263, 264, 274, 280\*, 315, 334\*,

335\*, 410, 416

Chirk Castle, 333, 336

Clanogh, co. Down, Ireland, 160

Clawdd (Ye), 270

Coed Issa, 335

Coed Pale, 320

Coedwig, 305

Condover, 2, 157, 241

Corwen, co. Merioneth, 416

Court, 395

Craignant (Craig Nant, Crug-nant,

Cregnant, Creignant, Crygnant,

Cegnant), 201, 259, 264, 268, 269,

280, 326, 327, 330, 332, 341

Crickheath (Cricket, Cricketh,

Cryciaeth), 209, 244, 329

Cromer, *alias* Shipdon, co. Norfolk, 167  
 Crosslanes (The), 329  
 Cryndyn, 121  
 Cynnyinion (Cunnyninion, Cunnun-  
 nion, Cynunnion, Kynunnion),  
 145, 149, 150\*, 154\*, 155, 156,  
 157, 183, 205, 207  
 Cyn y Bwch, 256, 266, 315, 330,  
 334, 342  
 Cwning, 256, 257

Dalby Chalcob, co. Leicester, 158  
 Daywell (p. Whittington), 140,  
 146, 152, 183, 200, 335, 367  
 Derwen, co. Denbigh, 239, 275  
 Derwenypandu (Derwen-y-pandy,  
 Derwen Pandu), 339, 341, 382,  
 394  
 Dolbenmaen (Dol Bellman), 277  
 Dudleston, p. Ellesmere, 150, 159,  
 203\*  
 Dryll y Pobydd, 257

Eagle (Ye), Eagles, Pantglas, 258,  
 282, 317, 320, 359, 369, 371, 373,  
 392  
 Eccleshall, co. Stafford, 399  
 Ellesmere (Elsmeare, Elmesmeare,  
 Elsmere, Ellensmere, Elsmere),  
 51, 71, 93, 116, 146, 216\*, 248,  
 250, 270, 285, 400\*, 413, 414\*,  
 416\*  
 Elmley Castle (co. Worcester), 158  
 England, 157  
 Erw Bant, 320  
 Erw Birdir, 320  
 Erw Birdir Ucha, 320  
 Erw Bryn Dyfryn, 320  
 Erw Cae Bychan, 320  
 Erw Dderwen, 320, 377, 379  
 Err Ddy (Erwddu), 338\*, 339  
 Erw fawr, 320, 377, 380  
 Erw Garneth, 320\*  
 Erw Garreg, 377, 379  
 Erw Gros Newydd, 320  
 Erw Gwaneth (Gwenith), 320  
 Erw Gwyrch (Gwrych), 320  
 Erw Gyrn, 379, 380  
 Erw Hirwen, 329  
 Erw Kyl, 319  
 Erw Kelyn, 320  
 Erw Lloyce (Lleuku=Lucy), 320  
 Erw Llwydiart Issa, 320  
 Erw Maes Ucha, 320, 377, 380  
 Erw Maes y Gyrn, 320

Erw Nant, 320  
 Erw Newith, 320  
 Erw Offeiriad, 319, 379  
 Essex, 1, 39  
 Evenall, p. Whittington, 147, 164,  
 176

Fernhill (Fernill), p. Whittington,  
 138\*, 141, 144, 335  
 Folly (the), Gnoll Goch, 256, 333  
 Ferrest, The, 317, 318, 326, 385,  
 386  
 France, 133, 157  
 Frome (Froom), co. Somerset, iv.,  
 239  
 Fynnion Bennion, 334

Gatacre, p. Claverley, 413  
 Glanavron (Glanrafon), 270  
 Gloppa, 341  
 Glyn, The (Glyn), 75, 154, 166\*,  
 267, 285  
 Gobowen, 335\*, 336, 339, 344  
 Golv, p. Llansilin  
 Grantham, co. Lincoln, 167  
 Gravesend Ch., 162  
 Great Britain, 133  
 Great Ness, 407  
 Great Stambidge, 39  
 Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 164  
 Guilsfield, Guilsfeild, co. Mont.,  
 100, 105, 139, 200  
 Gwedwlfawr, co. Denbigh, 317  
 Gweirglodd Goch, 377, 380  
 Gwern a Groes, 234  
 Gwerd y Terwyn, 333  
 Gwern Issa, 334, 377  
 Gwern Ucha, 377  
 Gwern Weston, 140, 141, 148  
 Gwern y Groes, 382  
 Gyrn (Gern, Gwyrn), 315, 332,  
 338, 379, 380, 382  
 Gyrnlane, 379\*  
 Halston, co. Salop, 414  
 Handir (The) (Rhandir), 156  
 Harlech, iv.  
 Haughley, co. Suffolk, 241  
 Havodgynvore, 201  
 Havod y Wern, 248  
 Hayes (The), 333  
 Helston, co. Cornwall, 329  
 Hengoed, 203, 268, 315, 316, 317,  
 318, 332\*, 336, 337\*, 338\*, 339\*,  
 340\*, 341\*, 342, 343\*, 344\*, 345,  
 346, 379\*, 382, 383\*, 384\*, 386\*,  
 390\*, 396  
 Hengoed Common, 334

Henplassau (Henblassau, Henplase, Henplace), 245, 246, 247, 255\*, 356, 357, 382, 385  
 Hereford (Herefford), 60, 159  
 Hexam, co. Northumberland, 165  
 Holborn, London, St. Andrew, 405  
 Hordley, 404

Ilminster, co. Somerset, 157  
 Ireland, 133, 157

Kent, 240  
 Kerrig y mynach (mynych), 67, 70, 71  
 Knockin (Knocking), 117  
 Kydewen (Cydeuaun), 26  
 Kinnerley (Kynnerley), 245, 258

Lime Rocks, 383  
 Lithuania, Dukedom of, 160  
 Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceiriog, 253  
 Llanarmon in Yale, 34  
 Llancadwalader, 262  
 Llanddywe, 411  
 Llandrillo, 261  
 Llanelltid, co. Merioneth, 253  
 Llanellwedy, 47  
 Llanfair (Llanvair), 246  
 Llangadwaladr (Llancadwalader, Llangadwalader), 43, 69, 190, 262, 387

Llanganhafel, 385  
 Llangedwyn, 54, 218, 239  
 Llangollen (Llangollens, Llangoll-yn), co. Denbigh, iv., 12, 17, 18, 33, 37, 39, 41\*, 42, 47, 51, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 61, 82, 83, 90, 91\*, 92, 93\*, 96, 97\*, 98\*, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 121\*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126\*, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134\*, 135, 137\*, 138, 139, 141, 144\*, 147, 148, 154, 156\*, 162, 168\*, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181\*, 182, 184, 185\*, 187\*, 188, 189, 190\*, 203, 204\*, 207, 209, 210, 211\*, 212\*, 213, 218, 222, 224, 229, 231, 232, 234\*, 236, 238\*, 240, 241\*, 242\*, 243\*, 244\*, 245\*, 246, 247\*, 248\*, 249, 251\*, 254, 255\*, 256, 258\*, 259, 260\*, 261, 262, 263\*, 264, 266, 267, 273, 274, 275, 276\*, 278\*, 280\*, 282, 283, 284, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294\*, 295, 297, 298, 300\*, 303\*, 307,

308, 313, 321, 325, 329, 330\*, 331\*, 337, 342, 343, 344, 347, 351, 364, 370, 371, 372, 376, 388, 389\*, 390, 391, 395, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404\*, 405, 406, 408, 409, 414

Llangower, 106  
 Llangyniew, 332  
 Llannerch y gronglwyd (Llanadygronglwyd), 66, 115, 171, 184, 254

Llanrhaidr, 80, 219, 248, 290  
 Llanrhaidr in Mochnant, 258  
 Llansantffraid, 278, 239, 321  
 Llansantffraid in Glyn Keiriog, 48, 66, 88, 98, 116, 190

Llansanffraid in Mechen, 37, 78  
 Llansilin (Llansillins, Lansilins, Llanshilling), co. Denbigh, iv., 9, 12, 16, 23, 46, 48, 50, 61, 70, 77, 98\*, 109, 118, 121, 122, 144, 146\*, 151, 154, 160, 162, 189, 199, 200, 201, 240, 241, 248, 249, 250, 257, 261, 268, 273, 274\*, 276, 280, 288, 336, 373, 379\*, 384, 385, 386, 394, 395, 398, 400, 406, 408, 409, 412  
 Llantysilio (Llandisilio), 248, 266, 406

Llanyblodwell (Llanymblodwell, Blodwell), 27, 28, 208, 217, 219, 227, 245, 247, 248, 290, 326, 327, 354, 384, 399, 400, 402\*, 403, 404, 407

Llanymynech (Llanymynyech, Llanymonech, Llanynych (Kerrig y mynach?), 77, 84, 248, 268, 275, 337, 399

Llanvechan (Llanfechen), 237, 324, 391, 412

Llanvihangel yn gwynfa, 70

Llanwrin, 324

Llawrypant, 348, 365

Llech ry dau (Llychryde), p. Llangollen, 98, 153, 167, 242, 256, 267, 275

Lledrad, p. Llansilin. 139

Llwyn (The), 333, 336\*

Llwyn y Copp, 253

Lodge (The), 318

London, iv., 1, 76, 115, 175, 244, 393

Ludlow, 255, 402

Maesbury, p. Oswestry, 248

Maes Llyn Gyrn, 377, 380

Maes tan y Wern, 335

Maes Ucha, 320

Maes-y-graig, 74

Maes y Gyrn, 319, 377, 379, 380

Maes y Llwyn Gyrn, 320

Manchester, co. Lancashire, 366  
 Mardy, p. Whittington (Maerdy),  
 188, 246, 268, 242, 251, 265, 267\*,  
 268, 299, 326, 343, 393  
 Mardy's Barn, 334  
 Marlborough, co. Wilts, 139  
 Mawddwy, 214  
 Meifod (Mivod, Myvod), co. Mont-  
 gomery, 146, 217, 260  
 Merioneth (Merionydd), 238, 247  
 Midleton, 294  
 Mold, co. Flint, 412  
 Morda Mill, 318  
 Morda river, 334\*  
 Morlas river, 334  
 Morton, p. St. Martins, 138  
 Mount Sion, Mt. Sion House, 111,  
 323, 324, 391

Nant, The, 265, 341, 389, 393, 395  
 Nant Issa, 383  
 Nant Kelyn Duon, 334  
 Nant y Lladron, 250, 329, 334, 383  
 Norrington, co. Wilts, 168  
 Northop (Llanyrgain, Llaneur-  
 gain), 67

Oakhurst, 311  
 Oak Mill (The), 335  
 Oerley Hall (Horley), 333  
 Oldport, 264, 270, 336, 340, 405  
 Orseth Wen (Orseddwen, Roseth  
 Wenn, Rosseddwen, Rhosydd,  
 Rhosyddwen), p. Llangollen, 71,  
 85, 96, 104, 123, 124, 134, 139, 182\*,  
 190, 206, 253, 284, 315, 317, 318,  
 334\*, 335, 337, 339, 341, 344, 345,  
 400  
 Osnaburgh (Osnabrug), 251  
 Oswestry (Oswestrie, Oswestree,  
 Oswaldstree, Owalsdstree), iv., 1,  
 3, 7, 10, 15\*, 16\*, 18, 21, 22\*, 23,  
 25, 26\*, 28\*, 29, 33\*, 34, 35\*,  
 37, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 44\*,  
 46\*, 47\*, 48, 49\*, 50, 51\*, 52,  
 54, 55\*, 58, 59\*, 64, 65, 66, 71,  
 73, 76\*, 77, 79, 80\*, 81, 84, 85,  
 86\*, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96\*,  
 97, 101, 103\*, 104\*, 105, 106,  
 107, 108, 116\*, 126\*, 128, 129,  
 130, 134, 137, 141\*, 145, 146\*,  
 148, 150\*, 151\*, 152\*, 154\*, 156,  
 157, 161, 162, 170, 173, 174, 177,  
 178, 180, 182, 189, 190, 199\*, 201,  
 208, 215\*, 217, 223, 227, 231\*,  
 237, 240, 241\*, 242\*, 243\*, 244\*,  
 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 258\*,

260\*, 261\*, 262\*, 264, 265, 266,  
 273, 274, 275\*, 277, 278, 280\*,  
 281\*, 282, 283, 284\*, 285, 286,  
 287, 289, 291\*, 293, 298, 299,  
 301, 305, 306, 309, 314, 319, 322\*,  
 324\*, 327, 329\*, 330\*, 333\*, 336\*,  
 337, 371, 378, 379\*, 380, 383,  
 385\*, 389, 392\*, 396\*, 397\*, 398,  
 399\*, 400\*, 401\*, 402, 403\*, 404,  
 405\*, 406\*, 407\*, 408\*, 409\*, 411,  
 412\*, 414\*, 415, 416\*, 417  
 Overton, co. Flint, 182, 245, 254  
 Oxford, 159

Pandr Mill (Pandy), 284  
 Pandy, 276  
 Paper Mill, Weston, 282  
 Pant Glas, 256, 259, 262, 266, 273,  
 284, 338, 339, 340, 341\*, 343,  
 345, 346, 348, 370\*, 371, 372, 374,  
 375, 382\*  
 Park Hall, 183, 241  
 Park Mill, 229, 256, 278, 282, 329,  
 345\*, 376, 395  
 Paradvys, 268, 337, 338, 345, 383,  
 390, 392  
 Pennant Melangell, 58  
 Penrhos (Mont.), 394  
 Pentre, 255, 384  
 Pentre Bronygarth, 318  
 Pentrecynthig (Pentrekenrick), 203  
 Pentre David, 170, 253, 281, 317,  
 318\*, 337, 340, 342, 345\*, 347,  
 351\*, 358, 364, 380\*, 393, 395  
 Pentre Clawdd (Pentrey Clawdd),  
 115, 136, 186, 191, 221, 225, 236\*,  
 240, 255\*, 269, 275, 279, 280, 287,  
 291, 315, 326, 337, 340, 342, 360,  
 373, 374, 385, 389, 395  
 Pentregaer (p. Oswestry), 155, 244  
 Pentrepant (Pentre Pant, Pentrey  
 Pant), iv\*, 168, 169, 189, 210, 214,  
 216, 241, 245, 248, 252, 253, 256,  
 269, 275, 305, 306, 336, 340, 352,  
 353, 355  
 Pentrepant Wood, 141  
 Pentre Shannon, 155  
 Pentre Wern (Pentre yr Wern), 72,  
 162, 182, 204, 236, 252, 255, 256,  
 262, 268, 270\*, 315, 317, 318,  
 325, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 346,  
 347, 351, 352, 353, 355\*, 356,  
 357\*, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 366,  
 367, 371, 372, 383\*, 384\*, 386,  
 392, 394  
 Penybont, 192, 281  
 Pitchford, 1, 46  
 Plase Onn, p. Llangollen, 254



Plas - ys - y - Clawdd (p. Chirk, Chyrke), 145  
 Pontfaen, 329  
 Pont yr Afon Goch, 333  
 Porkington Mill, 393, 395  
 Porkington (Brogyntyn), iv., 163, 178, 186, 190, 246, 247, 248, 254, 255\*, 263, 264\*, 268, 271\*, 273, 274, 275, 279\*, 281, 282, 283, 284, 299, 320, 325, 328, 329, 333, 383, 386, 388, 392, 393, 394\*  
 Porkington Pools, 316, 338, 340, 382  
 Prys-gwen (Prhys-gwen), 321, 329  
  
 Quatt, co. Salop, 159  
 Queen's Head (The) (Oswestry), 323  
  
 Racecourse, 334, 337, 383  
 Rhiwlas (Riwlās, Rhulas), 73, 76, 258, 318  
 Rhos, p. St. Martins, 294  
 Rhos y Tyddyn, 329  
 Rhos y tyfin, 170  
 Rhos y wern, p. Llangollen, 313  
 Rhydycroesau, 336\*  
 Ridge, p. Ellesmere, 294  
 Ruabon (Ruabons, Rhuabon, Rhiw-abon), co. Denbigh, 64, 69, 116, 127, 244, 246, 247\*, 258, 260, 280, 283, 287, 291, 391, 417  
 Ruyton-xi-Towns (Riton, Ryton), 75, 239  
  
 Salop, 306, 319, 322, 332, 381  
 Salop—  
   St. Mary, 402  
   St. Chad, 162, 413  
   St. Alkmund, 384  
 Sarn Offeiriad, 320  
 Sarn Offeiriad Issa, 320  
 Scotland, 157  
 Scuba Issa' (Scubor), 339, 374, 415  
 Selattyn (Saleurdine, Syllattin, Sillattyn, Slattyn, Selattyn, Sil-latin, Sillatton, Silatton, Sillat-tin, *passim*)  
 Shipdon, Cromer, *alias*, see Cromer *alias* Shipdon  
 Shrewsbury (Shorousbury), 54, 162, 323, 329  
 Slough (The), 334  
 Somerret, 239  
 Southwark (Southwerk), co. Surrey, 1, 34

Southwold Southbay, co. Suffolk, 158  
 St. Martyns (St. Martyns, St. Mar-tins), iv., 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 21, 22, 26, 28\*, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 55\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 66, 68\*, 69, 70\*, 71\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84\*, 85\*, 89\*, 90\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 97\*, 98\*, 100\*, 101\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 105\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 111\*, 112\*, 114\*, 115\*, 116\*, 117, 118, 119\*, 120\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130, 131\*, 132, 133, 134, 135\*, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141\*, 142, 144, 145\*, 146, 147\*, 148\*, 150\*, 151\*, 152\*, 153, 157\*, 158\*, 161\*, 163, 164, 165, 166\*, 168\*, 169\*, 172, 173\*, 175, 176, 178\*, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 182\*, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*, 187\*, 188\*, 189\*, 190, 191, 197\*, 198\*, 199\*, 200\*, 201\*, 202, 203\*, 204\*, 208, 209\*, 213, 214\*, 216\*, 220, 222\*, 223\*, 225\*, 226\*, 227\*, 231, 234, 235\*, 236\*, 238\*, 239\*, 240, 250\*, 251\*, 254\*, 255, 257, 259, 261\*, 262\*, 263, 265, 266, 270\*, 274\*, 275\*, 276, 278\*, 279, 281, 283, 285\*, 287, 289, 290, 291\*, 293, 294\*, 295\*, 296\*, 297\*, 298\*, 299\*, 300\*, 301\*, 302\*, 303\*, 305, 309\*, 311, 312, 313\*, 314, 316, 321\*, 326, 327, 329\*, 330\*, 331, 332\*, 340, 341, 342\*, 343\*, 344\*, 346\*, 347\*, 348\*, 349\*, 350\*, 351\*, 353, 354\*, 355, 359\*, 360\*, 361\*, 362, 363, 364\*, 365\*, 366\*, 367\*, 368, 370\*, 371\*, 372\*, 373\*, 374\*, 375\*, 376\*, 377, 384\*, 386, 387\*, 388\*, 389\*, 390\*, 391\*, 392, 393, 394, 395\*, 396\*, 397, 398, 399, 401\*, 402, 404\*, 405, 406\*, 408, 409, 411, 416  
 Swanhill, 324, 396, 413  
 Sweeney (Swiney), p. Oswestry, 141  
 Sychard (Sycharth), p. Llansilin, 139  
 Talygarth, p. Llangollen, 385  
 Tinkers Pool, 255  
 Tinmouth, co. Northumberland, 167  
 Towyn, co. Merioneth, 406  
 Trefar Clawdd, 243  
 Trefarchdre, 339, 341



- Treflech, 244  
 Trehowell, 270  
 Trivallgre (Trevalelgre, Trefalltgre), 221, 236, 258, 262  
 Twympath Either, 316  
 Twmpath Ithin, 253  
 Tybrith, 339, 383  
 Ty Cerrig (Ty Kerrig, Ty Kerrie), p. St. Martins, 142, 264, 279, 282  
 Ty Coch, 253, 256, 269, 285, 326, 340, 348, 354, 356, 358, 368, 370, 372  
 Ty Gwyn, Dolgellau, 332  
 Ty newydd, 318, 329  
 Tyn y Bistock, 377, 379  
 Tyn y Bystach, 319  
 Ty yn y Celin, p. St. Martins, 337  
 Ty-yn-y-ddol in Llangollen, 134  
 Ty yn y Drain (Ty'n Drain, Tyn ydrain, Draen), 254, 250, 266, 295, 336, 340, 342, 375, 382, 384, 395  
 Ty'n Rhos (Ty yn rhos), 274, 285  
 Ty'n y rhyd (Ty'n rhyd), 267, 278\*  
 Ty y Skerry, 334  
  
 Vicarage, 317  
 Vron (Fron) (The), p. St. Martins, 214, 259, 340, 342, 356, 357, 367, 369, 373, 374, 382, 383\*, 386, 387, 388, 391, 393\*, 394, 396, 397  
 Wales (North), iv., 332  
 Walton, co. Derby, 329  
 Warrington, co. Lancaster, 293  
 Warwick, 221  
 Watchett, co. Somerset, 160  
 Wern, 368  
 Wern Ffriod (Ffrwd), 320, 377, 379  
 Wern Weston, 377, 379  
 Westbury, 403  
 West Felton, 402  
 Westminster (City of), 163  
  
 Weston, 146, 153, 192, 382  
 Weston Mill, 318, 383, 387  
 Weston Rhyn, Weston, p. St. Martins, 204, 205, 206, 235, 245  
 Wexham, nr. Windsor, 393\*  
 Whitechurch (Whitechurche), 35  
 Whitehall in Westminster, 133  
 Whittington (Whittentonnes, Whittentonnes, Whiltentonns, Whittington, Whittington, Witten-ton, Whittingtonnes, Whittentonne, Whittenton Park), iv., 15, 21, 32, 34\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 49\*, 50, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64\*, 65\*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 77\*, 79, 80\*, 81, 85, 87, 91, 92\*, 94\*, 98\*, 102\*, 103\*, 105, 113\*, 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 135, 136, 138, 140\*, 141, 144\*, 146, 147\*, 148, 149, 153\*, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162\*, 164\*, 167\*, 169, 172\*, 174, 176\*, 183, 185\*, 186\*, 187\*, 188\*, 191, 192, 197\*, 201, 202\*, 203, 209\*, 214\*, 215\*, 222, 238, 248, 257, 262, 264, 269, 272, 275, 277, 281, 286\*, 288, 290\*, 291\*, 292\*, 293\*, 294\*, 295, 296\*, 297\*, 298\*, 301, 304, 310, 311, 312, 314, 317, 326, 327, 330, 334, 335\*, 336, 353\*, 354, 356, 362, 366, 368, 373\*, 375\*, 376, 377\*, 384, 388, 392, 398, 400, 401\*, 403\*, 405\*, 407, 409\*, 410, 412, 415, 416  
 Wilcot (Willcott), 276  
 Witheham, co. Sussex, 167  
 Wirglodd (Gweirglodd) Goch, 320, 335  
 Woolston, 255, 266  
 Worcester, 281\*  
 Worthenbury, co. Flint, 258, 414  
 Wrexham (Wrexam), 176, 179, 244, 245, 268, 283  
 York, 168

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Surnames omitted.*—Dav. ap . . . , 11; Edw. ap . . . , 18; Eln. vch . . . , 11, 16\*; Elnr. vch . . . , 17; Gainor . . . , 156; Gilbert . . . , 125; Gruffith ap . . . , 20; Gwen vch . . . , 6, 23\*, 50; Gwenhwyvar vch . . . , 5, 9, 12; Gwerville vch . . . , 30; Hugh . . . , 112; Hum. . . . , 181; Jane vch . . . , 9; Jn. ap . . . , 23\*; Jone . . . , 20; Jonet . . . vch, 12; Kath. vch . . . , 18, 19; Lewis ap . . . , 7; Llewky vch . . . , 13; Lowry vch . . . , 107; Mary . . . , 24, 93; Moris ap . . . , 17, 25; Nicholas . . . , 39; Phil. ap . . . , 17; Rich. . . . , 169; Sam. s. . . . , 129; Thos. ap . . . , 24; Wilmot . . . , 129; Wm. . . . , 129; Yeuan ap . . . , 23.

*Christian names omitted.*— . . . vch Dav. ap Gruffith, 12; . . . , d. Dav. ap Llewelyn, 30, 43; . . . vch Dav. ap William, 12, 13, 23; . . . Davies, 235; . . . vch Edward, 15, 16; . . . Edw. ap John, 18; . . . d. Edw. Davies, 279; . . . d. Edw. Owen, 194; . . . vch Howell, 17; . . . d. Griff. ap Euan, 126; . . . ap Hugh, 223; . . . w. of J. W. Pugh, 267; . . . Jones, 226; . . . vch Moris, 23; . . . Robt. Lloid, 22; . . . Rogers, 214, 249; . . . d. of Thos. Davies, 273; . . . ap Thos. ap Wm. Velyn, 30; . . . vch Wm. ap Edward 28; . . . W. J. Jones, 223.

*Irregularities.*—A ch. vch Howell Wydd; Ann d. of Tom ye Fidler, 246; An old woman, 121; A poor boy, 137; Alex. (old Ragman), 271; [blank] and L. Williams *alias*, 223; [blank] yeoman, 223; ch. of Thomas, 270; ch. of Will the tailor, 281; ch. of Morris ye Thatcher, 283; ch. of Thos. Jones, 237; Edw. (poor man), 115; Eliz. (left in P.), 264; Evan (cripple), 200; Grace of Clawdd, 270; Gwervyle (a poor woman), 30; Gwen (a beggar child), 16; Jacob, s. of a Grate Carrier, 256; Jane (a poor maid), 148; Kath. (a beggar woman), 20; Kath., vch Jn. (a poor mayde), 21; Margt. vch John wid., 19; Mary (stranger), 128; Morrice (stranger), 129; [no name] of St. Martin, 130; Old Nicholas's w., 279; Owen (ye carpenter), 230; Poor Robin ye clerk, 230; stranger fr. Bobt. Jones' house, 194.

Aaron, Ann, 390  
Abevan (Abeevan), Eln., 269;  
Jn., 271; Judith, 271; Wm., 269  
Abraham, Edw., 235, 236; My.,  
235\*, 236  
Adams (Adam), Eliz., 230; Jane,  
184\*; Margt., 230; Sina, 139;  
Thos., 184\*  
Adda, Edw. ap, 9, 10, 15, 17\*, 20,  
22, 97; Eliz., 77, 97; Thos., 77  
Alcock, Chas., 119\*; Margt., 119;  
Rich., 119

Allanson, Ann, 357; Christopher,  
357; My., 357  
Allen (Alleyn), Edw., 175; Jane,  
208, 212; Robt., 224; Sar., 208,  
264  
Allerton (Ellerton), Ann, 385, 389;  
Eliz., 385; Thos., 385, 389  
Allinson, Ann, 411; Christopher,  
411, 412  
Alyn Egerton, Jane vch, 27  
Ambrose (Ambros), Edw., 218,  
226\*, 227, 230, 233\*, 235, 255;

Elin, 241, 257; Jn., 227; My., 218\*, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235, 240, 257, 285, 330; Rich., 235, 273, 285; Thos., 230

Andrews (Andrew), My., 252, 282, 331, 401; Thos., 281, 282, 304  
Ann (Queen), 2

Apson, Nath. s. of Jn., 36

Arthure (Arthur, Arthyr, Arthurs),  
Anne, 171, 178, 281, 364; Edw.  
ap Robt., 113, 178; Elenor, 169,  
218; Eliz., 56, 57, 176, 233, 235\*,  
236, 237, 242, 270, 279\*, 286,  
288, 293, 364, 370, 392\*, 408,  
410\*; Gwen, 148, 155, 163, 169,  
173, 176, 181, 186, 193, 234;  
Jane, 53, 163, 234, 236, 252;  
Joane, 120, 126; Jn., 148, 155,  
159, 161, 163\*, 169, 170\*, 173\*,  
176, 181, 186\*, 187, 189, 193,  
233\*, 266, 268\*, 274, 276\*, 279\*,  
281\*, 283, 286, 288, 289\*, 294\*,  
308, 309\*, 311, 322, 325, 326,  
327\*, 329, 336, 364, 370, 381, 394,  
398, 400\*, 402, 407, 408; Jo.,  
258; Kath., 63, 155, 201, 249;  
Margt., 53, 56, 63, 120\*, 148, 195,  
274, 294\*, 412; Marth., 281;  
My., 181, 237, 252, 274, 276, 279,  
281, 283, 286, 288, 294, 308, 309,  
311\*, 327, 331, 398, 402, 410;  
Maurice, 171\*; Phil., 109, 163;  
Rich., 308, 370, 398; Robt., 53,  
56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 109, 113,  
126, 171\*, 178, 186, 233, 235,  
236, 237, 242, 252\*, 270; Sabel  
vch, 50; Sionett, 109; Thos.,  
120\*, 126, 173\*, 186, 191, 193,  
252; Thos. ap Robert, 109

Arrowsmith, Jn., 412; Margt.,  
412

Ash, My., 398; Rich., 398

Aspnell, Eliz., 408; Wm., 408

Backstone, Sar., 401

Bagshawe, My., 292; Sar., 292;  
Thos., 292

Baker, Dor., 201; Eliz., 222;  
Margt., 415

Barclay (Barkley), Jn., 344\*, 381;  
Sar., 344

Barker, Wm., 12

Barn, Cath., 306, 307; Hugh, 306,  
307; Jos., 307; My., 258; Ned,  
258; Thos., 258, 306

Barbor, Howell *alias*, see Howell  
*alias* Barbor.

Barn *alias* Stephen, widdow, 282

Barrett (Barret), Jas., 361, 411;  
My., 253, 361, 411; Vaughan,  
253

Baseley, My., 280

Bassnett (Basnet), Ann, 305;  
Elnr., 301; Jn., 303; My., 295,  
296, 298\*, 300, 302, 307; Peter,  
201, 378, 379, 380; Sar., 201,  
302; Wm. Birch, 295\*, 296\*,  
298\*, 299, 300\*, 302, 303, 305,  
307; Wm. 295, 296

Bate, Emma, 359; Jn., 359, 361;  
Marth., 414; My., 359, 361\*,  
414; Rich., 414; Wm., 393

Bather (Bathar), Ann, 348; Jane,  
389; Marth., 399; Thos., 399;  
Wm., 348\*

Batho, Eliz., 411; Stephen, 411

Bathurst, Jane, 75; Rich. (gent.),  
75

Battenborgh, Cornelia, 195

Baugh, Chas., 318; Sar., 317;  
Thos., 386, 395

Baxter, Edw., 269; My., 269,  
273; Sar., 273; Thos., 275

Baylie. (Bayley), Ann, 292, 295,  
304; Edw., 100; Geo., 292;  
Margt., 100; Marth., 292, 295,  
296; My., 295; Thos., 100, 304\*

Beasley, Elnr., 412

Becket, Ann, 416\*

Beedam, Edw., 80; Margt., 80

Bellis, Cath., 282; Eliz., 274;  
Thos., 293

Bennett, Jn., 35, 38; My., 35;  
Rich., 167

Bennion, Edw., 334\*, 407; Eln.,  
281; Eliz., 408; Lucy, 334, 407;  
Rich., 412

Bentley, Ann, 341; Hannah, 339,  
341, 412; My., 339, 353; Peter,  
339, 341, 353, 381

Berkle (Berkley), Blanch, 156;  
Edw., 16, 18, 157; Elnr., 156;  
Eliz., 260; Hugh, 156; Rich.,  
260; A.E.V., iv.

Betteley, Eliz., 411

Bevan (Beevan), Ellen, 246; Gwen,  
248; Jane, 257; Jn., 406;  
Judith, 248, 257, 261, 265; My.,  
253, 265; Thos., 289; Wm., 246,  
248, 253, 257, 261\*, 265, 290,  
330, 342\*, 390

Bickerstaff, Jos., 416

Bickerton, Jn., 411

Biggs, Job., 410

Bill, Eliz., 296; Jn., 293; My.,  
293, 295, 296, 298; Sar., 298;  
Thos., 293, 295\*, 296, 298

- Billingsley, Margt., 399  
 Birch, Ann, 285; Edw., 290, 291, 292; Eliz., 306; Jn., 311, 325, 400; Lydia, 306, 311; Sar., 400\*; Wm., 306, 311  
 Bithel (Beethel, Bethel), Dav., 170; Gwen, 185; Jn., 160; Kath., 146; Phil., 167, 172; Rich., 151, 160, 167, 172\*; Sar., 151, 160, 167; Thos., 151; Wm., 135, 146  
 Blodwell (Blodwel), James (Mr.), 176; Prudence (Mrs.), 141  
 Blower, Marth., 243  
 Bolas, Edw., 372, 396; Jas., 370, 372, 374\*, 414, 415; My., 372, 409; Sar., 370\*, 374, 395, 415  
 Bolevir (Boliver, Bolivers, Bolifer, Bolver), Ben., 414; Dav., 298; Dor., 250; Edw., 256, 264, 265, 283, 288, 292, 298, 302\*, 305, 311, 331; Eliz., 269, 288, 307, 310; Fras., 305; Hugh, 240, 250, 254, 257, 260\*, 287; Jane, 240, 250, 256, 287, 288, 292, 298, 302, 305, 306, 311, 324, 327, 348; Margt., 265, 274, 287, 306, 307, 309, 311\*, 313, 332, 400, 414; My., 367; Rich., 260\*, 265; Robt., 310; Thos., 240, 256, 274, 277\*, 280, 283, 287, 292, 297, 327, 331, 332, 401; Wm., 257, 306, 307, 309, 311\*, 313\*, 331, 367, 391, 400, 414  
 Bolyn, Thos., 117  
 Bonner, R. M., 324  
 Boodee, Cath., 201; Rich., 201  
 Boodle, Anne, 311; Edw., 236, 311; Eliz., 236, 375; Jane, 231; Jn., 410; Margt., 400; My., 244, 311, 410; Rich., 375; Teresa, 375  
 Boorie, Annie, 199  
 Booth, Marth., 400; Fras., 400  
 Boroughs, Cath., 258  
 Boughton, Theresa, 414; Thos., 388  
 Bowen, Eliz., 229; Ffowk, 234; Jane, 216; Jn., 398; Lowry, 161; My., 217, 398; Robt., 161, 388  
 Brandon, Edw., 311\*, 390; My., 311, 392  
 Bratton, Rich., 236  
 Brayn, Margt., 401  
 Brewster, Jane, 410; Jn., 395, 410  
 Briscoe (Brisco, Bryskow), Eliz., 415; Febee, 300, 398; Fras., 259, 260, 286; Jane, 40, 300, 408; Jn., 260; My., 286, 404; Rich., 398; Sar., 259, 260, 286; Thos., 300, 398.  
 Brookfield, Jn., 393, 397, 414; My., 414; Sar., 416; Thos., 416  
 Brotherton, E., 411; Fanny, 411  
 Broughal, Eliz., 414; Jn., 414; Thos., 414  
 Broughtyn, Jn., 229  
 Brown, Charlotte, 351; Eln., 373; Eliz., 240; Jas., 351; Jn., 373; Lumley, 259; My., 373; Sar., 351; Thos., 259  
 Brysco *alias* Lewis, Jane, 65  
 Buddle, Edw., 312; My., 312; Vinsett, 312  
 Buggs, My. (Mrs.), 118  
 Burgisse (Burges), Cath., 194, 205; Elnr., 198; Eliz., 196\*; Jn., 196\*, 198, 201\*, 205; Luce, 196, 198, 201, 205; Margt., 234; Thos., 194  
 Burroughs (Burras), Eliz., 414; Sam., 395  
 Burton (Burton), Jane, 286; Jn., 286; Margy., 140; Sam (gent.), 140  
 Bushel, Rich., 119  
 Bynner, Sidney, 398  
 Byolin, Eliz., 375; My. Ann, 375; Wm. 375  
 Cadwalader, Margt., 161; Rich., 161; widow, 304  
 Caink (Cank), Ann, 383; My., 339\*, 340\*, 383, 407; Rich., 317, 318, 339, 340, 407  
 Cameron, Grace, 412  
 Candlin, Arn, 339; Charlotte, 344; Ge., 355; Hester, 344, 347\*, 350, 355, 358, 363, 407; Jas., 317, 318, 341; Jn., 339, 341, 344, 347, 350, 355, 358, 363\*, 407; My., 339, 341, 358; Wm. 350  
 Carpenter, E. z., 264  
 Caroline (Queen), 266  
 Carter, David, 89; Eliz., 117, 191; Mr., 333\*; Rich. ap Wm., 89, 99, 117; Sam., 290, 291, 292; Wm., 89; Wm. ap Rich., 89  
 Cartwright, Edw., 295, 299; Eliz., 292, 295, 297, 299; Jn., 292\*, 295, 297, 398; Margt., 297; My., 416  
 Carw Edwards *alias* see Edwards *alias* Carw  
 (The) Carw, Edw., 251\*, 252  
 Centhrick, Rich., 217  
 Cerddor, Eliz., 285; Robt., 285; Wm., 285  
 Cettyn, Marth., 266



- Chapman, Sus., 415  
 Charles, Anne, 225, 228, 272, 370, 373, 376; Cath., 265; Chas., 151, 186, 232; Edw., 230, 258, 260, 263\*, 268, 278\*, 288\*, 290\*, 297, 300, 304, 313, 370, 373, 376, 382, 412\*; Eliz., 227, 229\*, 230, 232, 233, 260, 309, 311, 361, 365\*, 370, 412; Fras., 218; Jn., 142, 225\*, 228, 243\*, 248\*, 250, 257, 262, 265, 268, 272, 276, 295, 317, 370, 395; Judith, 243; Margt., 248, 268, 276, 295, 304, 309\*, 311, 313, 318, 338, 373, 386, 403, 406; My., 257, 278, 288\*, 290, 297, 300\*, 304, 318, 338, 370, 415; Maud, 142, 151, 192; Oliver, 276, 326; Rich., 218, 227\*, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 237, 258, 261, 262, 325; Robt., 265, 309\*, 361\*, 365, 370, 385, 395, 412; Rog., 142, 151, 169, 186, 192, 219; Thos., 268, 314; Wm. 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 326, 338, 370, 386, 399, 403, 414  
 Charles I., 1, 133; II., 2, 157  
 Charles *alias* Davies, Eliz., 224; Rich., 224, 255  
 Charles or Rondle *alias*; see Davies *alias* Charles or Rondle  
 Charlton, My., 292  
 Charm (Churme), My., 238; Sar., 247  
 Charm *alias* Oliver, Edw., 266  
 Cheatam (Chettam), Anne, 309; Edw., 308, 309; Peter, 308; Sar., 308; Sus., 309  
 Chidlow (Chidloe), Dan., 169; Jn., 408  
 Clark, Edw., 341, 343\*; Jn., 356, 359, 366, 370; Margt., 413; Maria, 370; Marth., 341; My., 341, 343; Rich., 356; Sar., 356, 359, 366, 370; Thos., 359  
 Clarkson, Margt., 413  
 Cleyton (Clayton, Cleaton), Anne, 266, 399; Edw., 310; Eliz., 310; Jn., 229, 276, 310, 408; My., 229, 263, 266, 276, 416; Sam., 263, 266, 276, 318; Sar., 229; widow, 252  
 Clutton, My., 262, 383; Sam., 262  
 Colly, Eliz., 287  
 Cook., Eliz., 294; Wm., 294  
 Cook, Edwards, *alias*; see Edwards *alias* Cook  
 Conway (Conwey), Ales, 126; Ann, 268, 274, 278\*, 283, 288\*, 292, 317, 329, 406; Anne (Mrs.), 142; Blamsh, 99; Chas., 283, 317\*, 318, 383, 401\*, 402\*, 406\*, 407\*; Corbet; Elinor, 230, 231, 233, 235, 292; Eliz., 114; Ellen, 120\*; Hugh, 233; Lettice, 283; Margt., 204, 325; My., 118, 120, 122, 129, 184\*, 198, 237, 272, 283; Mawld, 56, 110; Rich., 56, 118\*, 120, 122, 120\*, 138, 159, 184, 230, 233; Robt., 118\*, 268, 398\*, 399, 402\*, 403\*; Rog., 56, 66, 99, 110, 114, 126, 127; Thos. ap, 1, 66, 122\*, 138, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235\*, 246, 268, 273, 274\*, 278, 280, 283, 288, 292, 305\*, 326, 329, 397\*, 398\*, 399\*, 400\*, 401, 402\*; Wm., 231  
 Corns (Corn), Eliz., 354, 411; Rich., 348, 354, 411; Sar., 348\*; Wm., 407  
 Cotton, Alice, 348; Cath., 345; My., 397; Rich., 345, 348; Sar., 345, 348  
 Cowper (Couper), Anne, 69, 112; Cath. vch Thos., 33; Cicelie, 69, 73; Edw., 78, 121; Elnor., 73; Gwen, 78; Jn. ap Rich., 112, 121; Kath., 78; Margt., 112, 121; Rich., 69, 73; Thos., 33  
 Cowres, Dav., 18  
 Crowder (Crouder), Ann, 413; Jn., 393, 413  
 Cown, My., 296; Sar., 296, 304; Thos., 296, 304; Wm., 304  
 Cross, Abigail, 287  
 Cund (Conde, Cunn), Ann, 350, 351, 354, 356, 358, 360, 365, 373, 406, 410; Edw., 360; Eliz., 293; Jn., 358; Jos., 373; My., 351; Rich., 365, 394; Sar., 293, 389, 407; Thos., 293, 297, 354, 391\*; Wm., 350, 351, 354, 356\*, 358, 360, 365, 373, 410  
 Cunie, Mr., 134  
 Cynllwyd, Evan, 116  
 Dagger, Edw., 150; My., 150  
 Daker, Wm., 2, 237, 241  
 Davenport, Geo., 414; My., 414; Sar., 201  
 David (Davydd, Davyd), Agnes, vch., 16; Allis, 120\*; Angharad, vch., 7, 125, 180; Ann, 98, 111, 114, 219\*, 226, 238\*; Anne, vch., 44, 57, 236; Blanch, 117, 122, 129, 181; Chas., 177, 179, 186, 187; Dan, 157; Dav. ap,



64, 108, 203, 229, 232; Dav. ...; Damasine, 229; Doulse, vch., 17; Edw. ap, 17, 47, 50\*, 56, 57\*, 58, 61\*, 65, 66, 68, 69, 79, 80, 83, 95, 98, 108, 120, 125\*, 166\*, 172, 176\*, 178, 180, 196, 198, 203, 205, 218, 222, 225; Edw. s. of Thos. ap, 31; Edw., 88; Eliz., 58, 59, 71, 72, 77, 103, 129, 136, 137, 144, 149, 230, 244, 263; Eln., 7\*, 14, 43\*, 47, 50, 55, 57, 66\*, 67, 77, 122, 164; Elnor., vch., 32, 68, 70, 106, 111, 120, 203, 211; Evan ap, 113, 199; Gainer, 117; Gwen, 61\*, 65, 66, 68, 69, 79, 88, 90, 185; Gwenhwyvar, vch., 5, 6\*, 8, 20, 23, 51, 53; Gwennllian vch., 6, 20; Gwervil, vch., 16; Hannah, 236; Howell, ap, 8, 13, 43\*; Hugh, s. of Edw. ap, 89; Hughe ap, 18, 20, 21, 28, 65, 69, 80; Jane, 4, 45, 47, 56, 68, 71, 88, 95, 117, 150, 160, 177, 179, 187, 218, 225; Jas. ap, 31; Jeanan ap, 4, 21, 22, 64; Joane, 105, 109, 112, 202, 206; Jn., 76, 86, 111, 119, 121, 122, 146, 166, 207, 218, 222, 225, 235, 236, 237; Jn. ap, 12, 13, 19, 32, 50\*, 59, 71, 73, 79, 83, 89; Judith, 198, 216; Kath. d. of Tudor, 49; Kath. vch., 6, 12, 15, 36, 37, 46, 49, 57, 60, 65, 75, 79, 106, 112, 178, 182, 203, 205; Llewky vch., 10, 30, 38; Lowrie vch., 29, 31; Luce vch., 21; Lydia, 187, 226, 230, 232, 234, 236, 241, 244\*; Margt. w. of Tudor, 49, 55; Margt. vch., 8, 11\*, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27\*, 28, 31\*, 36, 40, 52, 61, 64, 65, 69, 80, 83, 88, 89\*, 145, 150, 151, 157, 184, 185, 199, 206, 234; Margt. Wm., 236; Marred vch., 20; My., 65\*, 71, 76, 86, 95, 105, 108, 121, 162, 184, 211, 258; Mawld, 62, 64\*, 85; Meredydd ap, 11; Morris, 129, 132, 137, 144, 151, 216, 229; Phil., 196, 203\*; Prudence, 129; Rich., 50\*, 75, 77, 93, 129, 150, 153, 176\*, 177\*, 179, 225; Robt. ap, 29, 32, 40, 145, 219, 236, 238; Robt., 76; Roger ap, 8, 150; Rys, 71, 137, 224; Sabel vch., 22, 73; Sar., 86, 107, 109\*, 113, 151, 166, 176, 198; Shane, 257; Shone, 258, 263; Sina, 8, 23, 65, 119, 149; Sionett, 71, 79; Sus.,

98; Sus. d. of Edw. ap, 56; Thos., 105, 109\*, 112; Thos. ap, 7, 61, 64, 103, 129, 136, 139, 145, 157, 198, 202, 206; Tudor ap, 49, 55; Wm. ap, 117, 119, 122, 202\*, 234; Wm., 98, 164, 181, 184, 185, 200, 202, 211, 226, 230, 232, 236, 237, 241, 244\*, 251  
David ap Adda, Gwennllian vch., 40; Jn. ap, 15, 21\*  
David ap Edward, Ales vch., 18, 22; Anne vch., 26\*; Eliz. vch., 14; Gwen vch., 9; Jeanan ap, 100; Kath. vch., 29; Margt. vch., 10; Mgt. w. of Jeanan, 100; Rich., 28; Rys ap, 8\*  
David ap Edward ap Rys, Gwen vch., 6  
David ap Eignion, Edw. ap, 7, 13, 14, 15, 20\*  
David ap Gruffith, Roger ap, 40  
David ap Howell, Anne w., 6; Elnor w. of Jn., 43; Hughe ap, 6\*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 19, 24, 45; Jn. ap, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 18, 27; Thos. ap, 13, 16  
David ap Hughe, Robt. ap, 35, 140  
David ap John, Cicellie vch., 21; Doulce vch., 24; Edw. ap, 63, 64; Kath. w., 63; Kath. vch., 21\*; Lowrie vch., 29; Margt. vch., 26; Sabel, 29  
David ap Llewelyn, Anne vch., 25; Angharad, 27; Gwenhwyvar vch., 18, 25, 27, 31; Jas. ap, 31; Jn. ap, 29; Margt. vch., 16, 27, 38; Sabel vch., 27; Thos. ap, 22, 25, 26\*, 40  
David ap Meredydd, Jane, 44, 114; Jn. ap, 22, 25, 28, 44, 114; Jn. ap Evan ap, 98; Roger ap, 15\*  
David ap Oliver, Edw. ap, 92\*, Sionette, 92  
David ap Richard, Blainch vch., 29  
David ap Rinald, Thos. ap, 8, 11  
David ap Robert ap Rinald, Blainshe, 108; Jn. ap, 108  
David ap Rys (Rice), Ales vch., 22; Anne vch., 6; Doulce vch., 27, 35; Edw., 103, 109, 114; Edw. ap, 17; Eln. w., 36, 103, 109, 114; Gwen, 109; Jonas vch., 25; Jonas, 103; Jn., 35\*; Jn. ap, 10, 14; Jos. s. of Thos., 40; Kath., 27, 33\*; Margt. vch.,

24; Margt., 20; Meredyth ap, 32; Thos. ap, 15, 45, 114, 150  
 David ap Thomas, David, 90;  
 Ieuan ap, 74; Sus., 90, 98;  
 Wm. ap, 90, 98  
 David ap William, Alex. s. of  
 Edw., 31; Anne d. of Jn., 36;  
 Anne w., 44, 46, 49, 50; Edw.  
 ap, 22, 37, 43; Edw. s. of Hughe  
 ap, 46; Eliz., 50; Eliz. v., 38;  
 Gwenhwyvar, 5. Hughe ap, 23,  
 46, 49, 50; Jn. s. of Hughe ap,  
 44; Kath. vch., 18; Mawld d.  
 Edw. ap, 32; Rich., 49; Wm.  
 ap, 9  
 David *alias* gigidd, Jn. ap, 42  
 David *alias* Gouch, Sionett, 84  
 David or Graig, Edw. ap, 106,  
 110; Gwen, 110  
 David *alias* wydd, Howell ap, 12  
 David, barbwr, Hughe ap, 53;  
 Juean ap, 18  
 David Eytton, Dav. ap, 26  
 David Syttyn, Blainsh, 81; Edw.,  
 78; Margt., 78, 81; Meredyth,  
 78, 81  
 David Hanmer, Dorithie vch., 25,  
 40; Eliz., 27, 29\*, 35; Elnor,  
 vch., 30; Jane d., 37; Jn. ap,  
 27; Rich. s., 35; Robt. ap, 28;  
 Thos. ap, 26  
 David Lloid, Jane, 23; Juean ap,  
 23  
 David, velinidd, Thos. ap, 23  
 David Vrych, Jane, 40; Jn ap,  
 40  
 David, weaver, Edw. ap, 14, 23,  
 24, 86; Joane, 86; Ju. ap, 18;  
 Margt., 45; Mawld, 46; Mere-  
 dydd ap, 46  
 Davies (Davis), Abigail, 162;  
 Alice, 136, 145\*, 195, 291, 296,  
 396; Andr., 128, 129, 130, 134,  
 156, 164, 231; Anne, 187, 211,  
 213, 220\*, 226, 233, 238, 258, 264,  
 266, 271, 277, 285, 289\*, 290,  
 291, 292, 294, 296, 303, 305, 310,  
 327, 331, 338, 339\*, 341, 342,  
 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 358,  
 359, 371, 372, 400, 404, 407\*,  
 410, 413\*; Barton, 249; Benj.,  
 317; Blanch, 125; Chas., 183,  
 195, 196, 201\*, 238, 243, 246, 250,  
 256, 301; Chas. Wm., 225\*, 238,  
 240; Damasyn, 220, 225; Dau.,  
 347; Dav., 269\*, 338, 382, 399,  
 409; Dor., 140, 145, 148, 150,  
 163, 211, 237; Edw., 198, 202,  
 204, 209, 211\*, 213, 214\*, 230,

233, 234, 235\*, 238, 240, 242\*,  
 243, 245, 248, 249, 261, 264, 265\*,  
 267, 269, 273\*, 277, 279\*, 286,  
 287, 289\*, 290, 292, 296, 303, 305,  
 312, 313, 324, 327\*, 329, 331\*,  
 332, 337, 343, 348, 368\*, 375,  
 386\*, 390, 395, 398, 401, 404, 406,  
 414, 415; Eliz., 132\*, 135, 156,  
 164, 191, 202\*, 213, 220, 225, 230,  
 238, 240\*, 242, 243\*, 246\*, 248,  
 249, 250, 282, 286, 287, 290, 299,  
 304, 309, 313, 314\*, 318, 337,  
 347, 363, 366\*, 371, 374, 383, 397,  
 406\*, 408\*, 411\*; Eleazar, 258;  
 Eln., 339, 347, 352, 355; Elnr.,  
 225, 311, 342, 344\*; Evan, 358,  
 359, 363, 366, 371; Fras., 174;  
 George, 208; Gilbert, 138, 177,  
 180; Grissel, 124; Gwenn, 230,  
 233, 234, 235, 238, 240, 243;  
 Hugh, 271, 332, 406; Jane, 95,  
 183, 201, 213, 271, 285, 286, 287,  
 347, 348, 350, 398, 416, 417;  
 Jared, 297; Jas., 122, 140, 141,  
 186, 190, 202; Joane, 120, 124,  
 129, 186, 187, 223, 243, 247, 255;  
 Jn., 151, 152, 155, 159, 164, 169,  
 170, 177, 183, 187, 188, 191, 211,  
 213, 216, 220\*, 225\*, 226\*, 229,  
 230, 236\*, 237\*, 238, 240\*, 246,  
 249, 252\*, 264\*, 265, 269, 270,  
 277, 282, 290\*, 293, 294, 295,  
 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 318, 326,  
 330, 342, 343, 344\*, 346\*, 347,  
 348, 350, 352, 354, 355, 365, 375,  
 381, 382, 383, 387\*, 395, 398, 403,  
 406\*, 407, 409; Jos., 60, 61, 62,  
 209, 274, 294, 298, 300\*, 302,  
 404, 405; Josh., 276, 279, 284\*,  
 398; Judith, 151, 155, 243, 246,  
 271; Kath., 127, 131, 132, 197,  
 226, 230, 243, 294, 303, 312, 313,  
 342, 343, 364, 386, 404, 405, 410;  
 Lettuce, 283, 285, 323; Lewis,  
 364, 368, 372; Lydia, 225, 228,  
 335; Magdalen, 303; Margt.,  
 184, 186, 190, 195, 202, 204, 209,  
 211, 213, 214, 229, 230, 240, 245\*,  
 249, 261, 265, 270, 285, 294, 295,  
 315, 323, 343, 414; Mar., 269;  
 Marth., 138, 177, 209, 211, 216,  
 217, 220, 223\*, 226, 397, 403;  
 My., 138, 151, 201, 211, 213,  
 224, 228, 231, 236, 244, 245, 249,  
 252, 258, 262, 265, 270\*, 273,  
 275, 276, 277, 279, 282, 290\*,  
 294\*, 295, 303\*, 306, 308\*, 309\*,  
 310, 312\*, 314\*, 318, 327\*, 331\*,  
 339, 343, 346, 353, 359, 364, 365\*,

- 368, 371, 372, 376, 386, 389, 392, 396, 398, 401\*, 403, 405, 407\*, 411, 414, 415, 416; Maurice, 125, 134, 138, 140, 141\*, 142, 143, 144, 145\*, 147, 148\*, 150, 163\*, 192\*, 204, 212, 220, 225, 273, 311; Phil., 120, 180, 197, 198\*, 250; Rebecca, 188; Rich., 290, 291, 294\*, 296, 306, 309, 310, 312\*, 331, 364, 371\*, 390, 393, 394, 415; Rich. ap, 142, 181, 219, 225, 234\*, 236, 240, 243, 265, 266, 271, 276, 277, 285, 287; Robt., 216, 292, 303; Rog., 214; Sam., 122, 144; Sar., 150, 152, 156, 188, 190, 191, 210, 211, 240, 242, 244, 245, 249, 259, 265, 271, 272, 279, 284, 296, 310, 343, 346, 347, 350, 352, 387, 388, 408; Simon, 283, 285; Sinah, 348; Sus., 274, 276, 279, 283, 284, 287, 375, 415; Thos., 106, 107, 120, 124, 125, 127, 129\*, 132, 155, 194, 214, 223\*, 232, 237\*, 238, 249, 267, 270, 271, 273, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290\*, 296, 311, 315\*, 327, 331, 344, 355, 364, 386, 404, 408, 413\*, 414; Walter, 363; Wm., 131, 132, 178, 184, 228, 235, 236, 241, 244, 245, 279, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310\*, 327, 358, 381, 401, 416; W.W., 2, 413, 415
- Davies, Charles *alias*; see Charles *alias* Davies
- Davies *alias* Charles or Rondle, Eliz., 255
- Dawel, Edward, *alias*; see Edward *alias* Dawel
- Dennar, Barbara, 102
- Dennas, Sus., 409
- Dickin, Margt., 35; Wm., 35
- Dimmock, Elin. 24
- Dorsett, Ann, 366; Hy., 366; Thos., 366
- Dovaston, Mary, 298
- Downes (Downs, Down), Arthur, 291; Edw., 310; Eliz., 287, 289, 291, 293\*, 310; Kath., 289; Margt., 310; Sar., 358; Thos., 285, 287\*, 289, 291, 293
- Dowson, Edw., 329\*
- Draper, Anne, 91, 231; Edw., 158\*, 179, 182; Jane, 91, 98, 104, 114, 120, 122; Jas., 114; Kath., 112, 187; Margt., 120; Phil., 182; Prudence, 158, 209; Rich., 98; Robt., 10; Rog., 91, 98, 104, 112, 120, 122, 172; Thos., 154
- Drury, Ann, 365, 368, 394, 397; Edw., 373; Eliz., 361; Jane, 353, 356, 358, 361, 368, 373, 377; Jn., 350, 352, 354, 357, 361, 365\*, 368\*, 373; Marth., 310, 350, 352, 354, 357, 361, 365, 373, 415; My., 347, 353, 357, 397; Rich., 310\*, 352, 353, 356\*, 358, 361, 365, 368, 373, 377, 415; Sar., 347, 350, 396, 410; Sam., 361, 377, 395; Sus., 374, 415; Thos., 358; Wm., 347, 365
- Duckett, Thos., 343\*
- Dulson, Eliz., 402; Sam., 402
- Dunsby (Duneyby), Han., 251, 255, 257, 278, 280; Kath., 241; Margt., 255; Wm., 251, 255, 257\*, 261, 396
- Dutton, Jos., 275\*; Margt., 275
- Eaton, Nicholas, 30
- Eccleston, Eln., 125; Jn., 128; Kath., 125, 128; Rich., 125, 128
- Edge, Edw., 104; Jane, 245; Jn., 104, 110; Margt., 104, 110; My., 370, 374; Thos., 104; Wm., 110, 245, 294, 374\*
- Edisbury, Wm., 414
- Edmunds, Anne, 104; Edw., 411; Lewis, 104
- Ednyved, Lowrie vch., 20
- Edward (King), 1
- Edwards (Edward), Abraham, 260, 404; Afframiah, 312, 330; Abigail, 173; Ales vch., 45, 56, 62, 148, 269; Alex., 171; Alice, 205; Andr., 146\*, 304; Angharad vch., Ed. ap, 53, 112; Ann, 127, 128, 130\*, 141, 146, 147, 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168\*, 177, 179\*, 181\*, 184, 185, 200, 204, 205, 212, 214, 217, 228, 233, 236, 238, 239\*, 242, 243, 245\*, 246, 247, 249\*, 251\*, 253, 258, 282, 284\*, 285\*, 287\*, 288, 293, 298, 315, 324, 325\*, 327, 350, 357, 367, 374, 375, 376, 413\*, 415; Ann vch., 6, 10, 24, 28\*, 31, 32, 57, 75, 82, 85, 90, 92, 95, 96, 104, 110; Anthony, 170; Barbara vch., 103; Blainsh., 62, 163, 168, 172, 173, 177, 182\*, 187; Chas., 317, 318, 338, 381; Dan., 203; Dav., 128; Dav. ap, 8, 11, 28, 85, 99, 100, 123, 148, 153, 164, 185, 195, 197, 205, 210, 213, 214



230; Doulee d. of Hughe ap, 30; Edw., 213, 232, 239\*, 242\*, 245\*, 246, 247, 249\*, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255\*, 256\*, 257, 261\*, 262\*, 263, 264\*, 265, 266, 268, 274\*, 277, 278\*, 279, 280\*, 284\*, 286, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299\*, 300, 301\*, 302, 304, 307\*, 308, 309\*, 312\*, 314, 315\*, 322\*, 325, 326\*, 327\*, 330, 340, 343, 345, 350, 353\*, 357, 360, 361, 395, 398, 399\*, 401, 403\*, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412; Edw. ap, 30, 32, 53, 57, 63, 80, 82, 86, 92, 95, 99, 106, 110, 125\*, 143, 151, 168\*, 171, 179, 180, 186, 187\*, 188, 192, 197, 206, 216, 227, 228, 269; Edw. s. of Jn. ap, 48\*; Edw. s. of Robt., 71; Eliz., 85, 86\*, 97, 113, 147, 164, 199, 210, 213, 217, 220, 227, 239, 242, 244, 246, 247\*, 250\*, 254, 261, 262, 263, 266, 271, 274, 284, 285, 287, 293, 300, 310\*, 311, 312\*, 313, 315, 337, 339, 347, 351, 354, 357, 361, 365, 376, 381, 394, 398\*, 402\*, 403, 404, 406, 408, 409, 410, 417; Eliz. vch., 61, 75, 113, 127, 188, 195, 199, 201, 202, 204, 226, 234, 267, 269; Ellis, 172, 282\*; Eln., 57, 65, 80, 152, 164, 189, 343, 347, 350; Elnr., 98, 106, 114, 178, 193, 195, 207, 218, 226, 249, 340, 406; Ermin, 262; Ester, 313, 326, 331; Evan ap, 139; Foulk, 279; Fras., 417; George, 173; Griffith, 253, 255, 257\*, 259, 260, 270; Griff. ap Edw., 194; Gwen, 203, 224; Gwen vch., 28, 30, 34, 50, 105, 125, 236; Gwen w. of Jn. ap, 42, 48\*; Gwen vch. Jn. ap, 83, 148; Gwenhwyvar vch., 8\*, 9, 21, 83; Henry, 261; Howel, 192, 230, 232, 282; Hugh, 185, 214\*, 359, 362; Hugh ap, 19, 30, 62, 64, 66, 67, 87, 88, 89, 104, 105, 140, 146\*, 168, 179; Humphrey, 219, 287; Isaac ap, 137, 140, 143, 148, 152, 156, 160, 181; Jacob, 164; Jane, 79, 89, 92, 216, 224, 231, 255, 256, 261, 262, 264, 268, 274\*, 279, 280\*, 284; Jane, 30, 53, 55, 57, 63, 64, 80, 86, 99, 130, 148, 162, 213, 227, 389, 395, 399, 311, 313\*, 327, 406, 413\*, 414, 416; Jane vch., 16, 33, 54, 202\*; Jas., 179\*, 287, 413; Joane, 123, 214, 265; Job,

309, 345, 372, 375, 415; Jn., 89, 90, 141, 165, 166\*, 173, 183, 207, 209, 213\*, 214\*, 216, 219, 220, 227\*, 229\*, 231, 239, 244, 245, 251, 252, 254\*, 262\*, 267, 268, 274, 285, 293, 299, 304, 306\*, 309, 311, 312\*, 313, 314, 315, 330, 331, 338, 339, 349\*, 359, 376, 384, 390, 392, 394, 399, 402, 407, 410\*, 415, 417; Jn. ap, 10, 29, 42, 48\*, 83, 86, 90, 95, 99, 104, 109, 116, 118, 123, 128, 130\*, 144, 158, 166, 176, 177\*, 179\*, 181, 184\*, 185, 186\*, 192, 202, 216, 226, 229\*, 236; Jonet vch., 6, 10, 53; Jn. Wm., 130; Judith, 92, 93, 220, 248; Kath., 48, 51, 63, 86, 99, 166, 182, 188, 216, 226, 231, 248, 293, 327, 340, 360, 410, 412; Kath. vch., 12, 16, 124; Letitia, 405; Lowry, 194, 218; Luce, 207; Luke, 306; Margt., 19, 32, 41, 57, 100, 109, 112, 132, 141, 147, 151, 177, 180, 181, 182, 184\*, 186, 192, 201, 202, 205, 209\*, 210, 213, 218, 223, 224, 227, 230, 233, 251, 253, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 268, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 289, 290, 295, 299\*, 302, 304\*, 306, 308, 312, 339, 349\*, 354, 367, 391, 400, 401, 403, 410\*, 411, 413, 417; Margt. w. of Wm. ap, 110, 118, 123, 185; Marth., 82, 160, 239, 242, 262, 265, 267\*, 374; Magdalen, 294; Margy., 246; My., 106, 137, 140, 143, 144, 145, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 170, 179, 180, 183, 185\*, 187, 188, 192, 195, 197, 201, 206, 207, 209, 227, 230, 231\*, 241, 252, 253\*, 255, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266\*, 274, 275, 277, 278, 284, 287, 290, 295, 296\*, 298, 300, 302\*, 305\*, 306, 307\*, 309\*, 311, 312, 313, 314\*, 324\*, 329, 330, 331, 345, 348, 352, 353\*, 357, 358, 359\*, 360, 362, 372, 375, 376, 399\*, 401, 402, 405, 408\*, 410, 411\*, 415, 417\*; Maudlin, 230, 232; Maurice, 182; Mawd, 116, 123, 130; Mawld, 83, 86, 99, 104; Mawld vch., 16, 71, 73, 90, 109; Meredydd ap, 6, 20, 24, 65, 66, 67, 87, 88, 89, 90, 102, 124, 132; Moses, 237, 239, 278; Morris ap, 96, 97, 98, 201; Mr., 323, 324\*; Mrs., 379, 380; Nathaniel, 178; Owen, 164; Payn, 271, 285, 401\*; Peter, 113, 128, 199, 215, 224, 236, 253, 254, 412; Phil. ap, 127,

- 130; Phillip, 288, 296, 324\*;  
 Phoebe, 187, 241, 245, 284;  
 Rachel, 229; Rebecca, 305, 314;  
 Rees ap, 163, 168, 172, 173, 177,  
 182, 184\*, 187; Rev. Mr., 329;  
 Rev. Thos., 391, 393; R., 412;  
 Rich., 79, 89, 92, 93, 113, 187,  
 213, 218, 231, 242, 257, 263, 266,  
 289, 293, 300, 304, 329, 338\*,  
 352, 353, 379\*, 382, 384, 393, 398,  
 406; Rich. ap, 14, 85, 100, 163,  
 165, 166, 177\*, 180, 181, 192,  
 193, 195\*, 197, 199, 201\*, 202\*,  
 204; Robt., 245, 259, 265\*, 274,  
 275, 282\*, 284, 285, 287, 288\*,  
 290, 293, 303, 310, 311, 312, 313\*,  
 315\*, 331, 337, 358, 362, 365,  
 385, 392, 394, 402, 407, 411, 416;  
 Robt. ap, 24, 25, 33, 71, 176,  
 181, 182, 184, 241\*, 267; Roger,  
 152, 183; Roger ap, 189, 212,  
 217; Rowland ap, 101; Rys s.  
 of Edw. ap, 41; Sabel vch., 7,  
 15; Sam., 79, 242, 255; Sar.,  
 64, 116, 152, 193, 209, 227, 232,  
 243, 264, 265, 274, 283, 287, 289,  
 293, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307\*,  
 309, 315\*, 338\*, 340, 349, 352,  
 362, 384, 389, 390, 398, 399, 406,  
 407; Sionett vch., 43; Sina, 103,  
 105, 108, 152; Shane, 279; Sus  
 (Mrs.), 207; Sus., 171, 239, 242,  
 305; Sydney, 146; Thos., 183,  
 201, 202\*, 207, 209, 213, 228, 236,  
 243, 255, 259, 264\*, 277, 279,  
 285\*, 289, 290, 292, 296, 302,  
 304, 305\*, 307\*, 310\*, 311\*,  
 312, 314, 322, 324, 327, 329, 348,  
 351, 354, 357\*, 361, 362\*, 365,  
 374, 376\*, 399, 404, 409\*, 411,  
 413; Thos. ap, 24, 32, 65, 92,  
 105, 128\*, 137, 145, 147, 148\*,  
 163, 199, 200; Turstan ap, 18,  
 20; Wm., 233, 245, 259, 260, 261,  
 262, 263, 264, 267\*, 274, 275,  
 281, 304, 306\*, 313\*, 315\*, 324,  
 327, 337, 358, 367, 405; Wm. ap,  
 9, 103, 105, 110, 118, 123, 168,  
 173, 185, 202, 206, 218, 230  
 Edward ap Adda, Ales vch., 15,  
 16; Anne vch., 13; Lewis ap, 7  
 Edward ap David, Anne, 53; Dav.  
 ap, 93\*; Gwen, 28; Jn. ap, 15,  
 53; Kath. vch., 9; Meredydd  
 ap, 9; Wm. ap, 66  
 Edward ap David ap Eignion,  
 Rich. ap, 19  
 Edward ap David or Graic, Thos.  
 ap, 109  
 Edward ap David ap Robert, Eliz.,  
 171; Kath. vch., 4  
 Edward ap David ap William,  
 Ales, 27; Ambrose, 51; Ann  
 vch., 25; Elin vch., 35; Gwen  
 vch., 23; Gwen w., 47, 51;  
 Gwenhwyvar, 44\*; Jonett, 27;  
 Jn. ap, 44\*, 45, 47, 51, 52;  
 Kath. d. of Jn. ap, 47; Mawld  
 vch., 33; Margt. v., 38; Rich.  
 s. of Jn. ap, 45; Sar. d. of Jn.,  
 44\*; Thos. ap, 29  
 Edward ap Edward, Edw., 46;  
 Hughe, 45; Jane, 46; Jn. ap,  
 35\*; Margt. w., 42, 45; Mere-  
 dydd ap, 37; Robt. s., 42, 43;  
 Wm. s., 38  
 Edward ap John, Anne, 97, 121;  
 Edw., 97, 121; Jn., 121; Roland,  
 97  
 Edward ap John ap Jeuan, Eliz.,  
 51; Gwen, 89; Rich. ap, 51;  
 Thos. ap, 89  
 Edward ap John teg, Anne d. of  
 Richd., 97; Rich., 97; Thos.  
 ap, 97  
 Edward ap John Vychan (Vachan),  
 Dav. ap, 4; Hugh ap, 90  
 Edward ap Meredydd, Edw. ap,  
 33; Jn. ap, 64; Kath., 64;  
 Meredydd, 11  
 Edward ap Nicholas, Dav. ap, 27;  
 Edw., 39; Margt., 27  
 Edward ap Richard George, Eliz.,  
 101; Meredydd ap, 20; Thos.  
 ap, 87, 101  
 Edward ap Richard, glover, Anne,  
 57, 68; Thos. ap, 57, 58; Wm.  
 ap, 68  
 Edward ap Roger, Eliz., 147, 149;  
 Jn. ap, 147, 149; Kath., 149;  
 Margt. vch., 35\*; Rich. ap, 36\*  
 Edward ap Rys (Rice), Arthur ap,  
 82; Dav., 105; Eliz., 105, 107\*;  
 Edw., 112; Gwen, 6, 12; Hughe  
 ap, 105; Margt., 107, 112; Rich.  
 ap, 107, 112;  
 Edward ap Thomas, Hughe ap, 76  
 Edward ap William, Dav. ap, 174  
 Edward Thomas ap William Kyn-  
 llwyd, Meredydd ap, 24  
 Edwards *alias* Carw, Jn., 278,  
 Margt., 278; Paine, 278; Rich.,  
 276  
 Edwards *alias* Cooke, Gwen, 85;  
 Kath., 85; Rich., 85  
 Edward *alias* Dawel, Jn. ap, 29  
 Edward *alias* Gouch (Gough),  
 Ales, 56, 105; Hughe ap, 56, 105;



Mawld, 91; Robt., 91; Rog., 91; Sara, 56  
 Edward ap John *alias* goch, Robt. ap, 28  
 Edward *alias* Lloid, Dav. ap, 29  
 Edward *alias* Morris, Cath., 244  
 Edward *alias* Ty-yn-y-Kelyn, Hughe, 45; Margt., 45  
 Edward George, Kath., 78; Thos., 78  
 Edward Gough, Hughe, 79; Mawld, 79; Robt., 79  
 Edward Kynllwyd, Wm. ap, 34  
 Edward Thones, Edw. s. of Edw. ap, 99; Jane, 99  
 Edward (Weaver), Edw. ap, 105, 109, 138; Edw. ap, 150; Eliz., 252; Eln. d. of Meredydd ap, 41; Gwen, 257; Jane, 105, 109; Jn., 56; Margt., 53\*; My., 138; Margt. w. of, 41, 56; Meredydd ap, 53, 56; Thos., 105  
 Edward y Gwydd, Kath. w. of, 38  
 Egerton, Wm., 12, 19  
 Eignion, Dav. ap, 10; Edw. ap, 29; Margt. vch. Rydderch ap, 30; Maurice ap, 44; Rydderch ap, 6, 13, 14, 18, 20, 43; Thos. ap, 5  
 Ellett, Eliz., 240; Hen., 240  
 Ellitton, My., 403  
 Elizabeth (Queen), 1, 4, 50  
 Elis ap Robert, Elen vch., 7; Jn. ap, 4  
 Ellis (Elis, Ellice), Ales, 107; Anne vch., 53, 66, 181, 192, 226, 232\*, 286; Ann, 289, 376; Dav., 187, 414; Edw., 110\*, 232\*, 233, 234; Eliz., 181, 197, 232, 234\*, 238, 245, 266, 269, 272\*, 274, 277, 280\*, 284, 286, 289, 292; Eln., 92; Elnr., 93; Frances, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 251, 259, 312; Gaynor, 224; Jane, 52\*, 109, 110, 187, 233, 274; Joan, 249; Jn., 115, 180, 181, 193\*, 197, 226, 227, 228\*, 230\*, 231, 233, 253, 255, 259, 263\*, 265, 267, 271, 273, 275, 277, 282\*, 325, 345, 366, 370\*, 392, 413, 416; Kath., 108, 112, 115, 122, 187, 192, 193\*, 208, 238, 255, 259, 263, 267, 273, 325, 386; Margt. vch., 9, 109; Marth., 228, 238, 254; My., 122, 228, 242, 255, 266, 281, 366\*, 370; Meredydd ap, 24; Morice, 110\*; Moyses, 52\*; Phil., 192; Rich., 193\*, 227, 247\*; Robt., 273, 284, 289, 323, 327; Roger,

345; Rowland ap, 107, 112; Sar., 238, 240, 242, 247, 266, 345, 398; Stout, 267; Thos., 260, 272\*, 274, 277, 280, 284, 286, 289\*, 292, 310, 324, 331; Thos. ap, 107, 109\*, 115, 122, 208, 230\*, 231, 238\*, 240\*, 242, 247, 254, 265\*, 266\*, 267, 403\*, 404\*, 405\*, 406; Wm., 231  
 Entwistle, Eliz., 417; Hen., 417  
 Ermyne Trevor, Jean, 5  
 Evan (Euan, Evans), Alles, 128, 134, 138, 205, 209; Ann, 127, 135, 150, 268, 271, 188, 307\*, 345, 355, 370, 377\*, 389, 402, 411; Arthur, 237, 249; Barbara, 165; Benj., 280; Dan., 116; Dav. ap, 205; Dav., 291; Dorothy, 125, 137, 139; Douse, 150; Edw. Jn., 233; Edw., 150, 210, 224, 225, 250, 256, 267, 268\*, 280, 285\*, 301, 308, 309, 310\*, 311, 312, 313, 322, 356, 374, 382, 397, 398, 402, 409, 416; Edw. ap, 129, 142, 230, 245; Eliz., 113, 121, 119, 123, 128, 129, 147, 150, 151, 153, 162, 165, 183, 194, 196, 205, 217, 237, 246, 248, 251, 256, 260, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269, 285, 290, 291, 294, 295\*, 307, 308, 313, 355, 360\*, 372, 375, 376, 391, 397, 398, 408, 409, 412, 413, 414; Elnr., 117; Eln., 116, 120, 160, 161, 169, 173, 409; Evan ap, 204; Evan, 355, 370, 372, 375, 411, 414, 417; Griffith ap, 116, 117, 122, 125, 126, 128, 131, 136; Gwen, 293; Gwen vch., 104; Hannah, 213, 238, 291, 312; Henry, 158, 415; Hugh ap, 109, 111, 113\*, 114, 127, 139; Hugh, 138, 375; Hum., 246, 248, 251, 252, 261, 370; Isaac ap, 147\*, 150, 154, 156; Isaac, 396; Ishmael, 196; Jane, 121, 170, 184, 197, 200, 211, 213, 216, 220, 224, 227, 230, 252, 263, 265, 280, 294, 363, 409; Jas., 114; Jn., 109, 119, 132, 133, 138, 140, 142, 143, 149, 158, 183, 190, 196, 199, 205, 208, 213, 215, 216, 223, 248, 268, 271\*, 273, 307, 309\*, 311\*, 312\*, 313, 318, 330, 344, 360, 382, 401, 402, 403, 406, 409, 415; Jonet, 209; Josh., 227; Judith, 246\*, 331; Kath., 116, 117, 119, 121, 131, 132, 137, 140, 148, 265, 271\*, 291, 376; Marth., 155, 415; Magdalen, 121; Margt., 111, 114,

- 117, 122, 123, 127, 143, 147\*, 149, 155, 161, 169, 173, 174, 186, 224, 240, 249, 250, 261, 268\*, 313, 374; My., 129, 137, 165, 169, 173, 198, 199, 208, 209, 237, 246\*, 251, 252, 260, 301\*, 308, 309\*, 310, 311\*, 312\*, 313\*, 356, 361\*, 374, 375, 376, 393\*, 395, 402\*, 403, 405\*, 406, 409\*, 412, 413\*, 415; Maria, 363; My. (Mrs.), 117; Moses, 184, 186, 203; Nath., 230; Phil., 149; Prudence, 142, 149, 158, 231; Rachell, 194, 253; Rebecca, 153, 215, 344, 376; Rich., 151, 162, 165, 174, 183, 213, 215, 237, 259, 265, 294, 372, 396, 417; Rich. ap, 117, 119\*, 121, 127, 131, 143, 149, 162, 222; Robt., 157, 344; Rog., 128, 129, 137, 143, 149, 155, 160, 161, 169\*, 173\*, 174, 210, 216, 290, 291, 294, 295; Rhytherch ap, 132, 137, 140, 153, 154, 157; Sam., 117, 198, 204, 209, 211\*, 213, 216, 220\*, 224, 227, 230, 406; Sar., 128, 144, 213, 225, 256, 345, 406, 412; Seth., 213; Sina, 132, 148, 153; Sionet, 172; Sus., 198; Thos., 111, 116, 120, 121, 123, 127, 129\*, 134\*, 137, 139, 140, 153, 156, 188, 214, 291, 301, 312, 376; Wm., 194, 196, 205, 214, 307, 312, 331\*, 337, 377, 408, 416, 417; Wm. ap, 110\*, 121\*, 246\*
- Evan ap Hugh, Wm. ap, 125; Kath., 125
- Evan ap John ap Richard, Thos. ap, 112
- Evan ap Richard, Hughe ap, 113
- Evan, miller, Eliz., 135; Thos., 135\*
- Evan, taylor, Eliz., 104; Gainer. 125\*, 191; Gruffith ap, 104, 125\*; Jane, 125; Jn., 104; Kath., 125
- Ever, Compton, 73; Lady, 92; Sir Fraunces, 73, 81
- Eyton, Dav., 19, 24; Franciscus Oglander, 182\*; Fras., 175, 182; Oglander, 175, 182; Wm., 9
- Faed, My., 253; Robt., 253; Wm., 253
- Fardoe (Fardo), Eliz., 388; Prudence, 207\*; Rich., 207
- Farman, Jane, 377, 416; Wm., 377, 416, 417
- Farmer, Jn., 416
- Fazackerly (Sacarley), Eliz., 87, 123
- Felton, Margt., 246; Thos., 246
- Feltus, Alice, 413; Thos., 413
- Fenna, Ann, 372; Robt., 372; Sar., 372
- Fidler, Ann, 274; Thos., 274
- Fidler-Thomas *alias*; see Thomas *alias* Fidler
- Figgins, Sar., 392
- Fletcher, Eliz., 364; Jn., 364
- Forrester, Chas., 209; Jn., 209. Rich., 209; Sar., 209
- Foster, Margy., 101
- Foulke (Fowke, Ffoulkes), Ann, 349; Christina, 316; Edw., 345; Eliz., 222, 345; Gwen, 80, 84; Jane, 84, 346; Jn., 79, 162; Kath., 79, 199; My., 345; Moses, 80; Rebecca, 316; Rich., 346, 349, 352, 411; Robt., 80, 84, 401; Sar., 346, 349, 352; Thos., 316, 335
- Fox, Jane, 154; Jn., 322\*; Lowry, 266; Mrs., 323; Stephen, 266; Thos., 154
- Francis, Ann, 408, 414; Elnr., 411; Margt., 401
- Franklin, Grace (Mrs.), 161
- Frisbie, Joice, 141
- Fromston, Thos., 360\*
- Fy nai, Cath., 259; Dick, 259; Tabitha, 259
- Fynai, Williams *alias*; see Williams *alias* Fynai
- Gabriel, Edw., 413; Thos., 344\*, 387\*
- Gabriel, miller, My., 127, 135; Sar., 127; Wm., 135
- Gabriel, weaver, Anne, 131; My., 131; Thos., s., 118, Wm. s., 121
- Gallier, Ann, 345; Jane, 345, 348\*; Thos., 345, 348
- Gardiner (Gardner), Abigail (Mrs.), 186; Sar., 163
- Gatacre, Annabella, 304, 369, 413; Annabella Jane, 369; Edw., 364, 369, 413; Edw. Lloyd, 364
- George I., 2, 251; II., 2; III., 2; IV., 2
- George, Anne, 87, 89, 97, 106, 111, 137, 173, 218; Edw., 50, 59, 203\*; Eliz., 59, 72, 78, 135, 231; Elin, 91; George, 131; Hugh, 146; Jane, 55, 59, 83, 115; Jn., 55, 59; Kath., 146; Margt., 72, 78, 83, 87, 109, 111, 114, 115, 131, 145; Rebecca, 260; Rich., 72, 78, 81\*, 83, 87, 91, 115, 130;

- Robt., 50\*; Rog., 123, 125, 131, 138, 145; Sabel, 50; Thos., 59\*, 268, 301
- Gethin, Anne, 82; How., 40; Jane, 70, 72, 76, 79\*, 82, 84; Jn., 84; Margt., 76; Robt., 40; Rog., 70; Thos., 72; Wm., 70, 72, 76, 77, 78\*, 79, 81, 82, 84
- Gibson, Edw., iv.
- Gigidd, David *alias*; see David *alias* Gigidd
- Gilbert, Brandon, 208\*, 210, 211, 251, 256, 260\*; Edw., 250, 256; Eliz., 200, 205, 211, 217, 242, 251; Ellen, 205; Gerard, 224; Gilbert, 200; Jarett, 194, 197\*, 200, 205, 208, 210, 211, 242, 243, 246, 250, 273; Marth., 194; Margt., 224, 242, 273; My., 194, 246; Wm., 243
- Gilbert *alias* Lake, My., 218
- Gilbert, weaver, Jaarret, 134; Lettice, 131; My., 131, 134
- Giles, Elenor, 168
- Gillmore (Gilmor), Ann, 406; Jn., My., 415
- Gilpin, Jn., 414; My., 414
- Gittins (Gittings), Eliz., 313, 397; Jane, 363, 377; Jn., 363\*, 377; Jn. (Mr.), 141; Joseph, 313, 403; Margt., 377, 390; My., 313, 403; Thos., 396; Wm., 399
- Goch, Roger ap John *alias*; see Roger ap John *alias* Goch
- Gloff, Meredyth *alias*; see Meredyth *alias* Gloff
- Glover, Johns *alias*; see Johns *alias* Glover
- Goodwin, My., 405; Rowland, 405
- Gouch, David *alias*; see David *alias* Gouch
- Gouch, Edward *alias*; see Edward *alias* Gouch
- Gouch, Griffith *alias*; see Griffith *alias* Gouch
- Gouch, Thomas ap William *alias*; see Thomas ap William *alias* Gouch
- Goughe, Llewellyn *alias*; see Llewellyn *alias* Goughe
- Gough, John *alias*; see John *alias* Gough
- Gough, Rich. ap John *alias*; see Rich. ap John *alias* Gough
- Gouche (Goch), Ales, 67; Anne, w. of Jeuan, 38; Angharad, 107; Elnor., 31; Hughe, 67; Jeuan, 107; Jn., 51; Margy., 51; Sionett, 67; Theodore, 51
- Goughe (Gough), Ales, 71, 78; Andrew, 78; Angharad, 43; Eliz., 78; Gwenhwyvar, 106; Hughe, 71, 78; Jeuan, 42, 43, 106; Thos., 71
- Goulden, Eliz., 407; Thos., 407, 408
- Greaves, Ann, 383
- Green, Deb., 407, 408; Edw., 308\*, 309\*, 312, 313, 314, 316, 326, 331, 407; Eliz., 225; Elnr., 312; Jn., 196; Magdalen, 316, 323; Phamphilia, 308, 309\*, 312, 316; Phebe; Rees, 241; Rich., 241; Robt., 306; Sar., 306, 325; Thos., 309, 402
- Grey, Henry, 167
- Griffith (Griffiths, Gruffith), Adam, 72, 73, 78, 91, 96, 111; Agnes, w. of Robt. ap, 39; Ales, 70, 72, 90, 97, 100, 253; Anne vch., 6, 60\*, 71, 73, 215, 233, 397, 412, 415, 416; Dav., 12, 68, 70, 71, 72, 89, 90; Doulice, 54; Edw. ap, 37, 54, 73, 75, 86, 90, 97, 98, 100, 102, 108, 110, 114, 220; Eliz. vch., 26, 29, 74, 245, 340, 343, 365, 391, 400; Eliz., 51, 58, 70, 88\*, 97\*, 98, 110\*, 114, 127, 189, 193, 219, 232, 234, 271; Elin vch., 35, 119, 174, 340, 416; Elnor. d. of Jn., 45; Elnor. w. of Jn., 48, 52, 71, 120; Eva vch., 31; Griffith, 260, 340, 343, 409; Harry, 26; Hughe, 70\*, 105\*; Humphrey, 71; Jacob, 145\*; Jane, 26, 63, 108, 121, 308, 343, 369; Jas., 405; Joane, 102, 108, 114; Jos., 214, 417; Jn., 32, 40, 45, 48, 51, 52, 58, 60, 63, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 88\*, 98, 101, 102, 105, 108\*, 110, 114, 119, 120, 127, 174, 182, 183, 198, 233, 262, 291, 402\*, 403, 410, 416; Jonett vch., 17, 27; Kath., 40, 52, 65, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78\*, 91, 96, 108, 110, 113, 127\*, 189, 193, 220, 291; Lowrye, 62, 65; Margt. vch., 11, 62, 79, 98, 105, 108, 114, 262, 398, 417; Marth., 285; My., 86, 205, 233, 245, 260, 361, 369, 370, 374, 401, 405, 407, 410, 412; Mawld, 60, 63, 70; Meredith ap, 2; Morgan, 220; Owen, 62; Rich. ap, 20, 127, 189, 193, 219, 232, 374, 398; Rich. ap Jn., 145, 161; Rinald ap, 24; Robt. ap, 12, 17, 23, 39, 44, 245, 401, 414; Rog. s. of Jn., 48, 127\*; Rose w. of Jn., 45, 51, 55, 145; Rys ap, 8; Sam.,



393; Sina, 91; Sionette, 91; Sydney, 146; Thos. ap, 6, 155, 157, 161, 308\*, 365, 369, 374, 400, 405, 487; Thos. Jn., 187; Wm. ap Jn., 108, 110\*, 114; Wm. ap, 34, 71, 73, 98, 105, 108, 110, 145, 294, 370  
 Gryffyth ap David, Ales verch, 2; Gwenhwyvar, 5  
 Gruffith ap Eignion, Robt. ap, 6, 10, 30; Sabel w. of Robt. ap, 30  
 Gruffith ap Jeuan, Elnor. w., 37; Rich. s., 37  
 Gruffith ap Llewelyn. Robt. ap, 38  
 Gruffith ap Rys, Thos. ap, 6, 8  
 Gruffith *alias* Gouch or Gough, Jane, 74; Jas., 74\*; My. vch. Thos., 109; Thos., 74\*, 109  
 Griffith, Ravenscroft *alias*; see Ravenscroft *alias* Griffith  
 Grinley, Hester, 371, 375; Jas., 375\*; Sam., 371; Thos., 400; Wm., 371  
 Guttyn, Owen, 30  
 Guttyn Arvon, Jeuan ap, 24  
 Guttyn Eynws, Margt. verch 9  
 Gwyn, Lewis, 23  
 Hailes (Hales), Anne, 296; Ed., 296, 297  
 Hall, Eliz., 146; Jane, 309; My., 146, 338, 339, 383, 407; Robt., 146; Thos., 309\*, 322  
 Hamer, My., 416; Rich., 416, 417  
 Hamlet, Cath., 351, 353; My., 351; Rich., 351, 353  
 Hanmer, Bishop, iv., 89, 98, 320; Chas., 155, 215\*, 216, 223\*; Dav., 14, 22\*, 50, 81, 99; Dor., 140, 143, 145, 147, 150\*, 153, 155, 159, 162, 165, 216; Dr., 220; Edw., 103; Elnor., 11, 12\*, 14\*, 57, 106; Eliz., 17, 22, 33, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 95, 99, 103, 106, 110, 114, 119, 138, 162, 189, 216, 280, 283; Fras., 114, 143, 166, 175, 200, 211, 414; Jane, 70, 72, 76\*, 79, 82; Jas., 159, 241; Jn., iv., 86, 91, 140, 143, 145\*, 147, 150, 153, 155, 159, 162, 165, 169, 198\*, 210, 214, 215, 244\*, 283, 328\*; Judith, 216, 223; Kath., 140, 146\*, 153, 196, 207, 210, 214, 218; Lettice, 82; Lewis, 9; Margt., 12, 72, 78, 81, 87\*, 91, 115, 135, 185, 186\*, 189, 193, 194, 198, 200, 204, 207, 225, 232; My., 84, 101, 241, 242\*, 244, 414; Mrs., 216; Rich. (gent.), iv., 82, 84, 87, 91, 95,

99, 103, 106, 110, 111, 114, 119, 134, 135, 138, 165, 194, 215; Rise, 214, 241, 242, 244, 245; Roger, 12, 122, 140, 185, 186\*, 189, 193, 194, 196, 198\*, 200, 204\*, 207, 211, 214, 217\*, 221, 231, 232; Rog. s. Dav., 33, 42; Sar., 110, 111, 186\*; Thos., iv., 2, 74, 79, 132, 140\*, 146\*, 153, 170\*, 193, 210, 228, 241, 247, 261\*, 262, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273\*, 274, 275, 276\*, 277\*, 278, 279\*, 280\*, 281\*, 283, 284, 285\*, 294, 295; Widow, 248; Wm., 153, 169  
 Hanmer, Thomas ap Richard *alias*; see Thomas ap Richard *alias* Hanmer  
 Harris (Harrys), Eliz., 249; Jn., 256, 411; Kath., 246, 249; Margy., 140; My., 236, 245\*, 246, 253; Thos., 236\*, 245, 246, 249, 253, 256, 259, 284  
 Harrison, Hen., 159  
 Harper, Margt., 372; Thos., 372; Wm., 372  
 Harry, Anne, 215, 272; Eliz., 58, 215; Harry, 269; Hughe, 70; Jane vch., 40, 52, 214; Jn., 215, 219; Kath., 67; Margt., 58, 125; My., 234; Rich. ap, 58, 70; Rys ap, 67; Sam., 125; Thos., 234, 269  
 Hassy, Eliz., 210; Jn., 210; Marth., 210  
 Haynes (Heans), Ann, 244; Dan., 255; Edmund, 244; Edw., 247; Rich., 247; Sar., 244  
 Hayes, Edw., 414; Margt., 414  
 Hayman, Dav., 270; Magdalen, 270  
 Heacocks (Heacock), Anne, 228; Jane, 228; My., 228\*; Robt., 228\*, 257  
 Heath, Jn., 397; My., 397  
 Henderson, Cath., 415; Jas., 415  
 Henry (King), 1  
 Herbert, J., 405  
 Hewett, Eliz., 416  
 Heyward, Anne, 130  
 Hide, Ann, 409  
 Higinson (Higgison, Higgisson). Elinor, 237; Marrad, 276; Rich., 275, 276, 287; Susannah, 274, 275  
 Higgins, Higgons, Alice, 54, 56, 72; Edw., 198\*, 200; Gwen, 54; Jn., 197, 198\*, 200, 240\*; My., 197, 240\*; Rich., 235; Sar., 108, 200, 235\*, 259; Sus., 235; Thos., 54; Wm., 54  
 Hilcock, Benj., 413; Eliz., 413

Hitchin, Jos., 309, 327  
 Hodges, Thos., 401  
 Holbrook, Thos., 314  
 Horton, Wm., iii., 1  
 Howbrook, Anne, 225; Thos., 225  
 Howell (Howel, Howells), Agnes  
 vch., 8, 15\*, 16, 21, 28; Ales,  
 100; Angharad vch., 13; Anne  
 vch., 8\*, 9, 13, 16, 27, 102, 141;  
 Blainish., 104; Cath., 240; Dav.,  
 94, 160; Dav. ap, 2; Dor., 253;  
 Edw. ap Rich., 118; Ellen, 87,  
 100, 118, 167; Elnor. w. of  
 Hughe, 85, 88, 95, 97, 104, 137;  
 Elnor. vch., 31, 70, 107; Elin  
 vch., 15, 94, 107, 112; Elinor,  
 210; Eliz., 150, 210, 212, 226,  
 228, 253, 280; Evan, 253; Gwen  
 d. of Hughe ap, 97; Hannah,  
 412; Hughe ap, 85, 88, 95, 97,  
 103, 104, 110, 111, 117, 126, 137,  
 161, 164, 168; Humphry, 226;  
 Ieuan ap, 56; Jane, 88, 117,  
 135, 150, 262; Jane vch., 15, 30,  
 77, 140\*, 143, 160, 164; Jane  
 vch. Rich. ap, 30; Jn. ap, 9, 77,  
 100, 102, 107, 112, 118, 126, 127,  
 226, 253, 262, 265; Jn., 208,  
 399; Jo., 258; Kath. vch. Hughe  
 ap, 110\*; Kath. vch. Rog. ap,  
 55; Lowrie, 107; Margt. verch,  
 8, 55, 95\*, 103, 228, 258; Margt.,  
 87\*; My., 111, 253, 258, 265\*,  
 268; Moris, 87\*, 94, 100, 107,  
 112, 118, 133, 167; Phil., 210,  
 212, 228, 232; Randle, 280;  
 Rich., 90; Rich. ap, 7, 8, 77,  
 140\*, 143, 150, 154, 160; Robt.  
 ap, 1, 2, 29; Robt., 412; Roger  
 ap, 11, 12\*, 53, 55\*; Sibell, 103,  
 110, 111, 117, 126, 168; Sionette,  
 100; Thos., 212; Thos. ap, 48,  
 141, 253; Wm. ap Rich. ap,  
 154; Wm., 90, 118, 143  
 Howell, wydd, Agnes verch, 8;  
 Blainshe, 12; Elin vch., 58;  
 Gwen vch., 16; Howell ap David  
 ap Adda; Jn. ap, 21; Rich. ap,  
 24, 25, 32  
 Howell ap Jeuan Goch, Elnor., 10  
 Howell ap Jeuan, Hughe ap, 13,  
 30  
 Howell ap John, Dav. ap, 2; Edw.  
 ap, 33; Margt., 27, 30; Rog. ap,  
 29; Thos. ap, 27  
 Howell ap Jollyn, Agnes vch., 34  
 Howell ap Lewis, Jeuan ap, 12  
 Howell ap Lewis bach, Rys ap, 9  
 Howell ap Meredydd, Dav. ap, 61,  
 62; Gwen, 61; Lowry, 62

Howell ap Robert, Ales verch, 4;  
 Dav. ap, 4; Elnor. verch, 4;  
 Rich. ap, 35  
 Howell *alias* Barbor, Dav. ap, 2  
 Howell, Jones *alias*; see Jones  
*alias* Howell  
 Howell, Owen *alias*; see Owen  
*alias* Howell  
 Hugh ap Edward *alias* Ty yn y  
 Kelyn, Margt. vch. Roger, 45;  
 Ty yn y Kelyn *alias* Hugh ap  
 Edward  
 Hughe, Abigail, 103, 104\*; Adda  
 ap, 77; Ales vch., 31, 122, 133;  
 Angharad vch., 36; Anne vch.,  
 46, 72, 81, 85, 94, 100\*, 103, 114,  
 126, 134, 148, 157, 196; Blainsh,  
 51, 57, 64, 98, 170, 180; Dav. ap,  
 64, 68, 78, 83, 84, 85\*, 86, 94\*,  
 100\*, 101, 103, 118, 121, 134, 142,  
 145, 148, 149, 150, 156, 161, 165,  
 173\*, 213\*; Dorothy, 66; Edw.,  
 77, 94, 121; Edw. ap, 126, 128,  
 138, 143, 179, 182, 189, 229, 232;  
 Eliz., 54, 60, 68, 72, 94, 100\*,  
 103, 117, 123, 126, 130, 138, 141,  
 143\*, 147, 149, 157, 161\*, 169,  
 194, 198, 202, 211, 217, 218, 219,  
 236, 238; Ellis, 254; Ellen, 121,  
 126, 134, 184; Elnor., 71, 77,  
 87, 92, 93, 94\*, 97, 111, 119, 128,  
 136, 192; Elnor. d. of Moris ap,  
 39; Ermine vch., 70; Evan ap,  
 101, 111, 118, 120, 131\*, 141,  
 160, 176, 177; Frances, 211;  
 Gainor, 146; Grace, 169, 200;  
 Grizzel, 206; Gwen, 32, 51, 54,  
 78, 90; Hughe s. of Meredydd,  
 ap, 99; Hughe ap, 115, 125, 149,  
 175, 213; Hughe s. of Thos.,  
 73; Hump., 125, 147\*, 164;  
 Isaack, 132; Jane, 56, 64, 69,  
 71, 99\*, 104, 106, 111, 112, 113,  
 115\*, 116, 118\*, 120, 123, 125,  
 126, 131\*, 132, 133, 134, 141, 143,  
 148, 202, 237; Jane Trevor, 84;  
 Jas., 61, 131, 134; Joane, 70\*, 111,  
 118, 121, 178, 181; Jn. Edw. ap,  
 251; Jn., 89; Jn. Mor. ap, 125,  
 133, 148\*, 167; Jn. ap Jn. Mor.  
 ap, 148; Jn. Thos. ap, 56, 71,  
 84, 127; Jn. Wm. ap, 218, 219;  
 Jn. ap, 19, 51, 57, 64, 66, 70,  
 72, 81, 82, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 106, 113, 122, 123, 131, 136, 141,  
 146\*, 154, 168, 169, 173\*, 178,  
 179\*, 181, 196, 198, 200, 202,  
 206, 207\*, 208, 211, 220, 237, 265;  
 Jos., 381; Kath. vch., 46, 51, 57,  
 61, 64, 88, 107, 112, 117, 133, 134,



136, 158, 192, 215, 234; Kath. vch. Rich. ap, 68, 143, 171; Lewis ap, 69; Llewelyn ap, 69; Lowry, 62, 64, 66, 68, 107, 112; My. vch., 47, 111, 134, 146, 149, 157, 159\*, 160, 161, 166, 169, 182, 211, 238; My. w. of Wm. ap, 51; Margt., 19, 69, 73, 80, 81, 87, 89, 90, 101, 109, 113, 119, 123, 124, 143\*, 150, 151, 154, 156\*, 165, 177, 189, 196, 200, 206, 252; Magdalen, 291; Mathew ap, 32, 62; Meredydd ap, 99\*, 104, 106, 111, 115, 118, 123, 124, 126, 132, 143\*, 159, 160, 171, 184, 187; Moris ap, 51, 61, 78, 133, 165, 217, 249; Moses, 116, 118; Nathaniel, 130, 131; Phil. ap, 19, 136, 156, 208; Rees ap, 291; Rich. Jn., 211, 213; Rich. ap, 62, 64, 68, 94, 101, 119\*, 128, 130, 138, 141, 143, 149, 154, 157\*, 158, 168, 175, 178, 179\*, 181, 192, 198, 211, 238; Robt., 64, 120, 149, 157, 158\*, 161, 169, 208; Rog., 64, 117, 132\*, 133, 134, 147\*, 186, 229; Rowland, 170; Rys ap, 36; Salmon ab, 258; Sam., 143; Sar., 218; Sar. vch., 133, 213, 220\*; Sar. d. of Rich. ap, 62\*; Sionet, 142; Susan v., 98; Thos. ap, 15, 73, 89, 125\*, 136; Thos., 56, 60, 81, 87, 126\*, 131\*, 132, 133, 136, 157\*, 158, 192, 220, 238; Thos. Maurice ap, 143; Wm. ap, 51, 90, 138\*, 143, 157, 158, 169, 194; Yeuan ap, 90, 116

Hughes (Hughs), Abigail, 235; Ales, 259; Ann, 154, 168, 171, 188, 216, 219, 227, 231, 250, 258, 282, 286\*, 288, 297, 298\*, 301, 337, 342, 348, 350, 354, 357, 365, 370, 386, 391, 400, 406, 408, 416; Anna Margech, 286; Barkley, 284, 285, 286, 290; Blanche, 229; Dav., 198, 237, 275, 301, 305, 308, 320, 332; Edw., 154, 171, 195, 206, 217, 222, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233\*, 235, 237, 240, 253, 264\*, 267, 271, 272, 275, 278\*, 280, 281, 286\*, 287\*, 290, 294, 297, 300, 303, 305, 307, 320, 329, 330, 332, 357, 385, 399, 400; Eliz., 102, 103, 125, 185, 188, 203, 214\*, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225\*, 229, 230, 231, 232\*, 233, 235, 237\*, 238, 240,

241, 242, 249, 250\*, 253, 255, 258, 267\*, 268\*, 272, 279, 280, 283, 286\*, 290, 294, 296, 301, 307, 310, 392, 397, 402, 403, 406, 410, 411, 416; Ellis, 216; Ellen (Mrs.), 282; Elnr., 88, 224, 294, 305, 399, 416; Elin, 98, 102, 188; Evan, 404; Francis, 223; Gaynor, 268; Geo., 370, 416; Grace, 241; Gwen, 74, 82, 91, 290; Harry, 370; Hugh, 225\*, 240, 266, 278, 281, 348, 385; Humfrey, 88, 408; Jane, 162, 219, 222, 250, 255, 256, 263, 276\*, 279, 281\*, 286, 291, 300, 304, 325, 326, 327, 398; Jas., 354; Joan, 274; Jn., 98, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111\*, 122, 154, 162, 180, 192, 203, 214, 217, 218, 219\*, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235\*, 237, 242, 248, 251, 255\*, 256\*, 260, 263, 267, 268\*, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280\*, 284, 285\*, 286, 290, 291, 294, 296, 298\*, 304, 306\*, 308, 332, 346, 364\*, 390, 394, 397, 400, 403, 404, 406, 414; Juan, 191; Kath., 82, 181, 206, 235, 248, 265\*, 272, 350, 388, 398, 404; Lydia, 201, 204, 252; Magdalen, 278, 281, 286, 290, 294, 297, 300, 303, 307, 327; Margt., 114\*, 122, 154, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233\*, 235, 237, 240, 244, 260, 263, 271, 286, 296, 327, 356, 400\*; Mallt., 220; Marth., 240, 247, 273, 284, 285, 286, 400; My., 154, 155, 175, 177, 180, 185, 204, 216\*, 219, 220, 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 241, 244, 253, 263\*, 266, 267\*, 272\*, 273, 278, 280, 282, 289\*, 290\*, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304\*, 306\*, 311\*, 329, 337, 348\*, 365, 397, 404\*, 406; Mathew, 175, 177, 180, 185, 206, 221, 225, 250\*, 263, 280; Morice, 74, 82, 91, 130, 188, 231, 248, 267, 272\*, 273, 278, 282, 302, 304; Pegg, 277; Peter, 298, 300, 329, 391, 407; Phebe, 227; Prees, 382; Price, 326; Rebecca, 217, 219, 246; Rees, 296, 297, 315, 332, 387; Rich., 125, 188, 212, 219, 224, 226, 230, 232, 237, 240, 250\*, 251, 254, 256, 276, 286\*, 299, 303, 305, 337, 348, 399, 400\*, 410\*; Robt., 175\*, 201\*, 204, 235, 238, 272, 279, 281, 286, 288, 291, 294, 300, 301, 306\*, 310, 324, 325,

- 397, 398, 400; Rog., 98, 111;  
Rowland, 229, 238, 258; Sam.,  
114, 244; Sar., 125, 171, 188,  
203, 228, 248, 278, 282, 296, 372,  
375, 385, 412, 415; Silas, 201\*;  
Sinah, 301, 305, 308, 310; Thos.,  
74, 169, 171, 206, 218, 219, 225,  
237, 250\*, 251, 255, 256, 257\*,  
258, 262, 263\*, 264\*, 265, 266,  
267, 272, 273, 276, 281, 287\*,  
296, 297\*, 305, 326, 337, 342,  
346, 348, 350, 354, 365, 372,  
394, 395, 400, 403, 406, 410, 411,  
412, 416; Wm., 177\*, 237, 240,  
258, 286\*, 297, 300, 301, 342, 372,  
375, 385, 415\*
- Humphrey, Humphreys, Humfrey,  
Alice, 195; Angharad, 112, 114,  
116, 118, 120, 123; Anne, 126\*,  
132, 136, 140, 146, 171, 211, 215,  
257, 261, 265, 268, 399, 402;  
Arthur, 136, 223; Ambrose, 172,  
175, 178, 181, 184, 187, 188, 193,  
209; Dav., 330; Dav. ap, 134,  
138\*, 195; Deb., 410; Douce,  
172, 175, 178, 181, 184, 187, 193;  
Edw. ap, 112, 114, 116\*, 118, 120,  
121, 123, 126, 134, 138\*, 140, 147,  
161, 168\*, 173, 174, 178, 224;  
Eliz., 175, 224; Elnor., 112, 161;  
Ellen, 184; Evan, 285, 288, 292,  
295; Griffith, 257\*, 261, 265\*;  
Gwen, 285, 288, 292, 295; Hy.,  
187, 188; Hester, 288; Hum-  
phrey, 284; Jane, 58, 115\*, 168,  
214, 285, 402; Jn., 116\*, 133,  
135, 138, 193, 245, 265, 292;  
Joseph, 179\*; Kath., 116, 121,  
171, 179, 225; Lettice, 172;  
Margt., 115, 126, 134, 138, 147,  
161, 257\*; Marth., 210\*; My.,  
114\*, 118, 133, 147, 167, 174, 224,  
265; Morris, 210; Oliver, 134,  
207; Phil., 134\*; Robt., 295;  
Robt. ap, 123, 125, 132, 134, 136,  
140, 203; Rich. ap Robt. ap,  
146; Rich., 131, 175; Sar., 195,  
249; Thos., 171, 179, 181, 229;  
Wm., 120\*, 132, 261
- Hunderwood, My., 403
- Hunt, Edw., 138, 165; Elnr., 362;  
Emma, 362; Jn., 165, 362;  
Margt., 138, 165
- Husband, Jn., 2
- Hussey, Eliz., 191; Ellen, 248;  
Jn., 251; Marth., 249; Rich.,  
179; Roger, 149, 151, 153\*, 188,  
191
- Hughe ap Thomas, Grace, 91;  
Jn. ap, 63, 73; Kath., 63;  
Margt., 73; Thos. ap, 91
- Hughe ap Thomas ap William,  
Thos., 39
- Hughe ap William, Gwenhwyvar  
vch., 11
- Hugh Tayler, Eliz., 174; Rich.  
ap, 174
- Hughes *alias* Jones, Marth., 218
- Hughe *alias* Lloid, Robt. ap, 19
- Hughe ap Meredydd, Blainsh w.  
of Jn., 53, 68, 70; Blainch vch.,  
5, 17; Dav. ap, 5; Gwenhwyvar  
verch, 8; Hughe ap, 11, 53;  
Jane, 68\*; Jn. ap, 3, 21, 33, 53,  
68, 70; Rich., 70
- Hughe ap Meredydd ap Owen,  
Gwen vch., 37
- Hughe ap Robert, David, 110;  
Edw. ap, 61\*; Eliz., 123; Elnor.,  
104, 110, 123, 128; Gainor, 146,  
151, 161; Jn. ap, 104, 110, 123,  
128, 146, 151\*, 161, 176; Kath.,  
107, 112; My., 52, 57, 61, 65,  
112, 123; Nathanael, 104; Rog.  
ap, 57, 107, 112, 161; Sar., 151\*;  
Thos. ap, 52\*; Wm. ap, 65\*
- Hughe ap Roger, Anne, 55, 61;  
Thos., 55, 61\*
- Hughe ap Sir David, Evan ap,  
112; Margt., 112; Robt., 112
- Hughe ap Richard, Edw. s., 37,  
95; Elen., 69; Hughe s. of Thos.  
ap, 68; Jeuan, 95; Jn. ap, 31,  
33; Margt., 68, 80, 95; Mawld,  
31; Rich. ap, 80; Thos. ap, 33,  
68, 69, 86; Wm. ap, 51
- Hughe Gruffith, Anne, 96; Edw.  
ap, 75, 96; Eliz., 75; Kath., 75
- Hughe ap Hughe, Kydewen,  
Jonett vch., 26
- Hughe ap Jeuan Kerver, Thos. ap,  
23
- Hughe ap Jeuan, Anne, 64; Jn.  
ap, 64, 70
- Hugh ap John, Dav., 33\*; Moris  
ap, 70; Thos. ap, 36
- Hughe ap John David, Anne, 63,  
69; Edw. ap, 105; Eliz., 105,  
106; Jane, 112; Jn. ap, 106,  
112; Kath., 29, 35, 69; Margt.  
vch., 35, 105; My., 106, 112;  
Rich. s., 38, 63; Thos. ap, 29,  
63, 69
- Hughe ap Jeuan ap Jollyn, Robt.  
ap, 64
- Hughe ap Kadwalader, Edw 79;  
Jn., 79, 83; Kath., 83; Margt.,  
79, 83

- Hughe ap David (barbwr), Rinald ap, 29, 83; Thos. ap, 22, 23
- Hughe ap David ap Howell, Agnes vch., 16; Ales verch, 3; Anne vch., 15, 27; Blainsh, 60; Dav. ap, 84; Elnor. d. of Thos., 40; Gwenhwyvar vch., 11; Jonet vch., 25\*; Jn. ap, 8, 9; Kath. vch., 19; Margt. w. of Thos. ap, 101; Thos., 60, 98, 101
- Hugh ap Edward, Andrew, 82; Anne, 87; Dav., 72, 74, 82, 87, 91, 98, 101; Elnor., 76, 79, 84, 87; Gwen, 33, 76, 77; Hughe ap, 122 Jas., 74; Joane, 72, 74, 82, 87, 91, 98; Jn. ap, 47, 51, 54, 76, 77, 79, 84, 87, 89, 98; Kath., 47, 51, 54; Margt., 84; Phil., 51; Robt., 87; Sam., 91; Thos., 33\*, 79
- Hughe ap Evan, Thos. ap, 115
- Ingram, Thos., 239\*
- Isaack, Douce vch., 210; Edw., 222; Hugh, 195, 197\*, 201, 203, 208\*, 211, 212, 214, 219, 220, 222, 224, 228; Isaac, 219, 220; Jane, 243, 286; Jas., 201\*, 203; Jn., 195, 208; Margt., 195, 197, 201, 203, 208, 211; My., 205, 212, 214\*, 222, 257, 258, 304; Sara, 192, 228; Thos., 208; Wm., 212\*
- Ireland, Robt., iii.
- Ithell, Dav., 85; Dorotheie, 71; Edw., 82\*; Eliz. vch., 34; Ermine, 82; Gwen, 75; Jn. ap, 75, 82, 85, 94, 103\*; Kath., 67, 68, 71, 75, 82, 85, 94, 103; Margt. vch., 34; Rich. ap, 94; Rich., 68; Wm. ap, 68, 71
- James, Ann, 205, 393; Cath., 188, 296; Dav., 409; Damasyn, 199, 205; Edw., 192, 287, 290, 384; Eliz., 181, 184, 189, 194, 195, 196, 199, 400; Elin, 30; George, 50, 58, 59, 60, 73, 75, 76, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 118, 138, 181, 184, 189, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 205, 210, 211, 212; Hughe ap, 115; I., 1; II., 2; Jane, 200, 409; Joane, 115; Jn., 50, 188, 198; King, 90; Margt., 60, 126\*, 192\*, 210, 211; My., 354\*, 363, 391, 409, 411; Rich., 81, 82, 354, 363, 381, 409, 410; Rich. s. of George, 39; Roger, 126, 184, 198; Rog. ap Jn., 145; Sina, 296; Sionette, 50, 60, 138; Sus., 287, 290; Thos., 189, 290, 363; Wm., 30, 84, 107, 200
- James ap John, Rich., 20
- Jarratt (Jared, Jarad, Jarrett, Jarred), Ann, 277, 278\*, 279, 280, 287\*, 289, 293, 294, 297, 302, 384; Brandon, 331; Edw., 289; Eln., 394; Esther, 280, 300, 302, 407; Geo., 297, 385; Jas., 293, 294; Jn., 301; My., 390; Wm., 277\*, 278, 280, 287, 289, 293\*, 294, 297, 300, 301, 302, 389, 393, 400, 402
- Jasper, Jespar, Edw., 156; Evan, 156; Jane, 156, 200; My., 190
- Jebb, Rich., 416
- Jeffreys (Jeffryes), Deyle, 176; Hugh, 44, 50; Jn., 401\*, 403, 404; Margt., 255; M. (Mr.), 176, 255; Rich. ap Jn., 120; Thos., 44, 50
- Jenins (Jenings, Jennings), Christian, 150\*; Eliz., 137; Ermine, 87; My., 252; Phil., 150\*; Rich., 137; Sina, 110
- Jenkyn (Jankin), Abigail, 146; Ales, 39, 114; Ambrose, 146; Evan, 114; Jeuan, 39, 62
- Jerome, Rich., 11
- Jeuan (Ieuan), Anne w. of Hughe ap, 47, 50, 54, 57, 59; Anne d. of Jn., 56; Anne vch., 66; Blainsh vch., 51, 85, 87; Cicele d. of Jn. ap, 31; Dor., 56; Doule d. of Jn. ap, 40, 76; Edw. ap, 20, 82; Eignion ap, 14; Elen vch., 12, 24\*, 47, 65\*; Eliz. vch., 55, 70; Eliz. d. Jn. ap, 73; Eliz. w., 114; Ermine, 74, 76; Griffyth ap, 114; Howell ap, 13; Hughe ap, 25, 47, 50, 54, 57, 59, 69; Jane vch., 4, 25, 81; Jeuan ap, 7, 9, 19\*, 23, 80; Jn. ap, 20, 22, 45, 47, 56, 78\*, 80, 85, 87, 91, 92, 100; Kath. vch., 17, 50, 57\*, 59, 63, 69, 86, 88, 95, 108; Lewis ap, 74, 76, 78\*, 92, 100\*; Lowrye w. of Edw. ap, 31; Margt. w. of Jn. ap, 47, 73, 80; Margt. vch., 5, 31, 54, 74, 78, 80, 92, 100; Meredydd, 50; Moris ap, 6; Rich. ap, 37, 43, 65, 91, 108; Roger ap, 11, 45\*, 77, 78\*, 79, 81; Sina, 65, 91, 99, 103; Sionett, 108; Thos. ap, 24; Thos. s. of Jn.



ap, 42; Thos. s. of Hughe ap, 47, 48  
 Jeanan ap David, Margt. vch, 8; Thos. ap, 5  
 Jeanan ap David, weaver, Jn ap, 23  
 Jeanan ap Jeanan, Ales verch, 5; Jeanan ap, 4; Thos. ap, 8  
 Jeanan ap John, Jn. ap, 20\*  
 Jeanan ap Howell, Ales, 66; Hughe ap, 66; Jn. ap, 30; Kath., 30; Margt. vch., 26  
 Jeanan ap John Lewis, Ales vch., 15; Elnor. vch., 3\*; Jn. ap, 4; Margt. vch., 10  
 Jeanan ap John ap Madog, Rolant, 66  
 Jeanan ap John ap Meredydd, Margt. vch., 22  
 Jeanan ap Richard, Hughe ap, 56; Jane, 56, 59, 64; Meredydd ap, 64; Rich. ap, 59  
 Jeanan ap Rys, Jn. ap, 75  
 Jeanan *alias* velinith, Dav. ap, 25  
 Jeanan *alias* lloid, weaver, Gwen vch., 18, 24  
 Jeanan ap Rys, Lloid *alias*; see Lloid *alias* Jeanan ap Rys.  
 Jeanan corser, 23; Hughe ap, 23  
 Jeanan Einws, Jane vch., 21  
 Jeanan Goch, Edw. ap, 13, 51, 52; Gwen vch., 32, 51  
 Jeanan Jankin, Kath. d., 38\*; Sabel w., 38  
 Jeanan Kerver, Hughe ap, 23; Jane vch., 21  
 Jeanan Lewis, Rog. ap, 28  
 Jeanan taylor, Eliz., 103; Gruffith ap, 103  
 Jeanan teg, Anne, 54; Gwen vch., 61; Jn. ap, 46, 54; Kath., 25  
 Jeanan Weaver, Gilbert, 134; Hh. s., 41; Rich. ap, 41; Sina w., 41  
 Jeuanas, Ann, 84\*; Jn., 82, 84\*; Margt., 82, 84; Sar., 82\*  
 Jodson, Alyn, 39  
 John, Agnes vch., 39; Ales vch., 75, 100, 108, 117; Ales, 90, 92, 99, 152; Ales vch. Howell ap, 32\*; Andrew, 122; Angharat vch., 9, 12, 38; Anne, 51, 75, 85, 100, 117, 120, 137; Anne vch., 10, 23, 24, 28\*, 38, 45, 96, 103, 121, 130, 132, 144, 166, 177; Barbara, 103; Blainch, 98; Cice-lie, 50, 149; Dav. ap, 15, 17, 28, 31, 43, 54, 61, 69, 110, 122, 137, 140; Doulee vch., 16, 24, 64, 83; Edw., 96, 118, 120, 126, 130,

143\*, 144, 152\*, 156, 172, 177, 181; Edw. ap, 15, 17\*, 75, 81, 85, 122; Elin vch., 30, 33, 67, 69, 84, 138, 160; Elnr. vch., 32, 43, 45, 48, 85; Ellis ap, 178; Eliz., 50, 56, 61\*, 63, 64, 68, 70, 81, 94, 100, 104, 126, 140, 143, 153, 160, 172\*, 177, 179, 181, 186; Elnor, 70; Euan ap, 117, 120, 127; Evan, 132\*; Gabriel, 91, 122; Golevbryd, 54, 65; Gruffith ap, 96, 101; Gwenhwyvar verch, 8, 11, 92, 106; Gwen vch., 16, 31, 45, 50, 78; Gwen, 53, 57, 61, 71\*, 77, 79, 83, 86, 100, 108, 110\*, 111, 116, 120, 129, 153; Hannah, 172; Howell ap, 10, 24, 27, 52, 57, 86, 109; Hugh ap, 83, 84\*, 85, 90, 92, 94, 99, 103, 105, 108, 147, 154, 158, 186; Humphrey, 115, 130, 138; Jane, 64, 67, 91, 96, 99, 108\*, 110, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 129, 132, 133, 141, 147, 163, 167, 169, 174; Jas. ap, 8, 30, 83, 120; Jeanan ap, 14, 100; Jo. ap, 115; Jn. ap, 7, 45, 62, 67, 77, 79, 99, 105\*, 106, 119, 122, 125, 127, 129, 143, 147, 156, 160, 165, 167, 168, 169, 181; Jonett vch., 26, 40, 98, 127; Joshua, 137, 138, 141, 144\*, 145, 147, 152\*, 158, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174; Kath., 96, 101, 108, 112\*, 116, 120, 122, 125, 133, 144\*, 156, 172; Kath. vch., 15, 21, 38, 57, 71, 77, 87, 93, 94; Lawrence ap, 108, 110, 163, 170; Lewis, 71, 120, 137; Lowry, 130, 161, 169; Margt., 56\*, 61, 69, 80, 110, 123, 124, 127, 141, 145; Margt. vch., 3, 8\*, 11\*, 15, 16, 19, 25, 27, 32, 44, 79, 81, 88, 99, 104, 108; Margt. w. of Howell, 52; Margy., 84, 94, 154; Marred vch., 13, 27, 33, 69, 103; Mathew, 170, 171; Mawde vch., 8, 141; Mawld vch., 11, 12; Morgan ap, 61; Morris ap, 124, 127; My., 63, 77, 84\*, 111, 112, 137, 141\*, 144, 147, 152, 158, 163, 167, 170, 172; Natt., 143\*; Nich., 50; Owsley vch., 84; Phil. ap, 98, 99, 100, 116, 117, 119, 120, 127, 134\*, 139, 142, 145, 153; Rawlinge ap, 55; Rinald ap, 51; Rich. ap, 63, 64\*, 65, 78, 80\*, 86, 88, 94, 100\*, 101, 105, 110, 116, 117, 124, 129, 133, 134, 137, 141, 147, 174, 176, 223;

Robt. ap, 25, 77, 96, 113, 133\*, 138, 216; Roger ap, 3, 7, 8, 11, 14, 21, 41, 117, 169; Rondell ap, 10; Rys ap, 12; Sabel vch., 7\*, 14, 45; Sar. J. Wm. ap, 116; Sar., 86, 103, 125, 134, 191; Sibill, 122; Sina vch., 8, 88, 94, 100, 105, 110, 117; Sionett, 43, 96, 100, 101, 117, 120, 132, 144; Thos. ap, 7, 61, 93, 96, 99, 111, 112\*, 113, 117\*, 122, 130, 134, 141, 163, 166, 168, 169\*, 172, 174, 175, 179, 191, 212, 238; Thos. s. of Jn. ap, 41; Thos., 56, 64, 70, 91, 103, 108\*, 110, 118, 125, 142, 174\*, 188; Ursula, 168, 169, 174, 179, 191; Wm. ap, 53, 68, 77, 79, 85, 104, 113, 124, 127, 132, 136, 140, 153, 169, 187  
 John ap David, Eliz. w. of Thos. ap, 43, 55; Eliz. vch. Hughe ap, 30; Hughe ap, 28, 30, 47; Jeuan ap, 26; Kath., 28; Rys ap, 11; Thos. ap, 25, 43, 73  
 John ap David ap Adda, Elin vch., 14, 34; Jn. ap, 2; Robt. ap, 19; Thos. ap, 8  
 John ap David ap Adda, Corser, Thos. ap, 107  
 John ap David ap Edward, David ap, 11; Elen. vch., 9; Mawld vch., 17  
 John ap David ap Gruffith, Thos. ap, 3, 15  
 John ap David ap Howell, Dav. ap, 25; Elnor. vch., 12; Hughe ap, 9; Margt. vch., 6  
 John ap David ap Madogg, Jeuan ap, 63  
 John ap David ap Meredydd, Anne, 59; Jeuan, 59  
 John ap Edward, Edw. ap, 7\*; Elin. vch., 28; Elnor., 75; Jane vch., 9, 19; Margt., 75; Marred w., 33; Rich. ap, 3; Rinald ap, 26; Sionett vch., 37; Wm., 75  
 John ap Evan, Edw. ap, 126, 131, 133; Eliz., 126, 131; Jn. ap, 108, 109, 110, 111, 129  
 John ap Geoffrey, Jn. ap, 48  
 John ap Guttyn, Agnes, 28; Dav. ap, 28  
 John ap Gruffith, milner, Thos. ap, 25\*  
 John ap Hughe, Anne, 69; Dorothe, 72\*; Edw. ap, 178; Elnor., 74\*; Gwen, 92, 94, 105, 110; Jane, 91; Jn. s. of Moris ap, 79; Jn., 94, 102; Lowrye, 59,

61, 69, 72, 74, 79, 91, 130; My., 61; Margy., 74; Moris ap, 59, 61, 69, 72, 74, 79, 91, 130\*, 131, Phil. ap, 92, 94, 105, 110\*; Reb., 59\*; Robt. Mor., 130; Thos. ap, 74, 105  
 John ap Hughe Meredydd, Blainsh, 55; Robt., 55  
 John ap David ap Adda *alias* gigidd, Jn. ap, 79  
 John ap Howell ap Thomas *alias* Gouch, Kath. d., 39  
 John *alias* Gough (Goughe), Elen. w., 105; Rich. ap, 61, 105  
 John ap Ieuan, Ales vch., 36; Anne, 100; Dav. s., 34\*; Edw. ap, 51, 54, 56, 61, 74; Eliz. w. of Jn. ap, 57, 62; Eliz. w. of Edw. ap, 54, 56, 61, 74; Eliz. d., 38, 51, 52, 57, 86; Howell, s., 38; Jn. ap, 52, 57, 58, 59, 62, 73, 75, 76, 86, 96, 97, 100; Margt. w., 36; Margt., 61; Moses, 54\*; Sar. d. of Edw. ap, 56; Thos. s., 38, 62, 76, 100  
 John ap Jeuan David ap Meredydd, Edw. ap, 63; Jane, 83; Jn. ap, 83; Kath., 63, 83  
 John ap Jeuan, Havodwr, Thos. ap, 13  
 John ap Jeuan teg, Edw., 43, 66; Marred w., 69; Thos., 43  
 John ap John, Anne, 32, 41, 93, 104; Edw., 56; Eliz., 104, 108; Jane, 69\*; Jas., 72; Jn. s., 77\*, 97; Kath., 97; Margt., 38, 56, 62, 69, 72, 77; Martha, 105, 108; Morice ap, 85; Robt. ap, 38; Rich. ap, 32, 56, 62, 69, 72, 77, 87, 105\*, 108; Sara, 69\*; Sionett, 62\*; Thos. ap, 93, 104  
 John ap John ap Jeffrey, Blainch d., 45; Gwen vch., 40; Hughe ap, 33, 100; Jn. s. of, 43, 45; Lowrye w. of, 37, 43, 45; Rich. s., 37  
 John ap Llewelyn, Angharad vch., 25\*; Blainsh, 57; Elnor., 66, 67; Hughe ap, 8; Jn. ap, 15; Jonett, 55, 66; Sionett, 57; Thos. ap, 55, 57, 66, 67\*  
 John ap Meredydd, Anne vch., 25; Eln. vch., 7; Eliz. vch., 18; Kath., 50; Lewis ap, 23, 50; Margt. vch., 21  
 John ap Richard, Anne, 111; Blainshe, 108; Dav. ap, 6, 9, 17; Edw. ap, 71; Eliz., 65; Elnr., 31; Evan ap, 98, 104, 108,



- 111; Hughe ap, 31; Rich. ap, 33, 65; Sionett, 104, 108, 111; Thos., 104
- John ap Richard ap Llewelyn, Jn. ap, 16
- John ap Richard Trevor, Robt. s., 37
- John ap Robert, Agnes vch., 6; Anne w., 43, 45, 52; Ann w. of Jn. ap, 48, 54, 57, 60\*, 65, 97; Blainch d. of Jn. ap, 47; Chas. ap, 43; Dav., 45, 96; Doulee vch., 16; Eliz. d. of Jn., 43\*; Elnor. vch., 26; Jane, 65\*, 93; Joan d. of Jn. ap, 48, 57\*; Jn. ap, 23, 43\*, 45, 48, 52, 54, 57, 60, 65, 78, 94, 115; Josh., 54; Leyky verch, 5; Margt. vch., 5, 20, 42, 52; Margt. w. of Jn. ap, 45; Rich. ap, 96; Thos. ap, 14\*; Wm. ap, 7
- John ap Thomas, Ann, 74; David, 74, 79, 84; Jn. ap, 26, 60; My., 52, 74, 79, 84; Maurice, 79; Sar., 60; Thos. ap, 19, 52; Thos., 84
- John ap Thos. ap Rys, Gwen, 72; Hughe ap, 72
- John Vychan, Dav. ap, 11; Edw. ap, 4
- John ap William Muckleston, Elnor., 31; Robt. ap, 31
- John ap William ap Richard, Jane, 53; Jn. ap, 53
- John Wynne ap Meredydd, Jane vch., 5; Kath. vch., 6, 10; Margt. vch., 6; Thos. ap, 48
- John Conwey, Blainch, 46; Mawld, 46; Rog. ap, 46, 49; Wm., 49
- John David, Dorothee, 40; Edw., 92; Edw. ap, 20, 92, 132; Eliz., 99; Eliz. d. of Edw. ap, 37; Jane vch., 14; Joane, 47; Jn. s. of Edw. ap, 40, 92; Joseph ap, 99; Rich. ap, 40, 106; Rys ap, 9; Thos. ap, 8, 15, 47, 55, 132
- John Egerton, Wm. ap, 19
- John goch, Gwen, 54; Rog. ap, 54
- John Hamlett, Roger ap, 14\*
- John, joyner, Jane, 136; Rich. ap, 136; Wm., 136
- John Lewis, Golevbryd vch., 7; Margt. vch., 10
- John Lewis Goch, Hughe ap, 13; Wm. ap, 9
- John Lloid, Hughe ap, 23
- John, milner, Edw., 107\*; Jane w., 101, 107; Jn. s. of Robt. ap, 101; Robt. ap, 101, 107, 178
- John Morris, Margt. verch, 7; Roger ap, 12
- John Phillip, Dav. ap, 82, 86, 94, 99; Elitz., 82, 86, 99; Elnor., 94; Jn. s. of Dav. ap, 82; Maurice, 86\*; Rich. s. of Dav. ap, 99
- John taylor, Dav. ap, 14
- John teg, Anne w. of Edw. ap, 48, 58; Anne vch., 24, 50; Barbara, 53; Cicelie vch., 28, 60; Cicelie d. of Edw. ap, 48; Edw. ap, 15, 48, 50, 53, 58; Eliz., 58; Rich., 50
- John Thomas Vachan, Ales vch., 17
- John Trevor, Eliz. vch., 24; Robt. ap, 26
- John Weaver, Philipp ap, 36
- John Wynne, Margt. vch., 6, 7; Rich. ap, 20
- Johns *alias* Glover, Gwen, 18; Jean, 18
- Johns, Anne, 99; Dav., 128, 134; Edw., 54; Eln., 53, 55, 56, 67; Elnor. d. of Jean, 37; Elnr., 70; Eliz., 62, 75\*, 81, 91, 103\*, 109, 114; Ermine, 87; Henry, 1, 47, 53, 55\*, 56\*, 58; Hughe, 62, 66; Jane, 88, 93, 99, 114; Joel, 102; Jn., 59, 114; Judith, 55; Kath., 55\*, 62, 66; Marth., 128; My., 54, 71, 102, 134; Matt., 67; Owen, 30; Phil. 101; Robt., 55, 59, 71, 85, 95, 101, 103, 110; Rose, 101, 103; Rich., 20, 30, 91, 128; Rys, 87; Sam., 53, 54; Sina, 55, 59, 71, 110; Thos., 70, 75, 87, 88, 91, 95, 99, 173, 406
- Johnson, Eyton (Mr.), 278; Gwen, 350; Margt., 350, 414; My., 278; Phil., 350
- Jones *alias* Howel, Jane, 254
- Jones *alias* Hughes, Marth., 282
- Jones, Hughes *alias*; see Jones *alias* Hughes
- Jones *alias* Parlow, My., 316\*
- Jones *alias* Samuel, Cath., 261; Jn., 261; Sar., 261
- Jones *alias* Shire, Edw., 274, 283
- Jones *alias* Sturdy, Jn., 251, 254, 270, 279
- Jones *alias* Trevor, Eliz., 273
- Jones, Aaron, 267, 270; Abraham, 269\*, 371, 374, 415; Alice, 222, 301, 302, 305, 311, 324, 331, 369; Andrew, 189, 192, 195, 199, 204, 205, 209, 211\*, 226, 311; Ann,

126, 147, 152, 154, 155, 159, 171\*,  
 178, 182, 183\*, 190\*, 191, 192,  
 193, 202, 212, 213, 216, 220, 222,  
 224, 229\*, 231, 233, 235, 243, 245,  
 248, 249, 258, 261, 262, 266\*,  
 267\*, 279, 287, 292, 297, 303\*,  
 304, 305\*, 307, 311, 313, 316, 317,  
 327, 331, 332, 337, 340, 341, 342\*,  
 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 352, 354\*,  
 356, 359, 366, 368, 369, 370\*,  
 371\*, 372, 374\*, 375\*, 376\*, 384,  
 385, 386, 387\*, 393\*, 398, 399,  
 400, 401, 402, 406\*, 408\*, 410,  
 411, 412, 413\*, 415, 417; Ann  
 Dorothy, 229; Arthur, 366, 369,  
 374\*, 413; Barkley, 180; Bar-  
 sheba, 367; Blanch, 180\*, 183;  
 Cad., 261; Chas., 157, 178, 182,  
 190; Christiana, 390; Cornelius,  
 337; Damizin, 274, 276, 325;  
 Dan., 131, 152, 177, 179, 180,  
 181, 183, 189, 194, 196, 197, 223,  
 239; Dav., 182, 196, 207, 227,  
 254, 262, 263, 265, 271, 273\*,  
 277, 282, 283\*, 292, 294, 297,  
 299, 300, 302, 307, 317, 325, 341,  
 345, 346\*, 347, 350, 368, 375, 385,  
 386, 387, 399\*, 406, 408; Deb.,  
 365, 408; Dorothy, 145, 150, 157,  
 159, 166, 171, 178, 203\*, 206, 210,  
 213, 227, 229, 237, 238, 279;  
 Douce, 159, 224; Edw., 152, 165,  
 171, 177, 178, 182\*, 183, 190\*,  
 196\*, 198, 199, 202, 209\*, 217,  
 219, 223, 224, 227, 229, 233, 244,  
 245, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263\*,  
 266, 269\*, 273, 274, 277, 278, 279,  
 282, 285\*, 293\*, 295\*, 296\*, 298\*,  
 299, 301\*, 302, 303\*, 304, 305\*, 307,  
 308, 312\*, 313\*, 315\*, 316, 324,  
 330\*, 331\*, 332, 338, 340\*, 341\*,  
 342\*, 344, 345, 346\*, 348, 349,  
 350, 351, 354, 356, 364, 366\*, 367,  
 368\*, 369\*, 371, 374, 375, 376,  
 382\*, 385\*, 386\*, 391, 394\*, 395,  
 397\*, 398, 399\*, 401, 402, 403\*,  
 404\*, 406, 407, 408, 409, 412\*,  
 413\*, 414, 415; Edw. Buckley,  
 372; Elias, 367; Ellise, 194, 195,  
 196, 201, 205, 225, 329; Elnr.,  
 157, 177, 180, 184, 194, 196, 197,  
 209, 224, 226, 227, 231, 233, 242,  
 252, 257, 261, 263, 270, 307, 315,  
 327, 330, 337\*, 399, 405; Ellen,  
 144, 146, 152, 183, 188\*, 189, 217,  
 228, 249, 268, 272, 339, 375, 391,  
 412; Eliz., 140, 146, 152, 156,  
 158, 162, 166, 174, 183, 190, 191,  
 193, 199, 202, 203, 207, 213, 218,

219, 224, 229\*, 231, 238, 240,  
 242\*, 245, 246, 251, 256, 259,  
 260\*, 261, 262\*, 266, 267, 268,  
 269\*, 271\*, 272, 274, 277, 278,  
 282, 292\*, 293, 294\*, 295\*, 296\*,  
 297, 298, 301, 303\*, 304, 305\*,  
 307, 308\*, 309, 310, 311, 312\*,  
 313, 315, 316, 317, 327, 330, 339,  
 340, 341, 342, 343, 348\*, 349,  
 351\*, 352, 353, 354\*, 356\*, 357\*,  
 360\*, 363, 366\*, 367, 369, 371\*,  
 372, 374\*, 375\*, 383\*, 384, 386,  
 391, 394, 396\*, 397\*, 399, 402\*,  
 404, 405, 406, 408\*, 410\*, 411,  
 413\*, 414, 416\*; Eliza, 245,  
 415\*; Emma, 410; Esther, 263,  
 265, 273, 277, 289, 310, 329, 346;  
 Evan, 144, 179, 209, 224, 227,  
 389, 401; Foulk, 305, 390, 400;  
 Fras., 215, 218, 222, 223, 241,  
 242\*, 244, 245, 355; Gabriel, 148,  
 156, 222; Gairnor, 208, 214;  
 Griffith, 273, 280, 285, 288,  
 289, 292, 299, 331, 355, 357,  
 360, 363, 372, 373, 386, 413;  
 Grisel, 181, 183, 184, 195\*; Gwen,  
 148, 199, 203, 217, 228, 231, 249;  
 H., 401; Hannah, 246, 300, 303,  
 304, 305, 316, 338, 346, 356, 399,  
 403, 409; Henry, 349; Howel,  
 227; Hugh, 193, 196, 202, 206\*,  
 213, 215, 227, 272, 294, 371, 396,  
 408; Hum., 208\*, 212\*, 234, 249\*,  
 255, 278\*, 349, 355, 388, 404;  
 Isabel, 140, 146, 152; Jane, 144,  
 150, 158, 169, 171, 174, 175, 178\*,  
 182\*, 183\*, 190, 191, 194, 199,  
 208, 209, 213, 217, 223, 242, 245,  
 248, 249, 250, 252, 272, 277, 278,  
 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 293, 295,  
 297, 300\*, 302, 303\*, 305, 307,  
 308, 312, 313, 317, 326\*, 337,  
 344, 349\*, 351, 352, 353, 357, 363,  
 364, 368, 369, 373, 375, 384, 385\*,  
 386\*, 392, 397, 398, 399, 400\*,  
 401, 402, 404, 408\*, 409, 412\*,  
 415; Jas., 302, 330, 361; Jas.  
 Alex., 351; Jos., 311\*, 366, 403;  
 Jn., iv., 2, 126\*, 144, 147, 150, 152,  
 157, 159, 162, 164\*, 166\*, 168,  
 174, 175, 178\*, 179\*, 181, 182,  
 183, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195\*, 199\*,  
 202, 204, 205, 208\*, 210, 212,  
 213\*, 214, 215, 216\*, 218, 220,  
 221, 223, 224, 230\*, 231, 232, 234\*,  
 236, 237, 238\*, 240\*, 241, 242,  
 243, 245, 246\*, 247, 248, 249\*,  
 250, 252\*, 255, 256\*, 257\*, 258\*,  
 260, 261, 263, 265, 266\*, 267,

270\*, 272, 273\*, 274, 276, 279\*,  
 281\*, 282\*, 283, 285, 287, 289\*,  
 290, 291, 292\*, 293, 295\*, 296\*,  
 299, 300, 301, 202, 303, 304\*, 305,  
 307\*, 308\*, 309\*, 310\*, 311\*, 312,  
 313\*, 314, 315\*, 316\*, 317\*, 322,  
 324, 325, 327\*, 329, 331, 336, 337\*,  
 339\*, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348\*,  
 349\*, 358\*, 360\*, 361, 363, 364\*,  
 367\*, 368, 369\*, 370, 371\*, 372\*,  
 373\*, 374\*, 375\*, 381, 384, 385,  
 386, 387, 388, 389, 390\*, 392,  
 393, 394, 395, 396\*, 398\*, 399\*,  
 400\*, 401, 402, 403, 404\*, 405,  
 409, 410\*, 411, 412\*, 414, 415,  
 417; Jone, 191, 194, 196, 201,  
 205; Jonett, 195; Johnnett, 234;  
 Jo., 262, 267; Judith, 141, 248,  
 271; Kadwaladr, 281; Kath.,  
 144\*, 147, 158, 165, 176, 189, 190,  
 197, 203, 212, 215, 222, 240, 241,  
 242, 243, 244, 272, 280, 289, 292,  
 294, 297, 299, 301\*, 302, 304, 305,  
 308\*, 311, 312, 317, 324, 331, 340,  
 341, 342, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350,  
 353, 355\*, 356, 359\*, 360, 362,  
 363, 366, 367, 369, 371, 375, 385\*,  
 387, 394, 399, 401, 405, 414, 415;  
 Lewis, 269, 399; Lowry, 255,  
 364, 368; Luce, 207, 252; Luke,  
 307, 349, 411; Lydia, 242; Mag-  
 dalen, 204, 205, 227, 250, 260;  
 Marth., 190, 193, 198, 203, 210,  
 211, 238, 241, 245, 257, 273, 280,  
 288, 292, 299, 331, 341, 366, 371,  
 395, 415, 417; Matt., 152, 271\*,  
 288, 339, 341, 346, 349, 356, 359,  
 366, 386, 468; Margt., 150, 158,  
 176, 179, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189,  
 196\*, 197, 199, 208, 209\*, 231,  
 233\*, 236, 237, 242, 243\*, 245,  
 252, 258, 259, 264, 273, 275, 282,  
 292, 293, 307, 309, 310, 311\*, 313,  
 315, 327, 337, 349, 352, 355, 362,  
 371, 372\*, 374, 384, 393, 401\*,  
 402, 414, 415; Martin, 229;  
 My., 148, 155, 156, 169, 175, 177,  
 179, 180, 181, 188, 189, 192, 193,  
 194\*, 195\*, 197\*, 199\*, 202, 203,  
 204\*, 205, 208, 209\*, 211\*, 212\*,  
 213\*, 217, 219, 220, 226, 229\*,  
 230, 232\*, 233, 236, 238, 239\*,  
 240\*, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249\*,  
 253, 258, 261\*, 262, 264, 265, 266\*,  
 267\*, 268\*, 272, 274, 275\*, 277,  
 278, 281, 282\*, 285\*, 287\*, 289\*,  
 290, 293, 299, 302\*, 303, 304,  
 305\*, 308\*, 309, 311, 312\*, 313\*,

316\*, 327\*, 328, 329\*, 334, 337,  
 338, 339\*, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345,  
 346, 348, 349\*, 351\*, 352\*, 353\*,  
 354, 355, 356, 357, 360\*, 362, 363,  
 364, 365, 367, 368\*, 369, 370, 371\*,  
 373\*, 374\*, 375\*, 376, 383, 392,  
 393, 395, 396\*, 400, 401, 402\*,  
 403, 404\*, 405\*, 406\*, 407, 408,  
 409, 410, 411\*, 412\*, 413\*, 415,  
 416; Maurice, 187, 213, 216, 263,  
 266, 268, 269, 272, 278\*, 287, 288,  
 301, 309, 386, 399, 411; Morgan,  
 209; Morris, 383; Moses, 267,  
 315, 317, 371, 382, 396, 406;  
 Nath., 180, 336; Owen, 199;  
 Peter, 307; Phil., 181, 188, 191,  
 193, 195, 199, 203, 205, 209, 402;  
 Pierce, 246, 325; Prudence, 219;  
 Rachel, 203, 258; Randall, 145,  
 150, 157, 166, 171, 178, 206, 211;  
 Rebecca, 278, 315, 392, 406;  
 Rees, 100, 101, 152, 260; Rich.,  
 146, 147, 152, 155, 162, 169, 171,  
 177\*, 180, 184, 190, 193, 194\*,  
 195, 198, 199, 200, 203\*, 204,  
 206, 209, 210, 211, 212\*, 213\*,  
 214, 215, 217, 218, 221, 223, 226,  
 228\*, 230, 237, 242, 243, 245, 248,  
 249, 259\*, 260\*, 262, 266, 269\*,  
 271\*, 272, 273, 275, 276\*, 278\*,  
 279\*, 280, 282, 283, 285\*, 286,  
 292, 294\*, 297, 299, 302\*, 303,  
 304, 305\*, 311\*, 312\*, 313, 315,  
 317, 326\*, 327, 330, 337, 341,  
 342\*, 352, 353\*, 354, 356, 357\*,  
 359, 360, 362, 364\*, 366\*, 369,  
 371, 375\*, 382\*, 384, 398, 400,  
 406\*, 411\*, 417; Rich. J., 416;  
 Robt., 131, 144, 145, 147, 176,  
 178, 180\*, 181, 183, 184, 189, 191,  
 194, 197\*, 199, 208\*, 210, 212\*,  
 233, 242, 243, 244, 254, 258, 261,  
 267, 272\*, 275, 279, 280, 283, 286,  
 293\*, 296, 300, 310, 311\*, 313,  
 315\*, 330, 332\*, 337, 342, 346,  
 348, 349, 352\*, 355, 358\*, 359,  
 360\*, 362\*, 369, 371, 374, 381,  
 387, 388\*, 389, 397, 401, 412\*,  
 Rog., 209, 233, 240, 245, 246,  
 251, 258, 287, 297; Rose, 131;  
 Rowland, 330; Rowley, 376;  
 Sam., 141, 146, 154, 169, 171\*,  
 174, 175, 183, 203, 208, 212, 213\*,  
 215, 220, 221, 230, 260, 312, 363;  
 Sar., 144, 145, 178, 187, 190, 194,  
 195\*, 196, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208,  
 218, 224, 225, 227\*, 230\*, 233,  
 234, 238\*, 239, 241, 242, 248,



- 252\*, 258, 260\*, 261, 263\*, 267, 269\*, 272\*, 273, 274, 275\*, 276, 279\*, 283\*, 285, 289, 293, 296, 301, 304, 307, 311, 323, 339, 343, 340, 347, 354, 360, 367, 371, 372\*, 384, 385, 388, 398, 399, 407, 409\*, 411, 413, 415, 416\*; Sina, 152, 224, 256, 262, 266, 273, 276, 283, 303, 318, 385, 404; Susan, 146\*, 154, 169, 171, 182\*, 216, 313, 338, 354, 382, 399, 416; Thos., 140\*, 145, 146\*, 152, 158, 175, 180, 182, 186, 189, 191, 197, 199\*, 202\*, 205, 206, 209\*, 210, 217, 218, 219, 221\*, 223, 224\*, 225, 227\*, 229\*, 230, 231\*, 233\*, 234\*, 237\*, 238\*, 245, 247, 252, 256, 261, 262, 263, 264\*, 265\*, 266, 267\*, 268\* 269, 272\*, 274, 287, 289, 292, 297, 299\*, 300\*, 303\*, 304\*, 305\*, 308, 322, 325, 326, 334, 339, 340\*, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355\*, 357, 360, 363, 366\*, 367, 368, 371\*, 374\*, 375, 385, 389, 390, 397, 398, 399, 403, 404\*, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409\*, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416; Thos. (Sir), 220; Widow, 257; Wm. ap, 119, 169, 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182, 186, 194, 197\*, 202, 203, 207, 209, 229; Wm., 239\*, 242, 251, 258, 259\*, 271\*, 272, 274, 279, 280, 283\*, 286, 289, 292, 301, 308, 311, 313\*, 315, 316, 332, 337, 338\*, 339, 341, 344\*, 345, 346, 348, 349\*, 351, 352\*, 353, 355\*, 360\*, 365, 368, 369, 371, 373, 374, 376, 386, 390, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408\*, 409\*, 410, 411, 412, 415; Wm. Thos., 364  
 Jordan, Cath., 240; Hannah, 291  
 Joshua, Jn. ap, 173  
 Joesonne, Ann, 13  
 Joseph, Hugh, 207, 211; Jos., 208; Lydia, 207; My., 195; Sam., 211; Sina, 207, 211; Wm., 208  
 Kadwalader, Ales, 113; Dav., 114; Hughe ap, 113; Jn. ap, 114  
 Karenion, Jane, 43; Thos., 43  
 Kempe, George (gent.), 97; My., iv., 163; Penelope (Mrs.), 89  
 Kennett, Bishop, iv.  
 Kenrick, Edw., 362, 366; Emma, 410; Margt., 362, 366; Robt., 398; Sar., 366, 398  
 Kerver, David ap Rich., 49; Ieuan ap John, 23; Rich. ap John, 49  
 Kery (Kerrie, Keary, Kerry), Eliz., 242, 258; Jane, 216; Jn., 258; Margt., 124\*; My., 216, 220\*, 282; Rich., 226\*; Sam., 124, 126  
 Knipe, Ann, 241; Chas., 241; Ralph, 335  
 Kong (?), Edw., 298; Eliz., 298; Jn., 298; Sar., 298  
 Kyffin (Cyffyn, Kuffin), David ap Richard, 9; Edw., 131, 261; Gwen, 96, 104, 116, 128, 132; Humphrey, 148; Jane, 58, 62, 63, 76, 115, 124, 147; Jn., 42, 91, 104, 128\*, 132, 186, 187, 189, 192\*, 193, 195\*, 199, 205, 221, 230, 239, 240, 247, 275; Judith, 192, 193, 195, 199, 205, 239, 261; Luce, 190; My., 199, 247, 248, 250, 400; Margt., 239, 240\*, 247; Morrice, 116, 128\*, 132, 143, 193, 257; Rog., 58, 90, 98, 99, 112, 113, 115\*; Rich., 9; Rose, 42; Simon, 205  
 Kylan, Jn., 401, 412; My., 401  
 Kynaston (Kinaston), Eliz., 22, 25, 81, 84, 87, 103, 106, 110, 114, 222, 242; Geo. Newton, Jn., 249; My., 253; Margt., 45; Nath., 242; Sar., 222  
 Kynrick (Kennerick), Dor., 208; Thos., 194, 208  
 Lake, Gilbert *alias*; see Gilbert *alias* Lake.  
 Lake, Jn., 136  
 Laken, Edw., 49; Eln., 16; Eline, 20; Eliz. d. of Thos., 31; Elin Dimmocke w. of Jn. Wyn, 36; Eliz. d. of Jn., 40, 58, 59; Jane, 55, 59; Jn., 8, 20, 22, 49\*, 52, 55, 58\*, 59\*, 108; Kath., 52, 55, 58; Margt., 13, 24, 52, 58\*, 108; My. d. of Jn., 49\*; Mawld vch. Jn., 49, 64; Thirstan, 12; Thos., 12, 16, 21, 22, 34, 49  
 Langford, Luke, 188; Wm., Esq., 188  
 Lancelot, Geo. s. of Jn., 41, 42; Jn., 39\*  
 Lawrence, Ales, 209, 212, 213, 216, 218\*, 219, 225, 228; Damasine, 228, 274; Edw., 216, 217; Eliz., 127, 129, 132, 136, 137, 143, 155, 209, 218, 244, 248, 291, 293, 295; Evan, 127, 129, 132, 137, 143\*, 155, 200; Jane, 129; Jn., 155, 209, 212, 213, 216, 218, 222, 225\*,

- 228, 244, 279, 280, 333; Kath., 131, 132, 137\*, 140, 179, 184, 205, 236; Margt., 203; My., 136, 140, 143\*, 225\*; Thos., 213, 267, 291, 293, 295\*; Wm., 136, 140, 172, 184, 222, 244
- Lee (Llee, Leigh), Edw., 178; Eliz., 157, 203; Eln., 393; Hanna, 152; Jane, 395; Jn., 165\*, 340; Kath., 152, 157, 165, 167, 172, 178, 215; Lewis, 152, 157, 165\*, 167, 172, 178, 180, 181, 194; Mrs., 293; Sar., 270; Thos., 172, 340; Wm., 393
- Leek, Peter, 172; Sar., 172; Thos., 172
- Leighton, Jn., 346, 387; Sar., 346, 387; Thos., 346, 387
- Lenton, Jane, 75
- Lewis (LLewis), Ann, 48, 49, 69, 123, 136, 137, 142, 144, 149, 156, 166, 180, 189, 198, 209, 241, 243, 244, 268\*, 279, 314, 315, 316, 340, 342, 344, 346, 358, 382, 385, 388, 389, 401, 410, 414, 416; Anne, 286; Arthur, 244; Blainch, 52, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 68, 72, 81, 114; Charlotte, 340, 385; Chas., 130, 185, 189, 193, 194, 195, 204, 240, 296, 298, 302, 305\*, 308\*, 309, 311, 396, 398\*; Damasyn, 158, 166, 226; Dav., 67, 68, 80, 135, 137, 142; Dav. Wm., 64, 73; Dono., 185; Dorothy, 144; Doulee, 63, 81, 88; Edw., 57, 104, 119, 123, 130, 137, 144, 180, 187, 193, 194, 212, 247, 305, 307, 309, 311, 332, 342, 345, 346, 401, 407, 408\*, 409\*, 410, 412, 413\*, 414, 416\*; Edw. ap Hughe, 116, 156; Eliz., 26, 67, 72, 80, 82, 88, 94, 104, 174, 185, 189, 204, 227, 233, 241, 244, 247, 252, 258, 261\*, 265, 279, 286, 291, 296\*, 298, 299, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309\*, 311, 363, 384, 388, 396, 398, 409\*; Eln., 49, 50, 64, 66, 73, 80\*, 89, 116, 119, 212, 215, 220, 231, 252, 254; Elnr., 53, 54, 209, 299, 315, 316, 407; Evan, 130; Fraunces, 73; Geo., 171; Gwen vch., 31, 69; Humphrey, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 68, 72, 80, 81, 88, 113, 114, 118; Hughe ap, 31, 37, 209; Hugh ap Jn., 125; Jane, 289, 300, 304, 327, 414; Jane vch., 40, 61, 111, 126, 130, 135, 137, 215; Jane d. of Ieuan ap, 30; J., 382, 408; Jas., 116, 158, 166, 226\*, 250\*, 258, 261\*, 268; Joane,
- 119, 122; Job, 220, 243, 245, 248, 250\*, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 267, 268, 286, 289, 291, 296\*, 299, 303, 305, 332, 337\*, 338, 346, 367, 394, 398\*, 401; Jn. Wm., 67, 72, 80, 88, 94, 99, 101, 104, 141; Jn. s. of Wm., 49; Jn., 7, 9, 12, 16, 20, 64, 65, 72, 89, 125, 136, 137, 149, 156, 166\*, 182, 185, 198, 209, 212, 215, 220, 225, 226, 227\*, 231, 233, 241, 244, 245, 247, 252, 253, 257, 260\*, 261, 291, 302, 304, 314\*, 316, 327, 338, 341, 344\*, 345, 352, 358, 363, 367, 369, 383, 386, 407, 408, 409\*, 414, 416; Jn. ap Edw., 162; Jonet, 6; Joyce, 171; Kath., 37, 94, 103, 123, 129, 226; Lewis, 233, 237, 255, 258, 261, 265, 269, 279, 280; Lowrie, 123; Lowrie vch. Hughe, 31; Magdalen, 242, 245, 260, 270, 291; Margt., 31, 65, 89, 130, 220, 260, 311, 360, 394, 401, 411, 413; Margt. vch., 28; Marth., 243, 245, 248, 304, 305, 352, 358, 363, 367, 369, 383; Maurice, 309; My., 48, 69, 141, 175, 244\*, 245, 261, 267, 286, 301, 307, 314, 316, 338, 341, 342, 344, 369, 383, 386, 390\*, 405, 411, 414, 416; Morgan, 49, 50; Nath., 267; Peter, 26, 340, 385; Rebecca, 327; Rich., 129\*, 156, 174, 183, 416; Robt., 55, 149, 174, 182, 225, 269, 296, 390; R.H., 405; Sabel, 7; Sam., 142; Sar., 261, 263\*, 298, 314, 316, 327, 345, 347, 351, 352, 398, 407; Sina, 99, 101; Sionett, 67; Sus., 171; Symon, 137; Thos., 52, 72, 113, 123, 141, 195, 231, 267, 311, 345, 347, 351, 405; Wm., 48, 49, 69, 80, 88, 123, 134, 158, 199, 242\*, 243\*, 245, 258, 261, 288, 341, 344, 347, 386; Wm. s. of Jn. ap, 31
- Lewis ap Ithell, Ieuan ap, 34
- Lewis ap Jeuan, Gwen, 96; Hughe, 96
- Lewis Lloyd, Rich. ap, 17
- Lewis ap Richard, Mawld vch., 12
- Lewis ap William Kyffin, Anne vch., 27
- Lewis, Brysco *alias*; see Brysco *alias* Lewis.
- Lewelyn (Llewelyn), Ales, 30, 107; Blainshe vch., 20, 21; Cicellie vch., 24, 31; Chas., 228\*; Dav. ap, 10, 13, 15, 21, 30, 43, 45, 74; Dor., 226, 228; Eliz., 306; Gwenhwyvar, 30; Jane vch., 16, 32, 43; Jn. ap, 7, 8\*, 15\*,



- 16, 53; Jn., 317; Kath., d. of Jn., 41; Kath. vch., 10, 13, 24, 42, 93; Lleyky w. of Jn. ap, 36; My. vch., 51; Margt. vch., 9, 18\*, 22, 25, 74; Rich., 306, 325; Rich. ap, 52; Robt. ap, 16; Rog., 226, 228\*, 230; Sam., 226; Thos. ap, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12\*, 14, 16, 19, 45; Wm., 306
- Llewelyn ap David ap John ap Howell, Margt. verch, 5; Robt. ap, 5
- Llewelyn ap Thomas, Jn. s., 38; Thos. ap, 57
- Llewelyn Dabbedow, Elnor., 48\*; Jane d. of Jn. ap, 48, 49; Jn. ap, 48\*; 49
- Llewelyn *alias* Gough, Goch, Cice-  
lie, 60\*, 67; Jn., 75; Joyce, 67; Lewis, 60\*, 67, 75, 86; Rich. ap, 60
- Lilly, Isaac, 193, 196, 207; Job, 196; My., 193, 196, 207; Rachel, 207; Sar., 193
- Lindab, Cath., 314; Margt., 314, 316, 338\*; 406; Thos., 314, 316\*, 338, 406
- Linden, My., 341, 384; Thos., 341, 384; Wm., 341, 384
- Lindip, Edw., 355; Jn., 350; Margt., 344, 346, 352, 355; My., 344, 350, 359; Robt., 359; Sar., 352; Thos., 344, 346, 350, 352, 359; Wm., 346
- Lisle, Henry, 168
- Lloyd (Lloid), Albanie, 136, 187; Allis, 183, 187, 192, 193, 210; Andrew, 144; Ann, 68, 73\*, 89, 125, 164, 204, 206, 238, 247, 314, 372, 407; Annabella, 413; Baldn., 409\*; Barbara, 275; Bulkeley, 145, 146; Cadwaladr, 281; Dav., 238; Delilah, 352; Edw., 93, 123, 133, 175\*, 187, 211, 364, 365, 366, 415; Eliz., 68, 82, 89, 138, 175, 183, 204, 206, 232, 250, 251, 314, 329, 364, 372\*, 392, 393, 407, 413; Eln., 9, 11, 21, 133, 281, 362, 395; Emme, 90, 97; Euan, 124, 190, 275; F., 379\*, 380\*; Frances, 145; G.N. (Rev.), 336; Geo. Newton Kynaston, 2; Geo. N.R., 416, 417; Griffith, 242; Gwen-  
hwyvar, 8\*, 10, 11, 16, 22, 44, 74, 77\*, 82, 91\*; Hester, 345; Hughe, 21, 77, 93; Jane, 123, 144, 189, 192\*, 199, 206\*, 210, 236, 249, 385, 413; Jeasel, 187; J.R., 2, 306; Jn., 21, 77, 90, 97, 199, 206, 230\*, 231, 237, 238, 270, 314, 345, 348, 352, 362, 366, 372, 383, 405\*, 407, 412, 413; Jn. Robt., 377, 380, 381, 407; Kath. 7, 21, 55, 58, 93, 194, 206, 214\*, 230, 231, 364, 366, 385, 412, Lowry, 245; Marth., 237, 242, Margt., 44, 97, 141, 185, 201, 215, 281; My., 176\*, 192, 278, 283, 284, 356\*, 358, 365, 368, 370, 372; Mawld, 21, 51, 61; Morris, 46; Mr., 310\*; Moses, 189, 192, 199, 206, 210, 236, 253; R., 380; Rich., 90, 147; Robt., 11, 46, 123, 145, 149, 152, 192, 237, 241, 261, 312, 324, 329\*, 330\*, 362, 365, 383, 395, 404, 405, 406, 408, 410\*, 416; Rossendale, iv., 2, 337; Rhaana, 237; Sam., 345; Sar., 136, 138, 141, 144, 147, 149, 164, 172, 176, 183, 189, 223, 271, 348, 411; Sinah, 312\*, 330\*, 392, 410; Thos., 11, 68, 73, 82, 89, 125, 136, 138, 141, 144, 147, 149, 153, 164, 172, 176, 214, 322, 348, 368, 381, 407, 412; Wm., 61, 172, 194, 198, 356, 358, 368, 370\*, 372, 413
- Lloyd, miller, Ales, 122, 128; Ellis, 128; My., 135; Rich., 122, 128, 135; Rog., 122
- Lloyd, weaver, Thos., 122
- Lloid, Hugh *alias*; see Hugh *alias* Lloid.
- Lloid, Edward *alias*; see Lloid *alias* Edward
- Lloid, Jeuan *alias*; see Jeuan Lloid *alias*.
- Lloid *alias* Jeuan ap Rys, Gwen, 42
- Lockley, Ann, 270, 318; Han., 274; Jn., 270, 274, 284, 289\*; Margt., 289; Marth., 270, 284, 289; My., 401; Thos., 284; Wm., 393, 399
- Luke, Jn., 388, 407
- Lumley, Ann, 274; Eliz., 279, 288\*; My., 279; Wm., 274, 279, 280
- Lyth, Ann, 262; Eliz., 139; Margt., 120; Rich., 262; Wm., 120, 139
- Lyve, Marred, 68; Robt., 68; Wm., 68
- Long, Dav., 168
- Lord Bishop of St. Asaph, Jonathan Shipley, 319
- Llyn, Evan, 228, 229; Jn., 228, 229; Marth., 228

Maddox (Madocks), Eliz., 407; Fred., 381; Jane, 365; Jn., 365, 369, 375; Marth., 369; My., 369, 375; Wm., 365; Wm. Jn., 375  
 Manning, Jane, 400; Jn., 400  
 Manwaring, Eliz., 343; Geo., 386; Jn., 343; Robt., 343  
 Mapp, My., 397; Rich., 397  
 Marchant, John, 304; Petter, 304  
 Marcrofte, Elnor., 46; Rich., 46  
 Martyn (Martin), Ann, 229, 230, 231, 369, 372; Edw., 369, 372\*; Eliz., 231; Jn., 229\*, 230\*, 231; Margt., 216; My., 369  
 Mary (Queen), 1  
 Mason (Masen), Anne, 312; Eliz., 391; Jane, 312, 389; Thos., 312, 330; Wm., 102  
 Mather, Jn., 366; Margt., 366; Wm., 366  
 Matthews, Ann, 412, 414; Edw., 355, 414; Eliz., 355; Emmi, 303; Hugh, 243; Jas., 414; Kath. vch., 77; Matt., 412; Marth., 409; My., 243, 303, 355  
 Mayron, Eliz., 410; Thos., 410  
 Meadon (Maeden, Maiden), Ann, 343, 390, 409; Edw., 299, 343, 409; Eliz., 267, 295, 299, 301, 305\*, 326, 338, 340, 343, 390, 398; Jane, 299; Jn., 295, 299, 301, 305, 325, 398; Margt., 343, 360; My., 277, 301, 326; My. P., 338; Rich., 360; Sar., 343; Thos., 277, 295, 296, 299, 330, 335, 338, 340, 343, 386  
 Mear (Mere), Eliz., 154; Gwen, 156; Jn., 156, 247; Judith, 247; Margt., 156; My., 247; Phil, 160; Rich., 154; Robt., 160; Sar., 154, 255  
 Melling, Thos., 396  
 Mellody, Adam, 416  
 Melvel, Jas. (Mr.), 160  
 Mercer, Nath., 169, 186  
 Meredydd ap David, Edw. ap, 78  
 Meredydd ap Edward, Edw. ap, 6; Elin vch., 67; Eliz., 40; Margt., 37, 51, 54; Rich., 45\*, 51; Roger, 37, 39  
 Meredydd ap Edward Weaver, Elen d., 41; Margt. w., 41  
 Meredydd ap Gruffith, Thos. ap, 4  
 Meredyth ap Hugh, Jn. ap, 112  
 Meredydd ap Owen, Anne vch., 31; Hugh ap, 30, 53; Jonett, 53  
 Meredydd ap Richard, Edw. ap, 59; Golevbyrd, 59; Jn. ap, 16

Meredydd (Mredith), Abigail, 111, 113, 116, 119, 123, 127, 129, 134, 137, 216, 239; Ales vch., 13, 17; Ann, 50, 69, 88, 123, 179, 294; Anne vch. Edw., 28, 71; Anne vch. Jn., 25, 36, 71; Blainshe, 85, 87, 88, 92, 96, 101, 103, 109, 113, 118, 124, 172; Chas., 210; Dav., 214; Dav. ap, 10, 14\*, 19, 32, 134; Dorothy, 159; Edw. ap, 14, 17, 24, 55, 65, 85, 87, 92, 96\*, 100, 103, 109, 113, 118, 124\*, 160, 172, 186, 193, 197; Edw. (Mr.), 150, 180; Eliz., 71, 87, 88, 102, 103, 124, 127, 137, 193, 196, 284, 373, 294; Elnr., 71, 200, 411; Elen, 65, 74, 81, 177, 358, 376; Evan, 103, 109, 159; Fras., 253, 257, 259, 264, 272, 286, 325; Griffith ap, 140, 145; Gwenhwyvar vch., 8; Hannah, 213, 216, 222, 226, 231\*, 251, 257, 268, 399; Henry, 144; Hugh, 105, 118, 124, 144, 160, 162, 164, 165, 177, 200, 210; Hugh ap, 8, 13\*, 15\*, 18, 19, 22, 46, 47, 64, 68, 88, 89, 95, 152; Humphrey, 358, 376, 411, 414; Jane, 45, 65, 70, 145, 244, 249, 283; Jeuan ap, 36; Jn., 25, 88\*, 116, 124, 140\*, 183, 185, 193, 194, 197, 202\*, 209, 214, 222, 260, 318, 383; Jn. Dav. ap, 45, 50, 53, 55, 65, 70; John Wynne ap, 37, 51, 71, 105; Jos., 376; Kath., 46, 64, 68, 92, 159, 186, 214; Katherine Phillips w. of Roger, 33; Katherine vch. Roger ap, 18; Lowrie, 100; Margt., 144, 152, 164; Margt. vch., 9, 12, 18, 19, 45, 68; Marth., 209; Mawld, 83, 86, 90, 95; Mawld Lloyd w. J. Wynne ap, 51; My., 140, 154, 193, 196, 197, 202, 209, 214, 215, 236, 259\*, 260, 264, 284, 398, 402; My. (Mrs.), 151; Meredyth, 101; Moyses, 53; Rich., 111, 113, 116, 119, 123, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 152, 213, 253, 257, 259\*, 264, 268, 272, 284, 285, 286, 329, 330, 384; Rich. ap, 177, 210; Rinald ap, 73; Robt. ap, 79; Robt. s. of Evan, 103; Roger ap, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 20, 28, 33, 34, 46, 47, 137, 193, 196, 222; Roger, 200, 209, 212, 213, 216, 226\*, 231, 249, 253, 257, 264, 398, 399\*; Rowland, 164; Sam., 65; Sar., 50, 113, 124, 272, 401; Thos., 219, 286, 325, 402\*; Thos. ap, 23, 55, 69,

- 70, 71, 113, 119, 196; Wm. ap, 18, 103  
 Meredydd *alias* gloff (lame), Rich. ap, 26  
 Michael, Ann, 191; Blanch, 183; Edw., 183, 184\*, 188\*, 191, 194\*, 195, 199; Jane, 201; Jn., 194\*; Robt., 195; Sar., 183, 184, 188, 191, 195, 208; Thos., 188\*  
 Miller, Blanch, 133; Eliz., 131; Evan, 131; Margt., 133; My., 131, 179; Morris Dav., 133  
 Milleton, Jn., 248; Rich., 248  
 Mills, Sar., 283  
 Milner, Ann, 96; Elin, 96; Geo., 410; Gwenhwyvar w., 44; Jane, 96; Jas., 10\*; Jn., 96; Margt. vch., 35\*; Matt., 44; Rich., 96; Robt., 96; Sionett d., 44; Thos. s., 44, 96  
 Milner, Pantwn *alias*; see Pantwn *alias* Milner.  
 Minett, Jn., 411  
 Minshall, Edw., 359, 363, 367, 369, 371, 373; Jane, 369, 371; Jn. Wynn, 371; Margt., 358, 359, 363\*, 367, 369, 373; My., 373; Thos., 359; Wm. Richardson, 367  
 Moody, Edw., 227; Jane, 227; Sar., 299; Saul, 227  
 Morgan, Andr., 216\*; Ann, 28, 199, 231, 342, 347; Ann ach Evan, 135; Benj., 414; Dorothy, 211; Edw., 231, 354, 376\*; Ellis, 124, 157, 160, 163, 171; Eliz., 342, 376\*; Elnr., 231; Griffith, 199, 205, 211, 212, 216, 218, 226, 231, 262; Jeuan ap, 50; Jane, 160, 163, 215, 218, 375; Jn., 213, 214, 215, 231, 342, 347; Kath., 74, 124, 199, 205, 212, 216, 218\*; Lowry, 157, 160; Magdalen, 205; Margt., 181, 215, 354, 414; My., 354; Reese, 126, 131; Rich., 126, 212\*, 236, 243, 347; Robt., 181, 215; Thos., 215; Wm., 376; Wid., 255  
 Morris (Mores, Maurice, Moris), Ales, 105, 128; Anne, 14, 36, 69, 71, 73, 89, 90, 92, 107, 116, 119, 126, 143, 146\*, 148, 152, 154, 156, 175, 180, 186, 195, 214, 222, 223\*, 226, 229, 232\*, 234, 235, 237, 238, 243, 256, 262, 277, 282, 302, 306, 307, 308, 312, 327, 394, 398; Blanch, 180, 210, 212, 214, 218, 219, 223, 227, 230, 232, 234, 256; Cnas., 176, 244, 320, 328, 381; Damazine, 277; Dav., 92, 139, 146, 150, 154, 160, 165, 169, 182, 183, 188, 202\*, 211, 230, 232, 248, 252, 253\*, 254\*, 257, 259\*, 261, 262, 268, 275, 276, 281, 317, 336, 382, 393, 397, 400\*; Dorothy, 95, 129, 188; Edw., 88, 92, 102, 104, 146, 160, 180, 195, 199\*, 210, 212, 214, 218, 219, 220, 223\*, 227, 230, 232, 234, 242, 245, 246\*, 247\*, 249, 250, 251\*, 253, 256\*, 257, 259, 260, 269, 277\*, 278, 283\*, 288\*, 280\*, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294\*, 295, 296\*, 297, 298\*, 299, 300, 301\*, 302\*, 306, 307, 308, 310, 312, 324, 330, 347, 364, 372\*, 387, 392, 396, 397, 399, 400, 404, 409, 416; Edw. Jn., 175, 180\*, 237, 242; Edw. ap, 77, 78, 88, 95, 102, 147; Elise, 33, 111; Eliz. 94, 102\*, 110, 128, 132, 133, 137, 139, 158, 162, 165, 169, 171, 173, 178, 180\*, 210, 238, 241, 242, 244\*, 246, 257, 260, 273, 277, 279, 290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 325, 415; Elin (Ladye Ever), 92; Eliz. vch. Thos., 144; Eliz. vch., 51, 70, 71, 80, 92, 89, 90, 103, 122; Ellen, 139\*, 156, 206, 207, 227, 248, 253, 347, 363, 393; Elnr., 82, 122, 194, 196, 202, 205, 210, 222, 254, 404; Evan, 223, 414; Grace, 136, 143, 151, 162, 176, 227, 244; Griffith, 280; Gwen, 88, 92, 95, 102, 147, 196, 233, 249; Gwenhwyvar vch. Wm., 22; Hannah, 272, 304, 340, 357, 363; Hh., 77, 80, 82, 288; Humphry, 183; Jane, 67, 80, 86, 93, 99, 109, 119, 122, 127, 129, 133, 137, 171, 183, 195, 199, 200, 233, 234, 254, 255, 257, 259\*, 268, 275, 288, 292, 330, 347, 400, 404, 407, 408, 411; Jas., 127; Jeuan, 70; Joane, 72, 74, 78, 82, 87, 91, 98, 121, 122, 126, 205; Jn., 104, 107, 127, 133, 142, 159, 162, 176\*, 178, 182, 189, 192, 194, 196, 201, 202\*, 205, 206, 207, 208\*, 210, 211, 212, 215\*, 216\*, 218, 227, 229, 232\*, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239\*, 240, 242, 244\*, 256, 272, 277\*, 281\*, 282\*, 284, 288, 293, 310, 360, 398, 399, 415; Jn. s. of Owen, 47; Jn. (Mr.), 267; Jos., 400; Joyce (Mrs.), 206; Judith, 146, 150, 154, 160, 165, 170, 182, 188, 224, 227, 271, 273, 280; Kath., 47, 54, 70, 77\*, 110, 112, 133\*, 146, 178, 201, 203, 206, 208, 210,



215, 222, 235, 245, 257, 282, 284, 310, 312, 389, 395, 400; Luce, 266; Lydia, 227; Margt., 49, 77, 80, 82, 87, 151, 176\*, 178, 182, 199, 232, 253, 342, 400; Margy., 224; Marth., 146\*, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250\*, 251, 253, 257, 259, 260, 325, 388; My., 33, 102, 143, 145, 149, 154, 158, 165\*, 180, 212, 216, 219, 227, 229, 231, 232\*, 235, 242, 245\*, 247, 248, 249, 253\*, 254, 256, 267, 269, 272\*, 276, 281, 282\*, 283, 285\*, 286\*, 288, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298\*, 302, 304, 357\*, 360, 364, 368, 373\*, 391, 392, 399, 413; Maurice, 148, 170\*, 182; Mr., 203; Nath., 242, 324; Owen, 164, 199; Owen ap, 47, 102, 112, 210; P., 304, 305, 400\*, 401; Peter, 247; Phil., 171; Rich., 80\*, 90, 128, 132\*, 135, 150, 158, 162, 165, 171, 175, 182, 204, 216, 219, 226, 227, 229, 231\*, 232, 233, 242, 245\*, 246\*, 248, 249, 281, 282, 285, 288, 292, 293, 295, 298, 302, 304, 307, 311, 327, 391, 395; Rich. ap Dav., 150; Rice, 234; Robt., 107, 119, 145, 146\*, 148, 152, 156, 178, 192, 222, 223, 226, 229, 232, 233, 234\*, 237, 241, 246, 277, 368; Roger, 119, 122, 126, 129, 133, 139, 200; Rowland, 165; Sar., 142, 152, 204, 223, 232, 246, 282, 372, 409, 416; Sina, 189, 194\*, 199, 275; Sir Wm., 49; Thos., 16, 90, 94\*, 95\*, 102\*, 110, 136\*, 143, 144, 149, 151, 153, 162, 167, 170, 173, 176\*, 188, 201, 205, 226, 229, 231\*, 244, 245, 252, 277, 278, 279, 295, 314, 357, 360, 364, 368, 373, 393, 408, 409, 411\*; Thos. Dav., 233; Wm., 20, 21, 22, 24, 33, 256, 267, 275, 324  
Mores ap Edward, Elis ap, 66; Jane, 66  
Moris ap Eignion, Jonett vch., 32; Wm. ap, 32  
Mores ap Hughe, Ann, 148; Edw ap, 65; Elnor., 39; Jane, 148; Jn. ap, 47, 148; Kath. w., 44, 56, 65; Rich. ap, 56; Sar. d., 44; Thos. ap, 37  
Moris ap John, Robt. ap, 36  
Moris ap John ap Hughe, Dav. ap, 82\*; Lowry, 82  
Mores ap Rys, Elnor. vch., 17; Lewis ap, 16; Wm. ap, 12  
Mores ap Thomas, Doulee, 55;

Edw., 104; Jane, 104, 114; Jn., 104, 114; Margy., 114; Robt. ap, 55  
Moris ap Thomas ap Hughe, Edw., 43  
Moris Hanmer, Edw. ap, 19; Eliz. vch., 17, 18  
Moris Wynne, Lewis ap, 7  
Moses (Moyses, Moises), Ann, 193, 229, 286; Blanch, 179; Eliz., 130; Elnr., 133, 192, 200; Hugh, 245; Jane, 179, 181, 182, 188, 192, 193, 205, 243; Jn., 133, 135, 181\*, 186, 195, 197, 203; Kath., 182, 185; Marth., 205; Margt., 195, 245; My., 217\*, 327; Rachel, 203; Rich., 179, 181\*, 182, 184, 185, 188, 192, 193, 197, 200, 205, 217\*, 243; Roger, 217; Sar., 407; Thos., 184, 188, 189  
Morris, Edward *alias*; see Edward *alias* Morris  
Morris, Richards *alias*; see Richard *alias* Morris  
Moulds (Mould, Mold), Anne, 199; Edw., 199, 346; Jn., 343; My., 349; Sam., 342, 343, 346, 349; Sinah, 342, 343, 346, 349  
Muffling, Archie, 311; Jane, 311; Sar., 311  
Mwym, Richard *alias*; see Richard *alias* Mwym  
Myatt, Jn., 365; Margt., 365; Rich., 365  
Mytton, Mr., 336; Sam., 404  
Neal, Jn., 264  
Nedham, Harry (gent.), 96; Hester, 96  
Newman, Eliz., 81  
Nevill, Wm., 218  
Nicholas, Abigail, 103, 146; Abram, 217\*; Blanche, 154; Dav., 113, 149; Easter, 192; Edw., 149, 195\*; Edw. ap, 59, 74; Eliz., 148, 149, 156, 161, 163, 202, 246, 253; Esther, 213; Fras., 214; Gwen, 32, 35, 139, 144, 149, 154, 161, 166, 170, 174; Isaac, 217; Jane, 59, 87, 135, 149; Jn., 95, 133, 136, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 190, 192, 202, 213, 214\*, 222, 226\*, 229, 260; Jn. ap, 32, 104, 136, 137, 165, 195; Kath., 91, 133, 136, 137, 148, 149, 165, 183, 217, 242; Margt., 91, 95, 99, 103, 104, 109, 113, 118, 142, 151, 156, 174, 175, 192, 202, 214, 226, 242,

- 272; Margt. vch., 32, 87; My., 118, 190, 217, 285; Rich., 165, 217, 242; Robt., 242, 275, 285, 291; Roger, 99, 137, 139, 144, 149, 154, 161, 163, 166, 170\*, 174, 175, 217, 226; Sina, 70; Thos., 156, 166, 285; Wm., 87, 91, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 108, 109, 113, 118, 134, 144, 151, 179
- Nicholas ap Edward lloid, Rich. ap, 28
- Nichols, Jane, 402; Thos., 402
- Nightingale, Cicelie, 18
- Norton (or Horton), Jn., 326
- Nunnerley, Eliz., 402; Rich., 403
- Obank, Margt., 22
- Olive, Ann, 94; Wm., 94
- Oliver-*Charm alias*; see *Charm alias* Oliver
- Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 193, 197, 200\*, 205, 210, 225; Dav., 352; Dav. ap., 95\*, 97; Douse, 210; Edw., 145, 197, 218, 225; Eliz., 159, 165, 172, 187, 197, 201, 205, 210, 225, 229, 231, 246, 249, 252, 275, 298, 355; Elen, 248; Elyn, 129, 139, 145, 149, 153, 218; Griffith, 390; Gwen, 139, 193, 232; Hugh, 129, 139, 145, 149, 153, 179, 205, 238, 246; Jane, 97, 231, 235, 238, 242, 246, 247, 392; Jn., 149, 165, 166, 172, 190, 210, 237, 238, 247\*, 269, 298, 352, 355, 357, 360, 363; Kath., 124; Margt., 159, 218, 225, 263, 267\*, 268\*, 286, 383; Margt. d. Moris, 160; Marth., 412; My., 95\*, 286, 363; Maurice ap, 159, 165, 166, 172, 187, 202; Owen ap, 124, 125; Rich., 193, 197, 200, 205, 225, 229\*, 231, 263, 267, 268, 269, 275\*, 281, 286, 360, 384; Robt., 212\*; Sar., 205, 352, 355, 357, 360, 363, 394, 410, 413, 415; Sionett, 95, 97; Steven, 357; Thos., 197, 200, 243\*, 247, 263, 291, 298; Wm., 129, 197, 201, 205, 210, 212\*, 245
- Oliver ap Robert-Milner, Ann, 59; Eliz., 63; Meredith ap, 63; Thos. ap, 59
- Ormsby, Mrs., 393; Owen, 393
- Owen (Owens), Alice, 274, 413; Ann, 135, 180, 250, 254, 261, 327, 350, 353\*, 354, 357, 407, 413; Arthur, 213, 252, 268; Baron V.C. of N. Wales, 332; Betty, 358; Colonel Wm., 163, 328; Dan. ap Jn., 58; Dav., 247; Dorothy, 204; E., 399; Edw., 157, 194, 210, 217, 228, 234, 238, 247, 248, 250\*, 252\*, 256, 258\*, 277\*, 278, 294, 300, 312, 330, 337, 338\*, 339, 341, 344, 346\*, 349\*, 350, 352\*, 353\*, 354, 357\*, 362, 383, 389, 390, 392, 408\*; Edw. (Mr.), 219; Elen vch., 7, 51; Elin, 241, 271, 277, 282, 362; Elin (Madam), 228, 392; Ellice, 200; Eliz., 73, 79, 82, 86, 116, 204, 235, 262, 292, 305, 312\*, 330, 341, 353, 392\*, 406; (Mrs.), 276; Elnr., 70, 71, 79, 115, 200, 210, 337; Esqr., 274, 280\*; Euan ap, 116, 119; Fras., 180, 215, 227, 279, 329; Fras. (Mrs.), 219; Griffith, 358, 411; Gronow (Rev.), 282; Gwen-hwyvar, 57, 86; Gwen vch., 18, 109; Hannah, 393; Henry, 275, 282; Hugh, 62, 64; Humphry, 261, 332; Jane, 116, 117, 119, 127, 129, 130, 131, 157, 264, 292, 294, 297, 300\*, 339, 341, 344, 347\*, 349, 352, 354, 357, 362, 389, 408\*; Jane Sus., 350; Jas. ap, 113, 180; Jenny (Miss), 268; Joan, 247, 248, 250\*, 252, 258; Jn., 58, 131, 205, 212, 258\*, 259, 273, 275, 277, 340, 342, 344\*, 346\*, 347, 354, 387\*, 394, 407; Jn. ap Hh., 62\*; Jn. (Sir), 190; Jn. Thos., 70, 71, 79, 115, 147, 166, 196; Kath., 58, 86, 117, 173, 218, 254; Lady, 246; Leighton, 116; Leighton (Mr.), 116; Lewis, 219; Lady Margt., 251; Madame, 264; Maria, 349, 395; Margt., 40, 41, 48, 56\*, 63, 80, 104, 177, 186, 204, 208, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 235, 259, 266, 399, 413; Marth., 342; My., 101, 141, 163, 205, 248, 250\*, 255, 260, 264, 266, 269, 271, 274\*, 275\*, 277, 279, 284\*, 291, 293, 346, 349, 353, 395, 403, 404, 407; Maurice, 404; Mr., 333; Moses, 116; Morgan, 177, 193; Ow., 292, 294, 297, 312, 407, 413, 415; Owen ap, 117; Owen (Rev.), 332, 405; Owen Thos. (gent.), 94; P., 399; Penelope (Mrs.), 179; Prudence, 129\*, 130; Rich., 248, 349; Rich. ap, 127\*, 129, 130, 131, 135, 180, 267, 269, 274\*; Rinald ap, 41, 48, 63, 92; Robt., 250, 254, 298, 299, 332; Robt. (Sir), 201, 204, 208, 212, 213, 215, 217,



- 219, 222, 251; Robt. Godolphin, 260, 298, 299, 388; Roger, 401; Sar., 48, 280, 297, 324, 337, 338, 340, 342, 344\*, 346, 354, 358, 387, 393, 401, 407, 411, 415; Sionett, 71, 166; Sionett Lewis, 67; Tamar, 354; Thos., 64, 67, 119, 180, 235, 291, 391, 407; W.W., 414; Wm., 127\*, 201, 208, 260, 264, 266, 271, 275, 279, 282, 284, 293, 325, 329, 393, 399; Wm. ap, 33, 117; Wm. (Mr.), 101, 116, 178, 190, 206; Wm. Rich., 184; W. Wynn, 412, 415\*; Wm. (Honrd.), 243
- Owen ap Edward, Margt. vch., 9; Thos. ap, 3, 7\*
- Owen ap Gruffith, Edw. ap, 13
- Owen ap Mores (Moris), Eliz., 41; Elnor. d., 44; Kath., 37, 41, 44; Margt., 37
- Owen ap Richard ap Rinald, Doule, 59; Rinald ap, 59
- Owen Goch, Wm. ap, 4
- Owen Gytty, Elin, 7; Margt. vch., 6; Owen, 29; Robt. ap, 4
- Owen *alias* Howel, Rich. ap, 173
- Padmore, Esaiiah, 229; Lettice, 229; My., 229
- Palgrave, Bartholomew, 49; Jos., 49; Margy., 49
- Palmer, Mr., 281
- Pantwn *alias* Milner, Jn., 52; Rich. ap, 52
- Parker, Thos. N., 411
- Parlow, Jones *alias*; see Jones *alias* Parlow
- Parry, Ann, 85, 170, 174, 179, 182, 190, 191, 247, 414; Charlotte, 363; Dav., 143, 154, 160, 170\*, 173, 174\*, 178, 184, 190, 191, 195, 218, 235, 246; Edw., 85, 94, 143, 150, 159, 170, 174, 178, 217, 247, 344; Eliz., 143, 150, 154, 155\*, 159, 170, 184, 190, 191, 219, 246, 287, 347; Elnr., 182, 218, 293; Eln., 390; Gaynor, 268; Hester, 85; Henry, 178; Hugh, 317, 338, 347, 350, 352, 383; Humphry, 173, 174; Jane, 317, 338, 339, 344, 347, 350, 352, 383, 393, 408, 412; Jn., 170, 174, 178, 179, 182, 238, 287, 316, 338, 383, 415; Kath., 143, 154, 160, 170, 173, 174; Lawton, 363; Margt., 170\*, 179, 184; My., 160, 201, 206, 317, 414; Mr., 274; Maurice, 143, 199; Nath., 206; Richard, 94, 143, 150, 190; Robt., 402; Sar., 170, 238; Sina, 159; Sionet, 94; Thos., 206, 226, 339\*, 344, 350, 389; Wm., 352
- Payne, Ann, 223; Cath., 401; Eliz., 42, 44, 295; Jn., 42, 44, 295; Margt., 223; Marth., 295, 337; My., 369, 415, 374\*, 413; Robt., 369; 374, 413; Thos., 223, 401; Wm., 369
- Peach, Thos., 282\*
- Peate, Jane, 416; Sam., 416; Sus., 416
- Pedlar, Eliz., 252
- Peirce (Pierce, Peerse), Ann, 242, 376; Benj., 372, 376; Eliz., 331, 399; Fras., 242; Gwen, 31; Harriet, 372; Jane, 278\*; Jn., 31, 231, 242, 278; Margt., 199, 222; My., 231\*, 272, 376; Thos., 331, 399
- Pemberton, Ann, 413; Jn., 402; Thos., 413
- Penson, Jane, 392
- Peplow, Andr., 392, 405, 411; Edw. (Mr.), 291, 331; Jane, 291; Jn., 291; Marth., 331
- Peters (Peter, Petter), A., 156; Cath. (ant. Morgan), 257; Edw., 156, 160, 237, 297\*, 299, 301, 304\*, 307, 375; Eliz., 178, 298\*, 371, 375; Eln., 246; Jn., 298, 416; Judith, 160; Margt., 156, 160, 214; My., 416; Peter, 178; Rich., 168, 177, 178; Sar., 297\*, 299, 301, 304, 307\*; Thos., 371\*, 375 z
- Peter Lewis, Owen ap, 28
- Pickering, Eliz., 415
- Piever, Benj., 367; Eliz., 367; My., 367
- Phillips, Angharad vch., 31; Ann, 138, 243, 274, 286, 308, 394, 402, 403, 408, 409; Benj., 216, 220; Dav., 77, 78, 80, 82, 86, 89, 94, 99, 106, 122, 131, 143, 150, 162, 166; Deyley (Mrs.), 176; Dorothy, 244, 245, 256, 258, 260, 263, 331; Edw., 144, 147, 152\*, 184, 185, 191, 209, 235\*, 239, 240, 241\*, 248, 250, 286, 300, 337; Eliz., 80, 82, 89, 99, 245, 253, 286, 290, 304\*, 306, 307; Eliz. Maurice, 86, 94, 106, 122; Ellen, 147, 154; Elnr., 55, 74, 94, 144, 237; Ermine, 152, 154, 210; Gwen, 93; Hannah, 194, 201, 210, 212, 216, 224, 268, 272, 274, 277, 286, 290, 294, 295, 382;

- Henry, 307; J., 382; Jane, 45, 40, 47\*, 84, 131, 248; Jas., 176, 180\*, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 195, 200\*, 204, 210, 215, 239, 240, 326, 345; Jone., 176, 180, 184, 187, 191, 195, 200, 204, 225; Jose, 210; Jn., 30, 34, 82\*, 84, 86, 89, 94, 99, 101, 106, 122, 129, 130, 143, 169, 173, 174, 175, 177, 194, 199, 201, 207\*, 208, 209, 210\*, 212\*, 216, 221, 224, 240, 241, 243, 253, 272, 274, 277, 286, 288, 290, 292\*, 294, 295, 297, 299, 301, 304, 308\*, 309, 325, 326, 341, 382, 387, 396, 402, 403, 411; Jos., 415; Joyce, 150; Kath., 75, 77, 80, 86, 89, 93, 112, 176, 247, 256, 291, 309; Margt., 30, 38, 101, 106, 169, 224, 242, 249, 292, 325; Margy., 101, 235, 239, 241, 324; Margt. d. of Robt., 30, 87; My., 154, 195, 210, 241, 258, 274, 286, 288, 292, 295, 299, 301, 304, 309, 339, 341, 345, 348, 352, 391, 395, 403, 415; Maurice, 86\*; Mich., 253; Mr., 321, 329, 331; My. (Mrs.), 248; Owen, 243; Phil., 138, 147, 162, 237; Rich., 46, 99, 138, 147, 152\*, 204, 240, 241\*, 242\*, 244, 245, 249, 256, 258, 260, 263, 273, 301, 304, 306\*, 307, 348, 409; Rinald ap, 101; Robt., 45, 46, 47\*, 55, 74, 75, 77, 86, 93, 132\*, 187, 188; Robert (the elder weaver), 38, 80; Roger, 80, 204; Sam., 199; Sar., 164, 260, 292, 294; Sidnev, 352; Simon, 147; Sina, 84; Thos., 150, 200\*, 201, 230, 244\*, 263, 299, 304, 339\*, 341, 345, 348, 352, 391, 406; Wm., 86, 152\*, 154, 210, 214, 235; Yewan ap Jn., 84\*
- Pierce, Ann, 308; Benj., 317; Eliz., 308, 310; My., 314, 317; Sar., 310, 314; Thos., 308, 310
- Piggot (Piggott, Pigot), Ann, 260, 263, 276; Jane, 276; Jas., 226; Margt., 263; My., 250; Rich., 226, 240, 260, 263\*; Sar., 261; Thos., 250, 251, 260, 261, 276
- Pilgrim, Jos. (Mr.), 249; My., 240; Thos., 249
- Poole, Alice, 376; Ann, 298, 408; Edw., 262, 351; Elin., 74, 80; Eln., 312, 316, 372, 382, 405; Eliz., 372, 376; Gwen, 74; Jane, 403; Jn., 276, 297; Margt., 292, 358; My., 258\*, 292, 298, 301\*, 389, 398, 411; Sam., 269, 318; Sar., 347\*, 358; Sus., 351, 409; Thos., 74, 80\*, 266, 372, 376, 413; Wm., 258, 260\*, 262, 266, 269, 276, 292, 298, 301, 312\*, 316\*, 347, 351, 358, 398, 403, 405, 409
- Pope, Edw. (Mr.), 138; Gabriel (Mr.), 138
- Portman, Jn., 367; My., 359, 362, 367, 370; My. Ann, 362, 396; Sam., 359, 362, 367, 370; Wm., 359
- Poval, Ann, 401; Jn., 401
- Povey, Eliz., 339, 341, 407; Jn., 339, 341\*, 407; Margt., 190; Sar., 190\*, 339; Thos., 190\*
- Powell (Powel, Powl), Andr. (Mr.), 164; Ann, 136, 147, 155, 161, 170, 173, 224, 241; Chas., 183; Edw., 188; Elin., 229\*; Elnr., 173, 224, 227\*; Eliz., 19, 155\*, 166, 183, 202, 205, 215, 219, 243; Grace, 219; Gwen, 128; Jane, 128, 168, 171, 173, 183, 185; Jn., 147, 155, 161, 166, 170, 171, 173, 205, 239; Kath., 19, 188; Lowry, 185; My., 54, 164, 166, 183, 202, 287; Morgan, 136; Phil., 147, 205, 215, 219, 224; Rich., 115, 136, 171\*; Robt., 132\*, 128, 168; Robt. (D.D.), 166, 183; Sam., 227, 229; Sar., 215; Steph., 161, 287; Sus., 294; Thos., 21, 161, 170, 171, 188, 202; Wm., 183, 185, 287
- Prandle (Prondle), Ann, 373; Edw., 373; Eliz., 359; Hannah, 359, 363\*, 367, 370; Jn., 396; My., 367; Robt., 359, 363, 367, 370\*, 373; Thos., 329
- Pratt, Eliz., 417
- Preece (Prees), Ann, 121, 185, 188; Dav. ap Jn., 144, 161; Eliz., 144, 188; Ellen, 179; Jas., 185, 188; Jn., 135, 144, 151\*, 154, 161, 164, 165; Kath., 165; Margt., 151\*, 166; Margy., 135; My., 121, 122; Nath., 154; Sar., 135, 144, 151, 154, 164\*; Thos., 123, 185; Ursula, 161, 166; Wm., 121, 122, 152, 165
- Price (Pryce), Ann, 195, 198, 204, 208, 211, 231, 238\*, 239, 254, 288, 289, 292, 294, 296, 299, 303, 306, 313, 385, 408, 413; Chas., 383; Dav., 206, 207, 208, 227, 251, 276, 300, 327, 334; Dorothy, 205; Edw., 121, 122, 192, 195, 211, 246, 276,

288, 292\*, 294, 296, 298, 301, 302, 303, 307, 309, 325, 343, 346, 348, 351, 355, 359, 364, 368, 383, 385, 388, 392, 407\*, 409, 413\*; Eliz., 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 224, 225, 227, 249, 251\*, 257, 293, 300, 301, 318, 404; Ellis, 238; Elnr., 343, 346, 348, 351, 355, 359, 364, 368, 385, 388, 409; Elnr., 140, 242; Evan, 364, 393, 414; Fras., 275; Gabriel, 111; Jane, 111, 139, 201\*, 234, 277, 294, 300, 331, 413; Jas., 130, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 204, 208\*, 211, 239, 240, 242, 244, 247, 249, 253\*, 257, 260, 272, 293, 296\*, 301, 341, 351, 395, 406, 408\*; Jn., 123, 130, 139, 140, 165, 202\*, 204, 206, 207, 211, 214, 217\*, 219, 224, 227, 230, 231, 234, 236, 260, 262, 276, 281\*, 301\*, 302, 303, 318, 354\*, 355, 357, 367, 396, 409, 410, 412; Jn. (Mr.), 117, 242, 307; Jonet, 227; Jos., 227, 249, 297, 302, 305\*, 309, 311, 398; Judith, 255, 261; Kath., 195, 249\*, 253, 257, 272, 276, 281, 297; Margt., 111, 244, 246, 261, 309\*, 312, 414; Marth., 242, 253, 281, 303, 348, 388; My., 117, 195, 198\*, 201, 202, 204\*, 211, 217, 219\*, 224, 225, 227, 231, 236, 239, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249, 252, 253\*, 260, 275, 276, 286, 289, 296\*, 301\*, 311, 312, 326, 341, 346, 361, 367, 372, 385, 388, 398\*, 412; Mr., 329; Nath., 203, 205, 209, 227, 242, 251, 252, 254, 286; Phil., 241; Rich., 29, 34, 193, 195, 200, 201\*, 203, 204, 211, 217\*, 226, 398, 405; Rich. (Sir), 33; Robt., 224, 361, 367, 372; Sam., 306, 322, 404; Sar., 130, 207, 211, 227, 275, 301\*, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309\*, 311, 341, 354, 357, 383, 389, 393, 398, 407, 408, 410\*, 413; Sinah, 404; Sionet, 251; Thos., 122, 197, 209, 301, 359, 361; Ursula, 240; Wm., 309\*, 312, 313, 314, 331, 334, 368, 381, 397, 402, 404, 416

Pritchard (Prytchard. Prichard), Ann, 196, 197, 207, 245, 349, 353, 356; Dav., 289, 291, 295, 297, 300, 349; Edw., 289, 349, 353, 356, 412; Edw. (gent.), 130; Edw. ap, 192, 201, 205, 216, 238; Ellice, 198; Eliz., 206, 207, 238, 298, 412; Ellen, 216; Elnr., 207;

Fras., 356; Griffith, 403; Hugh, 196, 198\*; Jane, 196, 204, 206, 289, 291, 295\*, 297, 300, 353, 403; Joice, 139; Jn., 211, 238, 414; Kath., 201, 205\*, 248, 297; Letitia, 405; Margt. ap, 330; Marth., 196\*, 198, 356; My., 349, 406; Meredith, 197, 199; Owen, 238; Roger, 233; Rich., 201, 204\*, 405; Sar., 201, 356; Sinah, 356; Thos., 196, 204, 205, 206, 349; Wm., 207, 211, 216, 248, 284, 289, 300

Probert, Chas., 188; Edw., 395; Eliz., 258\*; Gaynor, 231, 233; Harriott ap, 286; Jane, 231; Jn., 258, 266, 410; Margt., 185, 233; My., 184, 188, 233, 266, 270, 330, 403; Moris, 231, 266, 270, 298; Sar., 410; Thos., 231, 233, 270; Wm., 184, 185, 188

Prondle, Anne, 316; Eliz., 313, 314, 316, 391; Jn., 313, 314, 316; Rich., 314; Robt., 313; Sar., 313

Prynalt (Prynallt), Edw., 393; Eliz., 389; Jane, 400; Jn., 400; My., 412

Pughe, Abigail, 199; Ann, 99, 399; Cath. Wm., 286; Chas., 197; Edw., 91, 99\*, 102, 109, 125, 199, 258; Eliz., 91, 99, 102, 149, 156, 163, 174, 181, 200; Eliz. (Mrs.), 176; Eliz. Johns, 109; Eliz. Wm., 252; Henry, 149; Jane, 204; Jn., 99, 200\*, 399; Jn. Wm., 267; Judith, 174, 252; Kath., 102, 149; Margy., 149, 156, 168, 173; Margt., 91, 149, 155\*; My., 109, 163, 224; Moris, 197; Mr., 271; Nath., 224; Sam., 199; Sar., 197, 258, 326; Thos. (gent.), 146, 181, 183, 185, 200\*, 224; Wm., 149, 155, 156, 163, 168, 173, 174, 181, 186, 204, 281

Puleston (Pilston, Pilstone), Edw., 224\*; Edw. (Mr.), 228; Eliz., 222\*, 224, 228; Jn., 212, 222; My., 212, 222, 226\*, 229, 231\*; Mrs., 253; Rich. (Mr.), 248; Rog., 229; Thos., 212, 222, 226\*, 228, 229, 231; Wid., 248

Ralph, Ann, 215; Hannah, 215; Jn., 194; Rich., 194, 215

Randall (Rendall, Rondle, Randle), Edw., 173, 220, 257; Eliz., 139,

- 154, 410; Ellen, 139, 148, 154; Gainor, 187; Jos. ap, 187; My., 207; Randle, 257; Roger, 139, 148, 154; Roger ap, 173, 185; Sar., 287; Thos., 330\*
- Ranford, Jas., 120; Margt., 126; Rich., 126
- Ratcliffe, Prudence, 121
- Ravenscroft (Rauenscroft, Ranskrofte), Ales, 63, 172; Eliz., 137; Jane, 63, 116; Thos., 132; Wm., 63, 132
- Ravenscroft *alias* Griffith, Ann, 189
- Reese (Rees, Rhees, Rice, Rys, Rhys), Abr., 317, 367, 414; Ales vch. Dav., 22, 31; Ann, 95, 122, 124, 407; Blanche, 43; Dav. ap, 6, 7, 10, 19\*, 22, 24\*, 27, 38, 40, 42, 45, 130, 133, 208; Dorothy, 208; Doulice w. of David ap, 40; Doulice vch. Dav. ap, 27; Edw. ap, 10, 95; Eln., 7, 45, 130; Elnor. vch., 27, 32, 57; Ellice ap, 38, 122; Elliwe vch., 74; Eliz., 69, 208, 315; Eliz. ach, 130; Elis, 241, 272, 277, 290; Gwen vch., 45, 75; Hannah, 238, 239, 246; Harriet, 367, 414; Howell ap, 43; Hugh ap, 14; Jane, 95, 241, 272, 239; Jane vch., 66; Jane vch. Dav., 25; Jeuan, 75\*; Jn., 124, 238, 239, 240, 246, 309, 317; Jn. ap, 10, 31, 67, 69; Katherine, 27, 28, 47, 54, 72, 90; Margt., 19, 82, 85, 145, 172, 230, 277; Margt. vch. Dav. ap, 20, 24, 77; Marth., 122, 240; My., 129, 309, 315\*, 317; Meredydd, 30; Moris ap, 10, 12, 22; Nicholas ap, 47; Rich., 309, 315\*, 317\*, 318, 322, 367, 403, 406, 408; Robt., 241, 230, 236; Roger, 42; Sar., 246; Sina, 67, 69; Sus., 240; Thos. ap, 6, 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 13\*, 14, 20\*, 21, 25, 27, 57, 72, 75; Wm., 129
- Reeves, My., 398
- Rhys *alias* swchcwm, Gwen, 78; Jn. Thos. ap, 78; Thos. ap, 98
- Reynolds, Judith, 280; Owen, 306, 307, 308\*, 309\*, 325, 326\*, 327, 401
- Richard ap David, Elen, 85; Margt., 85
- Richard ap Edward, Katherine, 32; Margt. vch., 32; Wm. ap, 36
- Richard ap Howell, Ales vch., 5; Anne, 19, 28; Dav. ap, 17; Eliz., 49; Gwenhwyvar, 18; Jane vch. Robt., 28\*; Jn. ap, 26; Kath., 49, 128; Margt. vch., 3, 4; Robt. ap, 19, 28, 59; Roger ap, 11; Thos. ap, 19, 69; Wm. ap, 49, 128
- Richard ap Howell ap Robert, David ap, 30; Doulice vch., 28; Edw. ap, 14; Robt., 32
- Richard ap Hugh, Jn. ap, 143
- Richard ap Jankin, Jn. ap, 5, 23; Margt. vch. Rich., 23
- Richard ap Jeuan, Elis s. of, 48, 50; Harry ap, 83; Hugh ap, 27; Jeuan ap, 31; Jn. ap, 41; Kath., 41; Meredydd ap, 24, 87; Robt., 29; Sina, 29, 83
- Richard ap John, Dav. ap, 85; Eliz., 85\*, 90; Jane Kyffin, 83, 99; Jeuan ap, 109; Kath., 90; Prudens, 83; Roger ap, 85, 90; Sar., 90; Thos. ap, 85; Wm. ap, 83\*, 90, 92
- Richard ap John David, Dorothy w., 42; Elin d., 41; Rich. ap, 42
- Richard ap John Kerver, Edw., 49; Elnor., 50; Jn. s., 45; Meredydd ap, 58; Sionett w., 45
- Richard ap John ap Richard, Robert ap, 67; Roger ap, 3
- Richard ap Lewis, Ann, 82; Jn. ap, 82
- Richard ap Meredydd, Edw. ap, 19
- Richard ap Rinald, Elnor., 109; Margt., 120; Thos., 120; Thos. ap, 78, 120
- Richard ap Robert, Robt., 33
- Richard ap Thomas, Dav. s., 38; Margt., 36, 38; Moris ap, 36
- Richard ap Thomas ap Hughe, Wm. ap, 68
- Richard ap Thomas ap William, Eliz., 88; Thos. ap, 88
- Richard ap William, Ann, 113; Edw., 107; Jane, 107, 113; Wm., 113; Wm. ap, 107, 113, 115
- Rinald ap Owen, Hh. s., 44; Kath. d., 42\*; Margt. w., 42, 44, 53\*
- Richard (Richards), Abigail, 234; Alice, 174, 181, 253; Ales vch., 5, 8\*, 10, 14\*, 15\*, 17, 18\*, 42; Ambrose, 131; Angharad vch., 41; Ann d. of Moris ap, 102; Ann, 45, 55, 61, 63, 67, 69, 75,



77, 82, 95\*, 96, 102, 112, 119, 122\*, 127, 129\*, 131, 135, 160, 172, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183\*, 187, 189, 191, 192, 228, 233, 235, 248, 262\* 277, 416; Ann ach, 260; Ann Heyward, 130; Ann vch. Edw., 100, 119; Arthur ap, 22\*; Benj., 401; Blainch vch. Dav. ap, 29; Chas., 135; Cice-  
 iie, 62; Dav., 73, 84, 414; Dav. ap, 133, 183, 189, 196, 225; Douce vch., 156; Doulee, 54; Dowse ach Robt., 128; Dorothy, 225; Edw., 107, 117, 131, 172, 211, 219, 220, 221, 230, 231, 233, 235, 236, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 255, 259, 269, 277, 290\*, 297, 331, 416; Edw. ap, 6, 41, 45, 47, 50, 55, 82, 119, 130, 170\*, 177, 180, 183\*, 186, 191, 192, 200, 202, 207, 209, 214, 215\*, 219, 220, 243, 245, 254, Edw. s. of Thos. ap, 77; Edw. Thos. ap, 254; Eliz., 52, 75, 76, 85, 93\*, 95, 101, 118, 127, 133, 135, 136, 139\*, 153, 183\*, 216, 217, 231, 233, 235, 236, 239\*, 242, 243, 245, 248\*, 256, 257, 289, 290\*, 295, 297, 309, 310, 313\*, 349, 392, 397\*, 414; Eliz. ach, 243; Eliz. vch., 12, 15, 64, 81, 130, 164; Ellis, 313; Ellis ap, 147, 174; Eln., 55, 62, 64, 67, 74, 76, 83, 89, 95, 102, 107, 133, 170, 245\* Elnor., 46\*, 70, 75, 79, 84, 85, 295; Evan ap, 169, 216, 234; Gainor, 227; Golevbryd, 54, 65; Griffith ap, 126, 131, 135; Gwen, 111; Gwervil vch. Dav., 16; Gwen vch., 19, 32, 46, 49, 50, 54, 58; Hannah, 180; Henry, 129, 213; Hugh, 121, 122, 263; Hugh ap, 30, 42\*, 67, 74, 76, 81, 83, 89, 95, 102, 107, 115, 117, 118, 130, 153\*, 164, 166, 167, 172, 176\*, 178, 182, 183, 187, 191; Hh. s. of Wm. ap, 47, 49, 50\*, 74; Isabel, 317; Jane, 45, 46, 49, 52, 62, 67, 73, 76, 82, 93\*, 102, 130, 142, 177, 180, 183, 186, 192, 213, 217, 259, 280, 297, 349, 401; Jane Kyffin, 62, 63, 68, 76; Jane ap, 173; Jas., 101; Jean, 51, 54, 69, 70, 73, 75, 82, 86, 87, 91, 93, 95, 100, 110, 123, 130; Jonett, 51, 55, 104; Jo. ap, 192, 256; Joan, 228; Jonathan, 411; Jn, 84\*, 96\*, 111, 122, 136\*, 178, 207\*, 211\*, 212, 214, 231,

234, 236\*, 238\*, 239, 241, 242\*, 243\*, 245, 247, 248, 253, 255, 256\*, 257, 262, 279, 280, 288, 291\*, 295, 299, 302; Judy, 215; Jn. ap, 16, 38, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 59, 62\*, 63, 66, 67, 68\*, 109, 112, 118, 136, 142, 144, 182, 230, 242; Jn. Maurice ap, 142; Kath., 47, 52\*, 63, 66, 86, 91, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102, 107, 109, 111, 118, 131, 151, 187, 207, 209, 211\*, 212, 214, 215\*, 219, 231, 235; Leyky w., 38; Lowrie, 126, 131, 135, 157, 178, 182, 192, 216, 238, 255, 256, 281; Margt., 95, 109, 112, 118, 151, 152\*, 167, 200, 202, 207, 217, 225, 228, 245\*, 259, 289, 400; Margt. vch., 74, 89, 92, 100, 200; Margt. vch. Robt. ap, 22\*, 151; Margt. vch. Dav. ap, 84; Margt. ach, 134, 251; Margt. ap, 210, 220; Marred vch., 52, 83; My., 58, 59, 71, 109\*, 111, 119, 124, 181, 182, 191, 209, 220, 233, 241, 242, 243, 247, 258, 264, 296, 302\*, 310, 317, 330, 349, 388, 411; Maurice ap, 70, 71, 75, 76, 79, 84, 85, 90, 93, 96, 102, 107, 111, 118, 142, 384; Maudlin, 230; Mawld, 73, 74; Mawld vch. Thos., 23, 30, 54; Märth., 243; Meredydd ap, 54, 65, 122; Meredyth, 109, 119\*, 122, 127, 131, 135; Nath., 111; Owen, 111, 279; Owen ap, 41; Peter, 217, 220, 228; Phil., 118, 135; Prysylla, 236; Rich. ap, 23, 32, 79; Rich., 89, 91, 133, 166, 186, 170, 194, 202\*, 215\*, 227, 233; Robt., 412, 414; Robt. ap., 22, 42\*, 67, 95, 100, 109, 142\*, 151\*, 153, 194; Roger, 68\*, 75, 91; Roger ap, 101; Rowland, 126; Sam., 142\*, 224; Sar., 86, 87, 95, 118, 176\*, 217, 228, 279, 289, 291\*, 302, 383; Sina, 142, 183, 244; Simon, 289, 295, 386, 398; Sionett vch., 62, 137; Thos., 52, 111, 118, 130, 133, 135, 152, 178\*, 182, 213, 214\*, 215, 227, 228, 233, 242\*, 263, 286, 309\*, 310, 317, 349\*, 383, 388; Thos. s. of Jean, 70; Thos. ap 23, 24, 52, 54, 62, 64, 73, 76, 77, 83, 95, 133\*, 139\*; Ursula, 153; Wm., 47, 62, 63\*, 68\*, 70, 71\*, 72, 76, 84, 85, 93\*, 94, 95, 107\*, 108, 124, 182, 189, 217, 218, 248, 400; Wm. ap, 86,



91, 102, 117, 121, 122\*, 124, 128, 131, 166, 176, 222  
 Richardson, Dorothy, 151; Edw., 276\*, 279, 284\*, 287, 291, 293, 294, 295, 298, 299, 303, 315, 317, 322, 358, 388, 398, 400\*, 405; Jane, 276, 279, 284, 287, 291, 295, 298\*, 299, 303, 391; Jn., 268, 279, 284, 287, 318; Margt., 291, 403; My., 291, 295, 405; Rich., 148; Thos., 284, 403; Wm., 148, 151\*, 303, 392, 408\*  
 Richard fidler, Jn. ap, 24  
 Richard George, Eliz. vch., 5  
 Richard Glover, Edw. ap, 53, 67; Elnor., 53  
 Richard James, Jn. ap, 66  
 Richard Koag, Hughe ap, 33  
 Richard Kyffin, Dav. ap, 9; Mawld vch. Dav. ap, 65  
 Richard Lawrence, Eliz., 94; My., 82, 94; Rich., 82; Wm. ap, 82, 94  
 Richard Payne, Jn. ap, 21  
 Richard Trevor, David (servant), 43; Elen, 34; Jn. ap, 34; Kath., 34  
 Richard, Weaver, Thos. ap, 12, 97  
 Richard *alias* Morris, Ann ach, 212; Edw., 212  
 Richard *alias* Mwyn, Lewis ap, 42  
 Richard or Hengoed, Anne vch., 30  
 Rinald (Rinalt), Ann, 46, 48, 51, 55, 69, 72, 81; Blainsh, 113; Dav., 113; Eliz. vch., 147; Elnor., 69; Kath., 46, 72; Lowrye vch., 69, 72; Margt. vch., 148; My. vch. Rich., 76; Mawld vch., 30, 115; Owen, 51; Rich., 81; Rich. ap, 69, 76; Robt. ap, 10, 46\*, 48, 51, 55\*, 72, 81, 99, 113, 115; Thos., 48  
 Roachen, Rich., 399  
 Robert (Roberts), Allan, 149, 155, 161\*, 164, 170, 176, 181, 186, 192, 193, 195; Ales vch., 66, 92; Alice, 155, 369; Ann, 70, 81, 115, 120, 131\*, 136, 154, 181, 195, 212\*, 300, 304, 311, 314, 345, 347, 356, 359, 363, 365, 366, 369, 372, 374, 390, 397, 400, 402, 408, 411, 416; Anne vch., 23, 27, 91, 140; Benj., 414; Betty, 257; Blainshe, 98, 115, 119, 124, 164, 183; Cadwallader, 233, 235, 261, 264; Chas., 200; Dav., 76, 81, 87, 98, 106, 115, 119, 123, 124,

125, 126, 128, 130, 311, 340, 341, 343, 345, 347, 350, 356, 369, 372, 386\*, 407\*; Dav. s. of Rich. ap, 76; Dav. ap, 106, 132, 168, 170, 171, 175, 183, 203, 212\*, 250, 131, 132, 134, 153, 163; Dorothy, 141, 164, 343; Doulice vch. Jn. ap, 16; Edw., 137, 170, 176, 186, 212, 246\*, 247, 251\*, 256, 259, 261\*, 262, 266, 271, 278\*, 281, 286, 294, 302, 305, 306, 308\*, 309, 311, 312, 314\*, 316\*, 318, 329, 336, 338, 343, 345, 359, 360, 361, 371, 372, 374, 384, 387, 402, 413, 415; Edw. ap, 77, 119, 125, 132, 198; Edm., 281, 299; Eliz., 61, 72, 87, 97\*, 120, 125, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 140, 146, 148, 171, 203, 216, 225, 234\*, 242, 251, 253\*, 257, 259, 261, 280\*, 295, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 313\*, 314\*, 316\*, 338\*, 339\*, 340, 341, 343\*, 344, 345, 340\*, 347, 356\*, 358\*, 361, 363, 365, 369\*, 370\*, 372, 373, 374, 384, 395, 396, 398, 399, 402, 405, 406, 417; Eliz. vch. Wm., 25; Elis ap, 26; Elnor. vch. Jn., 26; Elnr., 398; Ellen vch., 196; Elen, 7, 12, 48, 65, 68, 120, 131, 342; Esau, 305, 324; Evan, 140, 141, 146, 148, 149, 234\*, 298, 373; Evan (Lowry Lhwyd), 258; Fras., 132; Gaynor, 236, 274; Geo., 70; Gwen, 24, 100, 141, 261; Harriot, 236, 286, 288, 290, 295, 299, 370, 372, 390; Henry, 262; Howel ap, 10, 14, 27; Hugh, 119, 124, 295, 297, 300, 307, 324; Hugh ap, 49, 51, 54, 68, 72, 76, 90, 97, 123, 135; Humphrey, 313, 314, 316, 338, 340, 343\*, 347, 389; Humphrey ap, 144; Ithel ap, 81, 89; Jacob, 305, 324; Jane, 16, 23, 49\*, 54\*, 67, 126, 128\*, 149, 155, 173, 176, 254, 261, 262, 266, 314, 315, 337, 339, 341\*, 343, 360, 370, 393, 397, 398, 399, 404, 406, 409, 410, 412; Jo., 256; Joane, 76, 124; Joane vch., 47; Jn., 28, 137, 151, 155, 166, 194, 199, 200, 233, 251, 253, 256, 257, 258, 264, 278, 286, 298, 299\*, 300, 302\*, 303\*, 304, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 318, 337, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 352, 356, 358, 359, 361, 365\*, 369\*, 373, 388, 397, 398, 401, 406, 408, 416\*; Jn. ap, lii., 1, 12, 26, 51, 54, 60,

63, 65\*, 67, 76, 90, 106, 116, 125, 126, 173, 176, 212; Jn. Thos. ap, 181, 190; Jn. s. of Hh., 76\*; Jonathan, 135; Jonet vch., 27; Jos., 414; Kath., 36, 60, 64, 70, 77, 83, 123, 125, 130, 151, 154, 155\*, 175, 181, 186, 190\*, 208, 209, 222, 233, 297, 313, 316, 361, 411, 412\*, 414; Kath. d. of Dav. ap, 130; Kath. Morgan, 90; Lettice, 197, 198, 200, 208, 211, 283; Lewis, 362; Lowry, 266; Marred vch. Jn., 27; Marth., 281, 286, 294, 308, 309, 311, 312, 385, 396, 402; Margt., 76, 90, 98, 132, 149, 161, 190, 256, 289, 291, 295, 297, 300\*, 302, 305, 307\*, 313, 314\*, 339, 352, 365, 373, 390, 391, 398, 411; Matt., 156; Magdalen, 166; My., 51, 54, 68, 72, 119, 123, 127, 135, 149, 154, 155, 159, 170, 176, 194, 197\*, 258, 262, 264, 271, 278\*, 289, 291, 303, 304, 306, 308, 310, 314, 339, 340, 341, 343, 350, 359, 360, 361, 366, 372, 373, 384, 386, 391, 392, 394, 398, 400, 402\*, 403, 405, 407\*, 411, 416\*; My. ab, 211; Maurice, 141, 149, 230, 243, 264, 276\*, 278, 299, 315, 316, 338, 341, 345, 374, 384, 395, 406\*; Meredyth, 106; Modlen, 326; Nath., 197\*, 198, 200, 208, 209, 211, 234, 237, 249; Oliver ap, 70, 81; Owen, 230, 254, 302, 304, 306, 307, 310, 326, 399; Peter, 156, 359, 371.; Phoebe, 258; Phil., 126; Prudence, 212; Rachel, 228; Rebecca, 246, 247\*, 251, Reina'd ap, 127; Rich., 161\*, 169, 186, 190, 194, 196, 198\*, 212, 230, 245, 248, 255, 288, 289, 291, 296\*, 298, 300, 302, 303\*, 304, 305, 306, 307\*, 308, 310\*, 324, 339, 340\*, 344, 347, 362, 398, 400, 401\*, 402\*, 403\*, 404; Rich. ap, 61, 76, 104, 123, 127, 131, 137; Rondell ap, 7; Robt., 181, 190, 196, 262, 269, 275, 281, 290, 294, 303\*, 313, 318, 322, 330, 338, 340\*, 342, 345, 347, 350, 382, 399, 403, 407\*, 413; Roger, 193, 311; Rowland, 142; Rhys, 145, 343, 345, 386; Rys ap, 36\*; Sam., 314, 315\*, 316, 318, 337, 339, 345, 372\*, 381, 406\*, 415; Sar., 119, 125, 134, 137, 146, 149\*, 154\*, 161, 164, 281, 299, 302, 311, 340, 345, 347, 369, 372, 374, 391, 392, 409, 415;

Sina, 199; Sionett vch., 76, 81; Solomon, 155; Sus., 409; Sydney, 151; Tabitha, 303; Theresa, 414; Thos., 76, 77, 140, 225\*, 295, 300\*, 302, 308, 309, 311, 318, 328, 338, 340, 343, 345, 352, 356\*, 359, 363, 365, 366, 369, 370, 373, 374, 405\*, 408, 411, 412; Thos. ap, 16, 98, 128, 129, 132, 154, 159, 193, 236, 249; Wm. ap, 24, 25, 27, 154; Wm., 1, 2, 208\*, 286, 288, 290, 295, 297, 299, 300\*, 302, 305, 307\*, 312, 313, 314\*, 315\*, 322, 324, 325, 328, 342, 361, 371, 372, 384, 388, 392, 398, 399, 401, 402, 406, 409, 410\*, 411; W., 328, 336  
 Roberts, Rogers *alias*; see Rogers *alias* Roberts  
 Roden, Eliz., 302; Rich., 302\*  
 Roderick, Ann, 131; Henry, 131, 206; Jn., 131; Margt., 400  
 Robertson, Ann, 402; Rich., 402  
 Robinson, Ann, 308; Elnr., 308; My., 238, 246; Rich., 308; Thos., 238, 246\*, 247, 254  
 Robert Foulk, Wm., 48  
 Robert Johns, gent., Elnor., 46; Jane d., 43; Joel, 48; Prudence, 66; Rich. s., 40, 42; Sina w., 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 66; Thos., 41  
 Robert Llaiddyn, Howell ap, 19; Jn. ap, 22; Sabel vch. Dav., 22  
 Robert Staney, Anne, 22, 31; Anne vch., 10, 67; Jn. ap, 25; Margt. vch., 22\*; Rich. ap, 16; Thos. s. of Jn., 31; Thos. ap, 3  
 Robert Turstan, Hugh ap, 20  
 Robert ap Arthur, Edw. ap, 58; Margett, 58, 67; Roger ap, 67  
 Robert ap David, Nich. s., 41  
 Robert ap Edward, Blainsh vch. Jn. ap, 83; Edw., 74\*; Jane, 64; Jn., 78; Jn. ap, 64, 68, 74, 78, 83; Kath., 64, 74, 78, 83; Mawld, 68  
 Robert ap Edward Gough, Mawld, 83; Rich. ap, 83  
 Robert ap Gruffith, Agnes vch. Jn., 39; Elnor. vch. Thos., 35; Jn. ap, 37; Jonet w. of Thos., 35; Mawld vch., 29; Rich. ap, 105; Thos. ap, 35, 85  
 Robert ap Gruffith ap Llewelyn, Anne vch., 8; Elen vch., 3; Jn. ap, 21; Margt., 13\*; Marred, 13\*; Rich. ap, 20; Wm. ap, 15

Robert ap Howell Gethin, Eliz. d., 45; Jn. ap, 73  
 Robert ap Humphrey, Wm. ap, 148  
 Roger ap John, Margt. vch. 3, 32  
 Robert ap Mores, Jonett, 36  
 Robert ap Richard, Ann, 92; Dav. s. of, 36; Elnor., 92; Gwen-hwyvar vch., 21; Jane vch., 29; Katherine, 36; Kath. Gruffith w. of, 65; Meredydd ap, 26; Rich. ap, 24, 79, 92  
 Robert ap Richard ap Howell, Ann, 83; Kath., 83; Rich. ap, 83  
 Robert ap Richard ap John, Jn. ap, 28  
 Robert ap Rinald, Ann, 53, 61, 113, 114; Blainsh, 100, 106, 108, 113; Dav. ap, 53, 100, 106, 108, 113; Eliz., 100; Elnor., 108; Jane, 106\*; Jn., 99; Jn. ap, 61, 108, 113; Margt., 99, 108, 113, 120; My., 113; Thos., 120; Thos. ap, 99, 108, 113, 120  
 Robert ap Robert, Elen vch. Jn., 34; Rys ap, 34\*  
 Roger ap Howell, Dav. ap, 6; Douce w., 41; Edw. ap, 15, 42, 64; Elnor. vch., 3; Gwen, 42; Kath., 42, 64; Margt. vch. Edw., 64; Margt. vch., 13  
 Roger ap John *alias* Goch, Ales w., 50  
 Roger ap Rendall, Edw. ap, 173  
 Roger Howell ap Robert Llanddyn, Edw. ap, 7\*  
 Roger ap Thomas ap Llewelyn, Jane d., 37  
 Roger ap William, Anne w., 41, 42, 44; Eliz. d., 42; Howell, 37; Hh. s., 41; Margt., 44  
 Rogers (Roger), Abigail, 162, 226; Alice, 54, 56, 72, 141, 156; Allyn, 192; Ann, 150, 166, 223, 236, 239, 249, 275\*, 288, 329, 365, 368, 373, 376, 401, 409, 416; Anne vch., 28, 57, 60; Ann vch. Jn., 150; Arthwr ap, 22; Barbara, 152; Blainshe, 97; Damasyn, 190; Dav., 240, 256, 263\*, 266, 269, 273, 288\*, 289, 312, 317; Dorothy, 174, 175, 258; Edw., 108\*, 186, 187, 198\*, 202\*, 206\*, 207, 212, 213, 222, 234, 235, 236\*, 238, 239\*, 240, 241\*, 242, 246, 247, 249, 252, 256, 257\*, 259, 267, 283, 294, 295, 304\*,

313, 316, 336, 341, 343, 346\*, 348\*, 351, 354, 362, 363, 366, 371, 376, 388\*, 398, 408, 416; Edw. ap, 35, 54, 56\*, 69, 72, 93, 94\*, 96, 103, 186, 190, 206; Elen vch., 11, 105; Elnr., 55, 57, 74, 77, 93, 94, 96, 103, 162, 163, 190, 266, 292, 296, 304, 341, 375, 398, 405; Eln., 249, 251, 263, 266, 269, 273, 393, 398; Elias, 367; Eliz., (Charles), 262; Eliz. ap, 210; Eliz., 94\*, 111, 141, 187, 190, 191, 196, 206, 222, 224, 227, 230\*, 234, 244\*, 247, 267, 270, 284\*, 288, 298, 308, 310, 312, 313, 314\*, 315, 316, 339, 341\*, 343, 349, 351, 354, 357, 360, 364, 365, 369, 383, 387, 389, 398, 405; Evan, 222, 224, 227, 230, 234; Geo., 362; Grace, 297; Gwen, 171, 174, 177; Hester, 207; Hh. ap, 57; Jane, 97, 107, 130, 178, 186, 190\*, 191, 192, 196\*, 198, 202, 206, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241\*, 242, 246, 247, 249\*, 252, 257, 273, 280, 287, 308, 310, 363, 371, 375, 386; Jane vch., 108; Jane ach., 134, 210; Jas., 367, 396; Jas. Strangward, 2; Jn., 94, 96, 97, 107, 108, 111, 116, 150, 152, 153, 187, 190, 191, 196, 203, 204, 210\*, 213, 227, 228, 243, 247, 265, 266, 275, 278, 283, 287, 288\*, 292, 299, 301, 302, 308\*, 310, 312, 313, 314\*, 315, 316\*, 324, 326\*, 329\*, 338, 339, 340, 341, 349, 351, 354\*, 357, 360, 361\*, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 371\*, 374, 375, 387, 388, 389, 390, 403, 405, 406\*, 409, 411, 412, 415\*; Josh., 236, 246, 264, 276, 280, 284, 298, 351, 357; Katherine vch., 24, 65; Kath., 103, 108, 116, 192, 308\*, 358, 361, 365\*, 369, 374, 391, 412; Lowry, 246; Luce, 190; Margt. vch. Edw., 35\*; Margt. vch., 10, 22, 25, 30, 35, 45; Margt., 164, 178, 207, 213, 236, 243, 261, 266, 269, 294, 338, 351, 371; Marth., 312; My., 134, 204\*, 236, 239\*, 240, 244, 246\*, 264, 284\*, 290\*, 294, 298, 301, 312, 314, 316\*, 340, 341, 343, 346, 348, 351\*, 354, 355, 357, 359\*, 360, 362\*, 366, 385, 390, 392, 398, 404, 405\*, 408, 410, 416\*; Meredyth ap, 130; Milward (Mr.), 284; Moris, 65, 405; Owen, 141, 156; Phil.,

- 162, 164, 171, 174, 177\*, 178\*; Reb., 314; Rich., 134, 151\*, 154, 166, 175, 190, 206\*, 244, 245, 247, 276\*, 288, 339, 365, 368, 373\*, 376, 403, 411, 416; Robt., 222, 235, 240, 241, 251, 313, 354, 362\*, 374, 415; Roger, 94, 177\*, 192, 203, 224; Sam., 57, 292, 296\*; Sar., 154, 242, 245, 251, 259, 265, 266, 276, 280, 283, 284, 287, 288, 299, 340, 357, 363, 392, 415; Sina, 166, 252; Sionett, 107; Sus., 409; Thos., 56\*, 111, 134, 164, 171, 190, 240, 246, 266, 284, 290, 294, 298, 301\*, 308, 349, 351, 355, 359, 362, 366, 392, 394, 395, 410, 411; Walter, 364; Wm., 156, 351, 371; Wm. ap, 25
- Roger Hanmer, Gwen vch., 6
- Rogers *alias* Roberts Barbara, 217
- Roger Trevor, Jn. ap, 6
- Row (Roe, Roo, Rheo), Jas., 75; Jn., 75, 81, 113; Kath., 125, 128; Margt., 75, 81, 153; My., 81
- Rowland, Dorothy, 286; Edw., 332; Eliz., 398; Hugh, 286, 289; Jane, 253; Jn., 359, 395; Margt., 150, 186, 264, 360; My., 182, 359, 360, 397; Rich., 359, 360, 392; Robt., 325; Sus. vch., 90
- Russell, Jas., 415; My., 415
- Ryder (Rheyder, Rider), Ann, 88; Arth., 88; Jane, 115; Jn., 115; Jos., 115; Margt., 88; My., 416
- Rydderch (Rytherch, Rhutherch, Rhydderch), Ann, 138, 147, 172; Ann vch., 51; Dav., 130; Eliz., 178; Henry, 134, 138, 141, 147, 172, 178, 208; Jane, 217, 227; Jn., 134, 141, 147; Jn. ap, 29; Kath., 71, 217, 218; Joan, 208, 210, 222, 252; Margt., 127, 130; My., 138\*, 222; Rich., 227; Robt. ap, 127; Thos., 208, 210\*, 217, 222, 227, 259
- Rydderch ap Eignion (Rytherch), Arthur ap, 35, 49; Blanche, 31; Elen vch. Jean, 38; Jean, 38
- Rynald ap Gruffith, Robt. ap, 10
- Rys ap Jean, Ellis ap, 52
- Rys Vychan, Lowrye, 6; Thos. ap, 6
- Rys ap Robert, Dav. ap, 10; Thos. ap, 45
- Rytherch ap John, Arthur ap, 63; Luce, 63
- Sacheverell, Henry (D.D.), iii., 2
- Salisbury, Robt., 71
- Salmon, Eliz., 350, 353, 356, 360, 364; Hannah, 364; Jane, 360; Jn., 350\*, 353, 356, 360, 364; My., 356; Rich., 353
- Samford (Sandford), Anne, 297; Jane, 291, 297; Thos., 291
- Samuel, Barbara, 275; Cath., 248; Jn., 264\*, 265\*; Jo., 266; Sar., 264, 265, 266\*; Wm., 235
- Sandland, Anne, 302; Bartholomew, 302, 305, 327, 400; Cath., 302, 305, 400; Fras., 253; My., 284; Roger, 305; Thos., 284, 292; Wm., 300
- Sands, Eliz., 362, 386; Hugh, 310\*, 312, 356, 373, 382, 385, 386, 391; Jane, 359, 363\*, 366, 369, 373; Jn., 406; Jos., 312, 363, 366\*, 369, 373, 411, 415; My., 312, 356, 357\*, 359, 362, 366, 369, 385, 410, 411; Sar., 310\*; Thos., 386; Wm., 356, 357, 359, 362, 366\*, 411
- Sayes, Jn., 347\*, 388
- Shaw, Wm., 141
- Sherrard, Jn., 376; My., 376; Wm., 376
- Shire, Jones *alias*; see Jones *alias* Shire
- Shone (Shane, Shon), Edw., 259; Elin ach, 218; Eliz. vach, 220; Mary, 280; Old, ;
- Shone *alias* Thomas, Ursula ap, 244
- Sidebotham, Sam., 244; Sinah, 244
- Sides, Hannah, 361; Sam., 361
- Silattin, Robin, 221
- Simons, Will, 399
- Skelhorn, Hugh, 399
- Skie (Sky, Skye), Jn., 96, 278\*, 279, 280\*; Jo. (Mr.), 253; Robt., 96
- Slater, Ann, 376; Edw., 391; Eliz., 349; Jn., 376, 390; Margt., 396; Rich., 376; Thos., 390
- Smalman (Smaleman), Ann, 135, 138, 142, 148, 155, 205, 209, 211\*, 212, 218, 226, 231, 259, 263, 265, 273, 277, 292, 295, 381; Cath., 262; Eliz., 105, 187, 189, 191, 196, 200\*, 203, 204, 205, 210, 214, 241, 258, 292; Edw., 290, 292, 295\*, 208, 301, 304, 308, 309\*, 310, 318, 320\*, 300; Eln., 384; Erllin, 248; Fras., 135, 138, 142,



- 148, 155, 191, 232\*; Isaac, 308;  
 Jacob, 308; Jane, 215, 251, 253,  
 256, 290, 292, 295, 298\*, 301, 304,  
 308, 309; Joan, 203, 206\*; Joice  
 (Mrs.), 139; Jn., 105, 109\*, 142,  
 211, 215, 218, 226, 251, 255\*,  
 256\*, 265, 269, 298, 301, 339;  
 Judith, 271, 274; Margt., 80,  
 105, 155, 251, 259; My., 194,  
 199, 230, 232, 234\*, 248, 268,  
 281, 329; Marth., 212, 216, 227,  
 339; Morris, 226; Phil., 135, 187\*,  
 189, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205, 210,  
 214\*, 216, 248; Rich., 196, 206,  
 210, 212, 216, 218, 227, 230\*,  
 232, 234, 237, 263\*, 265, 266, 268,  
 271, 273, 277, 298; Sam., 210;  
 Sar., 273, 395; Thos., 104, 138,  
 189, 194, 196, 215, 250, 253, 255,  
 258, 277, 304, 389; Wm., 148,  
 203, 206\*, 214, 232\*, 255\*, 262,  
 271, 274, 298, 332  
 Smyth (Smith), Ales, 75, 80, 84,  
 89, 102, 108; Ann, 102, 413;  
 Blainsh, 89\*; Chas., 375\*; Dav.,  
 250; Doulee, 89; Eliz., 80; Geo.,  
 390, 406; Humph., 272; Jane  
 vch. Rich., 75; Jas., 376\*; John,  
 75, 80, 89, 102, 106, 108, 112, 118;  
 Jn. ap Jn., 106; Jn. ap Rich.,  
 112; Jn. Rogers, 227; Jos., 413;  
 Kath., 154, 256; Lawrence, 154;  
 Margt., 135; Marth., 262; My.,  
 106, 154, 272, 342, 401, 406;  
 Owsley, 84, 89, 98, 110; Peter,  
 110; Rebecca, 273; Rich. s. of  
 Robt., 98; Rich., 84, 98, 157,  
 342; Rich. ap Jn., 75, 80, 84,  
 89, 102, 108, 110, 112, 118, 132;  
 Robt., 106; Robt. ap Rich., 84,  
 89, 98, 110, 157; Sar., 375;  
 Thos., 84, 132; Wm., 135, 256,  
 262, 266, 273; Wm. Prichard,  
 250  
 Snape, Jn., 403  
 Sockfield, Jn., 400  
 Somerfield, Edw., 256  
 Sowgelder, Margt., 262; Thos.,  
 262  
 Sparks (Sparks), Ales, 76;  
 Doulee, 76; Jn., 76  
 Speed, My., 414  
 Spencer, Margt., 410  
 Stanatt, Jn. (Mr.), 330; Mrs., 330  
 Stanney (Staney, Staneye), Ales  
 (Mrs.), 150; Alice, 45, 46, 49,  
 52, 56; Anne vch. Thos., 22, 67;  
 Ann, 124, 192, 267; Chas., 233;  
 Edw., 233; Elnr. Hamner w. of  
 Robt., 57; Gwenhwyvar vch.,  
 21, 42; Jane, 56, 124, 207; Jn.,  
 49, 80\*, 81, 124, 197; Jo., 192;  
 Kath., 51, 80; Luce, 22; Margt.,  
 22; Robt., iii., 1, 17, 20, 21, 24,  
 46, 49, 65; Rich., 45, 46, 49\*, 52,  
 56; Thos., 51, 52  
 Stephens (Steevens, Steepen,  
 Stevens), Ann, 136, 185, 338,  
 344, 349, 407, 408; Cath., 297,  
 299, 301, 305, 308, 310, 311\*, 312,  
 314, 327, 349, 398; Edw., 127,  
 136, 180, 182, 185, 189, 211, 236,  
 255, 256, 257, 301, 310, 329, 388;  
 Eln., 128; Eliz., 256, 271;  
 Fras., 123, 127, 182; Gainor,  
 180, 182, 185, 189, 211; Hugh,  
 297, 299, 301, 305, 308, 310, 311,  
 312, 314, 317, 326, 327, 338, 384,  
 398; Jn., 299, 312, 388; Jos.,  
 325; Margt., 123, 127, 205, 308,  
 314, 317, 326, 391; Marth., 180,  
 252, 256, 260, 271; My., 279,  
 297, 344; Rich., 128; Robt.,  
 327; Sam., 189, 256, 257, 260,  
 271, 299; Sus., 193; Thos., 123,  
 128, 384, 408; Wm., 305, 338,  
 344, 349, 388, 389, 407  
 Stephen, Barn *alias*; see Barn  
*alias* Stephen  
 Steevenson, Eliz., 94; Hester, 94;  
 Jn., 94  
 Stokes, Hugh, 251; Margt., 251  
 Strange (Strainge), Eliz., 43;  
 Margy., 11  
 Sturdy, Edw., 259; Jn., 259, 267  
 Sudley, Geo., 397  
 Swaincoat, My., 170; Wm., 170\*  
 Swan, My., 182  
 Swanwick, Allen (Mr.), 163;  
 Dorothy, 163; Sam., 163  
 Sturdy, Jones *alias*; see Jones  
*alias* Sturdy  
 Swghcwm, Rhys *alias*; see Rhys  
*alias* Swghcwm  
 Swinarton, Edw., 295; Eliz., 288;  
 Jane, 330; Jn., 291; Margt.,  
 288, 291, 295, 299\*, 303, 332;  
 My., 303; Morris, 288, 289, 291,  
 295, 299, 303, 317, 326  
 Swinheard, Cath., 284; Margt.,  
 284; Morris, 284  
 Switzur, Jane, 412; Jn., 412  
 Sychtume, Thos. ap Rys *alias*; see  
 Thos. ap Rys *alias* Sychtume  
 Sytlin, Edw., 125; Griffith, 122,  
 125; My., 122; Robt., 122  
 Tako, Eliz., 412  
 Tanat, Ann, 84, 219; Elnor., 84,



- 87, 98; Jn., 84, 87, 93, 98; Rys, 98; Sus., 93; Thos., 87
- Tarbox, Eliz., 126
- Taylor, Hugh, 174; Margt. vch. Dav., 22; Jn. Gruff., 102; Rich., 174; Wm., 22
- Taylor, William ap Edward *alias*; see William ap Edward *alias* Taylor
- Teg, Cicelie vch. Jn., 28; Jeuan, 5, 11, 27; Katherine, 25
- Thasker, Eliz., 42; Rowland, 1, 38, 46
- Thomas ap Edward, Anne vch., 26; Eliz., 103; Gwen, 30, 101, 103; Jonett vch., 28; Lowrie vch., 30; Thos. ap, 103, 110; Thos., 110; Wm. ap, 107
- Thomas ap David, Edw., 31; Jn., 31; Margt., 31\*
- Thomas ap David ap Howell, Thos. ap, 21, 39
- Thomas ap David ap Rinald, Jn. ap, 6; Mawld vch., 3; Thos. ap, 11
- Thomas ap David ap Rys, Dav. s., 41, 43; Margt., 37\*, 44; Sar. d., 42; Thos. ap, 37\*
- Thomas ap Hughe, Anne, 43, 44, 102; Blainch vch., 36; Dav. s. of Moris ap, 47; David s. Rich., 49; Doulee, 47; Edw. ap, 78, 92, 87, 121, 125; Eliz., 78, 87, 121\*; Eliz. d. of Maurice, 39\*; Elnr., 84, 87, 111; Hh. s. of Edw. ap, 78; Hughe ap, 13, 32, 40, 44; Hum., 125; Jane, 55, 87; Jn. ap, 55, 57, 89, 111; Mawld vch., 17; My., 32; Margt., 32\*, 43, 44, 49, 66, 76, 92; Maurice ap, 38, 47; Moris ap, 6, 40, 102; Rich. ap, 40, 44, 49, 57, 66, 125, 177; Thos. s. of Rich. ap, 40; Wm. ap, 76; Wm. s. Rich. ap, 44
- Thomas ap Hughe ap David ap Howel, Hh. ap, 82
- Thomas ap Hugh ap Richard, Hh. ap, 68; Margt., 68
- Thomas ap Jankin, Edw. ap, 78
- Thomas ap Jeuan, Ales vch., 5; Edw. ap, 26; Wm. ap, 25
- Thomas ap John, Ann, 109\*; Doulee, 83; Eliz., 58, 69; Evan ap, 106; Jas. ap, 10; Jn., 83; Moris ap, 69\*; Rich. ap, 109; Roger ap, 58, 83
- Thomas ap John David, Anne vch., 18, 20; Eliz. w., 43; Jane vch., 5; Jn. ap, 18\*
- Thomas ap John ap Llewelyn, Jn., ap, 60\*; Sionett, 60
- Thomas ap Llewelyn, Llewelyn ap, 19; Margt. w. of Rich. ap, 42; Moris ap, 17; Rich. ap, 42; Roger ap, 12
- Thomas ap Meredith, Margt. vch., 3
- Thomas ap Richard, Arthur ap, 72\*; Edw. ap, 189; Elin, 72; Margt. vch., 31
- Thomas ap Richard *alias* Hanmer, Katherine vch., 7; Robt. ap, 3
- Thomas ap Robert, Alice, 41; Edw. ap, 73, 89, 136; Margt. d., 39; Mawld, 73, 89; Rich. s., 41\*; Sionett, 83; Thos. 73; Wm., 59
- Thomas ap Robert ap Gruff., Lowrie vch., 28
- Thomas ap Rys, Hughe ap Jn., 97; John, 97
- Thomas ap Rys ap John, Jeuan ap, 4
- Thomas, Shone *alias*, see Shone *alias* Thomas
- Thomas ap Rys *alias* Sychtune, Gwen, 67; Jn., 67; Katherine 67
- Thomas ap Thomas, David ap, 30, 101; Gwen, 31; Margt., 37; Margt. vch., 101; Mawld, 30\*, 31, 37; Thos. ap, 28\*, 30\*
- Thomas ap Thomas ap William, Eliz., 63; Rich. ap, 63
- Thomas ap William, Abigail, 57; Alyn Jodson, w. of Hughe, 39; Cicelie, 31; Edw. ap, 3; Eliz., 41, 57, 72\*, 79, 95, 102\*, 111; Howell ap, 33; Hughe ap, 10, 39, 41, 44; Jane, 95; Jane vch., 5; Jn., 45\*; Jonett vch., 31; Katn., 45; Mawld vch., 16; My., 79; Meredydd, 72; Rich. ap, 30, 72, 79, 95, 102, 111, 115; Sina vch., 67; Thos. ap, 57, 66, 102; Thos. s. of Hughe, 39\*
- Thomas ap William Kynllwd, Cicelie, 27; Elnor, 39; Thos. ap, 27
- Thomas ap William, *alias* Gouch, Meredydd s., 43
- Thomas (Thoms), Abigail, 111; Abigail vch., 143; Agnes vch., 10; Ales, 61, 104; Ann, 44, 54, 63, 96, 97, 117, 121, 155, 162, 163, 166, 172, 175\*, 191, 203, 208, 229\*, 237\*, 242, 268, 273\*,

278, 291, 295, 296, 312, 327, 340, 347, 355, 376, 387, 417; Alin, 61, 96, 194; Anne vch., 10, 47, 60, 64, 75, 85, 90, 97, 106, 200\*; Ann George, 106, 111; Andr., 163\*; Berkeley, 232; Blanche, 96, 114, 117, 166, 201; Blanche d. of Llewelyn, 46; Blessen, 108; Chas., 283, 284, 291; Dav., 35, 38, 50, 93\*, 96, 97, 123, 140, 150, 158, 185, 189, 215, 228\*, 366; David Moris ap, 106; Dav. ap, 166, 168, 298, 301; Dorothy, 44, 164, 250, 414, 416; Doulee, 52, 59, 94; Dowse, 118, 168; Edw., 34, 75, 97, 106, 108, 124, 126, 140, 166, 171, 190, 192, 193, 198, 228, 234, 247, 289, 291, 312, 314, 315, 316\*, 318, 337, 343, 344, 394, 395, 403, 405, 406, 409, 413, 414; Edw. ap, 64, 73, 77, 79, 83, 96\*, 98, 104, 108, 162, 176, 182, 183\*, 187, 190, 193, 194, 195, 211, 228\*, 234, 265; Edw. s. of Wm. ap, 78; Edw. ap Edw., 96, 98, 99; Edw. s. of Hughe, 97; Edw. s. of Edw. ap, 104; Elin. vch., 76; Eliz., 73, 78, 83, 86, 97, 101, 108, 111, 112, 147, 149, 162, 187, 197\*, 198, 208, 213, 215, 217, 241, 247, 258, 265, 275, 276, 281, 289, 291\*, 295\*, 290, 305, 312, 314, 316, 324, 327, 343\*, 366, 367, 369, 391, 394, 405, 411; Eliz. ach, 226; Eliz. vch., 19, 73\*, 78, 90, 92, 93\*, 101; Eln., 73, 168; Elnr., 96, 97, 106, 118, 122, 172, 177, 179, 199, 203, 207, 210, 213, 268, 325, 337, 405; Elnr. d. of Hh., 49, 97, 111; Elnor d. of Lewis, 40; Elnr. vch., 4, 10, 70, 75, 76, 79, 98; Geo., 369; Geo. Davenport, 374; Geo. ap Rich. ap, 73; Grace, 106; Griffith, 207, 414; Gwen, 35, 62, 106, 114, 118, 123, 136, 139, 140, 145, 150, 155, 162, 181, 186, 198; Gwen vch., 23, 29, 35, 58, 62, 105; Hannah, 281, 309, 409; Har-rye ap, 97; Henry, 229, 231, 232; Hester, 185; Hh., 44, 47, 49, 63, 73, 88, 90, 97, 97, 106, 111, 121, 124, 227, 228\*, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 244, 270; Hh. Morris ap, 86; Hugh ap, 132, 158, 180, 181; Humph., 177; Ieuan, 50; Jane, 40, 43, 55, 64, 96, 97, 99, 104, 108, 114\*, 118, 137, 140, 169, 170, 172, 185, 186, 191, 233\*, 235, 242, 291, 300, 413; J., 409; Jane d. of Jn., 125;

Jane vch. Thos., 26, 34, 44, 70, 85, 136; Jas., 108, 343\*, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 358\*, 361, 387, 388, 394; Jn., 1, 23\*, 34\*, 35, 38, 52, 62, 93\*, 96\*, 97, 104, 106\*, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 117\*, 121, 124, 128, 136, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 155, 156, 158, 162, 163\*, 176\*, 177, 178\*, 180, 182, 191, 192, 193, 197\*, 200, 207, 210, 215, 220, 221\*, 224, 225, 229, 231, 233\*, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248, 250, 262, 264, 266\*, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 276\*, 283, 291\*, 294, 296, 299, 300, 307\*, 313, 315, 325, 336, 340, 349, 350, 351\*, 354, 355\*, 357, 361, 363\*, 365, 366, 368, 374, 392, 394, 399, 401, 407, 408\*, 409, 411\*, 412, 413, 416, 417; Jn. ap Jn., 144; Jn. Moris ap, 108, 114, 118, 172; Jn. (Mr.), 194; Jo., 258; Joane, 135, 190, 191; Joel, 83; Jonett, 194, 235, 242, 324; Judith, 162, 163; Kath., 46, 54, 60, 88, 132, 156, 179, 189, 229, 244; Kath. vch., 42, 60, 96; Lewis ap, 40\*, 43; Llewelyn ap, 46, 54, 60; Lowry vch., 203; Luce, 235\*; Magda-lene, 161, 166, 175, 177, 278; Margt., 32, 41, 44, 58\*, 61, 62, 63, 76, 81, 88, 97, 106, 117, 128, 176, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188\*, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232\*, 234, 235, 236, 239, 244\*, 245, 264, 273, 274, 295, 302, 361\*, 365, 367, 368, 371, 375, 376, 411; Margt. (Mrs.), 255; Margt. ach, 122; Margt. Owen, 121; Margy., 114, 170, 171, 175, 178, 184, 188, 191; Marred vch., 16; Marth., 353, 417; Mawid, 37, 54; Mawid vch., 40\*, 85, 110; Moris, 122, 163, 172, 208, 216, 250, 326; Moris ap, 52, 54, 59, 94, 162, 163, 166, 172; Moris s. of Thos. ap, 104; Mrs., 2; 9; My., 52, 93\*, 101, 124, 155, 169, 175, 180, 184, 185, 195, 203, 207, 220, 224, 226, 229\*, 231, 232, 233, 234\*, 235, 237\*, 239\*, 241, 245, 248\*, 267, 276\*, 294, 296, 298, 299\*, 301, 302, 303\*, 305\*, 309, 313, 315, 327, 331, 340, 350, 351, 355\*, 366, 368, 390, 394\*, 399, 403, 404, 406, 411, 416; My. vch., 77\*, 79; Oliver, 136, 140, 145, 150, 152, 155, 170, 171, 175\*, 178, 184, 184, 185, 186, 188\*, 189, 191, 225; Oliver ap, 162, 170; Peter, 375;

Phil., 229; Reb., 58; Reece, 124, 126; Rich., 63, 86, 90, 108, 112, 113, 128, 140, 149, 151, 153\*, 155, 156, 161, 168, 229, 237, 271, 273, 275, 278, 281, 285\*, 295, 300, 340, 344, 347, 351, 369, 376, 417; Rich. ap, 29, 32, 63, 73, 166, 172, 175\*, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 212; Robt., 239, 271, 291\*, 299, 302, 305, 309, 324, 327, 330, 398; Roger, 59, 269; Rowland, 150, 152; Rys ap, 58, 62; Sackfield, 92; Sam., 200, 242, 279; Sar., 114, 137, 163, 169, 174, 180, 194\*, 230, 235\*, 271\*, 273, 275, 278, 281, 283\*, 285, 291\*, 302, 307, 313, 327, 340, 342, 344, 345\*, 347\*, 349\*, 350, 351\*, 353, 354\*, 355, 357, 358, 361\*, 363, 365, 366, 368\*, 371, 374, 387, 388, 391, 392, 395, 401, 412, 416; Sina, 146, 151; Sina vch., 84\*; Sionett, 108; Sus., 43, 239; Thos., 34, 35, 128, 135, 136, 146, 161, 168, 172, 174, 175\*, 179, 181, 187, 191, 213, 216, 224, 236, 242, 250, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 314, 331, 337, 347, 361, 389\*, 390, 416; Thos. ap, 26, 74, 50, 72, 85, 97, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108\*, 114, 118, 123\*, 124, 155, 157; Thos. (Mr.), 276, 283; Thos. s. of Edw. ap, 79; Thos. s. of Jn., 97\*, 104; Ursula, 183\*; Wm., 96, 121\*, 137, 148, 155, 162, 164, 169, 174, 175, 181, 191, 203, 207, 210, 213, 225, 227\*, 234, 265, 276\*, 281, 289, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 318, 327, 331, 361\*, 367, 368, 371, 375, 391, 405, 409, 411\*, 412; Wm. ap, 73, 78, 86, 92, 101, 105, 108, 112, 135\*, 155, 248  
 Thomas Bannwr, Elnor, 92; Hugh ap, 92; Wm., 92  
 Thomas Couper, Edw., 30; Jane, 28, 29, 30; Jane vch. Llewelyn, 32; Jn., 29; Rich. ap, 28  
 Thomas Hanmer, Elnor vch., 11; Margt. vch., 6, 8, 10, 13, 19; Robt ap, 4  
 Thomas Harper, Prudens, 66; Thos. ap, 66\*  
 Thomas Laken, Ales vch., 9; Eliz., 31; Hugh ap, 27; Jn. ap, 20, 38; Kath., 38; Margt., 13, 29; Rich. ap, 29; Robt. ap, 24; Thos. s. of Jn., 38; Wm. ap, 21  
 Thomas Lloid, Dav. ap, 21; Robt. ap, 21, 36; Sionett d. of Robt., 36

Thomas Peiper, Elnor vch., 4  
 Thomas Taylor, Jas. Price, 254; Reb., 83; Rys ap, 83  
 Thomas Vychan (Vachan), Dav. ap, 14, 17, 40\*, 42; Elnor vch., 11; Jeuan, 42; Kath. d. of Dav. ap, 40; Sionett w. of, 40, 42  
 Thornes, Phoebe, 258  
 Tilsley, Dav., 348; Edw., 341, 344, 348, 359; Eliz., 341, 344, 348, 350; Jane, 341, 394, 413; Jn., 350; My., 344  
 Tisdale, Mr., 324  
 Tomkins (Tomkings, Tomkies), Ann, 96; Eliz., 224, 269; J., 331, 332\*; Jane, 337; Jn., 96, 244, 313\*, 314, 315\*, 316, 317\*, 318\*, 323, 403, 404\*, 405\*; Kath., 96, 244, 404; Lydia, 255; My., 269; Peter, 247, 250, 306\*; Sam., 260; Sar., 227, 247, 250, 337; T., 330; Thos., 224, 227, 273; Wm., 269, 273\*, 274\*, 275  
 Tomle (Tomley), Ann, 228, 401; Jn., 218, 219, 223, 224, 228; Margt., 218, 223, 228; Marth., 218\*; My., 223, 224; Robt., 219  
 Tomson, Jn., 86, 87; Kath., 86; Lowry, 87; My., 207; Thos., 207  
 Toppin, Edw., 152; Jane, 152; Jn., 159; Margt., 152  
 Torporley, Margt., 35; Thos., iii., 1, 34, 38.  
 Trevor (Treavor), Ales, 19, 21; Ann, 87, 195, 198\*, 202; Blainshie, 12, 13\*, 17, 54; Edw., 49, 64, 68, 72\*, 87, 92, 98, 144, 196, 197, 201, 207\*, 239, 259; Elen vch. Jn., 21, 65; Eliz., 52, 149, 204, 250; Eliz. vch., Jn., 24, 80, 92; Eln., 49; Ermine, 6, 21, 35; Hh., 80; Jane, 49, 55, 56, 62, 71; Jn., 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 55, 80, 161\*, 164, 195, 196\*, 198, 200, 201\*, 202, 204, 206, 207\*, 211; Kath., 64, 68, 72, 77, 87, 92, 98, 161, 164, 196, 197, 228; Kath. Moris, 55; Llewelyn ap, 55; Margt. (Mrs.), 138; My., 202; Rich., 11, 14, 64, 161\*, 164, 169; Roger, 12; Rose, 197, 201, 207, 239; Sar., 98, 144; Thos., 195, 196; Thos. ap Edw., 68  
 Trevor, Jones *alias*; see Jones *alias* Trevor.  
 Trustan, Ann, 245; Edw., 245; Jn., 573; Katherine vch. Robt., 16; Kath., 53; My., 280; Rich. ap Jn., 53; Robt., 16



- Tuder (Tudor, Tudyrr), Ann, 313, 404; Edw., 300; Eliz., 353, 355, 357, 360, 362, 366, 410, 414; Gwen vch., 7; Jane, 315, 407, 408; Jn., 357; Margt., 303; My., 303, 362, 414; Rich., 303, 313, 353, 355, 357, 360, 362, 366, 404, 410\*, 412; Robt., 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 355, 408, 414; Sus., 315, 414\*, 416; Thos., 366
- Turner (Tyrner), Ann, 358; Dav. ap Wm., 131; Edw., 309, 354, 366, 368, 376; Hester, 354, 368, 417; Jas., 270, 271, 311, 336, 359, 362\*, 366, 377, 411; Jn., 368, 373; Jos., 356, 368; Josua Pryce, 330; Margt., 108; Marth., 306, 377; My., 359, 361; Mr., 270, 336\*; Mrs., 264; Sar., 306, 307, 309, 311, 353, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 365\*, 366, 368, 373, 376, 377, 411; Wm., 131, 306, 307\*, 309, 311, 353\*, 354, 356, 358, 361, 365, 368, 373, 376
- Tyder, Eliz., 199
- Ty yn y Kelyn, Hughe ap Edward, *alias*; see Hugh ap Edward *alias* Ty yn y Kelyn.
- Ty yn y Kelyn, Edward, *alias*; see Edward *alias* Ty yn y Kelyn.
- Uriel, Cath., 257; Jo., 257; Wm., 257
- Urion (Uryon), Cath., 271, 290, 292, 293, 329, 399; Chas., 293; Hannah, 276; Humphrey, 292; Jn., 266, 271, 276\*, 288, 292, 303\*, 323, 399, 410; My., 410; Wm., 290, 292\*, 293
- Usher, Eliz., 371; Geo., 371; My., 371; Thos., 413
- Vachan (Vychan), Ann, 88; Dav., 23, 45; Dav. ap Thos., 101, 111; Gwen, 78; Hh. s. Dav. ap, 45; Jn. Thos., 91; Mary, 88; Robt. ap Thos., 78; Sionett vch. Jn., 101; Thos., 17\*, 78, 101, 111; Wm. (gent.), 88
- Vaughan, Ann, 204, 315, 358, 362\*, 367; Edw., 204, 209, 391; Eliz., 134, 263, 348; Eliz. (Mrs.), 209; Fras. (Mrs.), 180; Grisel, 179; Jane, 374; Jn., 134, 367; Kath., 174, 179; Margt., 258, 259\*, 260, 263; My., 358, 374; Meredyth, 174, 179, 180, 187; Marth., 348; Mr., 329; Peter, 258; Rich., 259, 260, 263, 315; Robt., 209; Thos., 348, 358, 362, 367, 374; Ursula, 174, 186; Wm., 258
- Velinith, Jeuan, *alias*; see Jeuan *alias* Velinith.
- Venables, Ann, 268; R. Jones, 311; Jn., 336; My., 399; Mr., 268, 305; Sar., 399
- Vernon, Thos., 301, 302, 337
- Victoria, Queen, 2
- Wainwright, Eliz., 404; Sam., 404; Thos., 404
- Walker, Ann, 101; Edw. ap Jn., 153; Elnor, 101; Eliz., 101, 153; Emme, 63; Gwenhwyvar, 63; John Thomas, 63; Jn., 101, 153; Jn. ap Jn., 101; Rich., 101; Thos., 101
- Wall, Ann, 94; My., 102
- Ward, Barbara, 148; Edw., 268; Jn. (Mr.), 148; My., 148, 268\*; Robt., 268
- Ware, Eliz., 363; Jas., 363\*
- Waring, Mr., 333
- Warrington, Eliz., 364; Eliz. Louisa, 360; Ellinora, 367; G.H., 352, 353, 355, 356, 359, 360, 364, 367, 369; G. (Rev.), 379\*, 380\*; Gerald, 369; Harriet, 411; Hy., 355; Jn. Fras., 356; My., 352, 353, 355, 356, 359, 360, 364, 367, 369; My Ann, 359; Nesta, 353; Thos. Geo., 352
- Waters, Dav., 116; Elnor., 120, 157; Hughe, 100; Jane, 93, 96, 110; Jane Moris, 100, 105, 113; Jn., 110; Judith, 116, 118, 120, 123, 127\*; Marth., 96; My., 105; Rich., 117, 123; Simon, 93, 96, 100, 105, 110, 113, 116, 117\*, 118\*, 120, 123, 127, 139, 142; Symon (Mr.), 184
- Watkin, Dorothy, 414
- Watson, Jn. (Mr.), 286; My., 286
- Weaver, Edw., 252; Eliz., 252; Gabriel, 128; Gilbert, 134; Jaarret, 134; Jane, 359; Jn., 359; Joane, 53; Margt., 128; My., 134; Phil., 53; Robt., 359
- Webster, Ann, 309, 312, 329; Jn., 309, 329; Thos., 309, 312\*, 329
- Weedon, Cath., 347; Eliz., 342, 343, 347, 352; Marth., 342; Rich., 343; Sam., 342, 343, 347, 352
- Wenlocks (Wenlock), Edw., 52\*, 53, 56; Elin., 53; Isab., 52, 53; Mawld, 56; Sabell, 56

- Weston, Chas., 373; Jane, 373;  
 My., 412; Wm., 373  
 Wheeler, Fras., 417  
 Whitakers, Ann, 237; Andr., 237\*  
 Whitefield, Eliz., 126; Hith., 126  
 Whitcott, My., 402  
 White *alias* (blank), Christian,  
 159; Sar., 159; Thos., 159  
 White, Thos., 283  
 Whitehurst, Mr., 379  
 Whittworth, Jos., 241; Reb., 241  
 Wickstead (Wixsted, Wix-  
 teed, Wicksteed), Ann, 170;  
 David, 189, 192, 198, 204, 252;  
 Edw., 138, 143, 151, 159, 161,  
 163, 182, 192; Eliz., 165; Jn.,  
 151; Kath., 138, 143, 151, 182,  
 189; Margt., 165; My., 143,  
 197, 254; Sam., 198; Thos.,  
 138; Wm., 165  
 Wilbraham, Ann, 411  
 Wilcox, Wm., 223  
 Wilding, Ann, 63, 127, 130; Bar-  
 bara, 73\*; Edw., 71, 117; Eliz.,  
 101, 174; Fras., 75; Jas., iii., iv.,  
 1\*, (Mr.), 58, 60, 63, 66, 68, 71,  
 73, 75, 81\*, 101, 115, 117\*, 119,  
 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 134,  
 136, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149,  
 151, 152, 165, 185, 322, 381; Jn.,  
 169; Mrs., 102; Prudence, 63,  
 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 81, 181, 185;  
 Sar., 66, 163, 165, 169, 184\*;  
 Sar. (Mrs.), 161, 174, 177, 181;  
 Tho., 2, 68, 153, 155, 157, 159,  
 161, 163\*, 164, 165, 166, 168,  
 169\*, 171, 173, 174\*, 176, 177\*,  
 179, 180, 181\*, 183, 184, 185, 186,  
 187, 189, 190, 191; Wm., 81  
 Wilkett, Joyce, 73; Thos., 73  
 William Carpenter, Dav. ap, 95;  
 Eliz., 95  
 William Carter, Cicelie vch., 18;  
 Dav. ap, 21; Rich. ap, 14  
 William Goch, Katherine vch.,  
 36; Thos. ap, 36  
 William Heilin, Edw. ap, 7;  
 Margt. vch., 10  
 William Kynllwyn (Kynllwyd),  
 Anne vch. Thos. ap, 25; Edw.  
 ap, 19; Hh., 41; Katherine, 36;  
 Margett vch., 61; Sina d. of  
 Thos., 36; Thos. ap, 36, 41, 85  
 William Lawrence, Rich. ap, 85  
 William Lewis, Ann, 45; Elen,  
 71; Hh. s., 45; Thos. Dav. ap,  
 71  
 William Taylor, Edw. ap, 22; Jn.  
 ap, 21  
 Wm. Lyth, Margt., 111; Rich.  
 ap, 111; Robt., 111  
 William Smyth, Dav. ap, 13  
 William Twnkyn, Edw. ap, 48;  
 Elnor, 48; Rich. ap, 16; Thos.,  
 48  
 William ap Hugh Taylor, Elnor,  
 53; Roger ap, 53  
 William ap Ithell, Kath., 59;  
 Thos. ap, 59  
 William ap Owen Goch, Agnes  
 vch., 4; Howell ap, 4; Llewky  
 vch., 4; Rich. ap, 5  
 William ap Richard, Dav. ap, 58;  
 Blanche, 56; Eliz., 51; Hugh  
 ap, 109; Jane, 51, 56; Jn., 51,  
 56, 57\*; Kath., 52, 57, 58; My.,  
 109; Rich. ap, 77; Sar. Dav.,  
 109; Thos. ap, 52, 77  
 William ap Richard Lawrence,  
 Edw. ap, 75; Jane, 76; My.,  
 76; Moris ap, 75  
 William ap Robert, Anne vch.,  
 27; Elnor, 27; Elis ap, 29;  
 Gwen, 29; Moris ap, 25, 26;  
 Thos. ap, 26, 27  
 William ap Roger, Elen, 60; Jane,  
 60; Rich. ap, 60  
 William ap Thomas, Eliz., 82;  
 Thos. ap, 82  
 Will. the Tayler, Wm., 277  
 Williams *alias* fy nai, Rich., 273  
 William ap Edward *alias* Taylor,  
 Jn. ap, 10  
 William *alias* (blank), Lowry, 223  
 William or Orsedd Wen, Dav. ap,  
 82  
 William III., 2  
 William IV., 2  
 Williams, Abraham, 362; Ales  
 vch., 39, 114, 137, 155; Ales,  
 176, 220; Ann, 33, 41, 42, 44,  
 95\*, 158, 169, 172, 175, 183,  
 185, 195, 226, 238, 245, 262,  
 282, 283, 293, 300, 317, 340,  
 345, 350, 353\*, 355, 360, 365, 367,  
 368, 370, 371\*, 374, 375, 386,  
 389, 390, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414;  
 Anne d., 42, 66, 102; Anne vch.,  
 33, 81, 88, 93; Benj., 212;  
 Blainsh d. of Thos. ap, 29;  
 Cicelie, 29; Charlotte, 360;  
 Chas. (Mr.), 263, 265\*, 287;  
 Chas., 227, 229, 232, 235,  
 237, 240\*, 243, 261, 273\*, 287, 300,  
 381; Dan., 300\*, 304, 306, 324\*;  
 Dav., 141, 171, 176, 188, 222,  
 223, 226, 233, 243, 304, 307, 309,  
 325, 332, 342, 352, 373, 385, 405;  
 Dav. ap, 23, 38, 61, 64, 71, 78,  
 93, 154\*; Deborah, 410; Doro-  
 thie, 75, 158, 258; Doulee vch.  
 Thos., 35\*; Edw., 151, 156, 217,



219, 222, 224, 228, 232, 237, 251, 260, 272\*, 280\*, 283\*, 287, 293, 296\*, 299\*, 300\*, 301\*, 303, 304\*, 305\*, 306, 307\*, 308\*, 309, 310, 312\*, 313\*, 315, 317\*, 324, 325, 340\*, 342, 346, 352, 353, 355\*, 357, 358\*, 359, 362, 367, 368, 370, 374\*, 377, 381, 385, 391, 393, 394\*, 395, 398, 400, 404, 408, 409, 411; Edw. (gent.), 60, 65\*, 70, 71, 75; Edw. ap Jn., 161, 166, 170, 173\*, 207; Edw. Jn., 193, 207, 214; Eln., 78, 165, 177, 205, 217, 219; Elnr., 13, 85, 109, 119, 219, 222, 228, 407, 412; Eliz., 39, 42, 53, 54, 56\*, 60, 61, 69, 86, 100, 105, 121, 122, 123, 124, 160, 165\*, 186, 213, 215, 216, 229\*, 249, 251\*, 254, 264, 267, 269, 277, 284, 288, 290, 293, 297, 300, 301, 302, 304\*, 305, 307, 308, 340, 342\*, 344, 345, 348\*, 349, 350, 351\*, 352\*, 353, 354, 355\*, 356, 358, 359, 362\*, 363, 364\*, 365, 367\*, 368, 374, 387, 392, 394, 397\*, 398, 405, 408\*, 410; Evan, 176, 194; Fras., 282, 283; Fred., 377; Gaynor, 287; Geo., 317, 364, 367, 368, 370, 375; Griffith ap, 32, 40, 119, 123, 124, 214, 407, 409; Grace, 91; Gwen, 32, 106, 172; Hannah, 280, 346, 356, 380; Harriet, 414; Hester, 313; Hh., 41; Howel ap, 178; Hugh ap, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 124, 129, 132, 141, 154, 156, 180, 191, 205; Humphrey, 248, 360; Humfrey ap, 67; Isab, 60, 65, 70, 75; Jane, 40, 53, 64, 67, 93, 99, 124, 128, 173\*, 177\*, 184, 194, 259, 297, 304, 305, 307\*, 308\*, 309, 312\*, 315, 317, 332, 342, 350, 351, 354, 357, 361, 364\*, 368, 369, 373, 376\*, 386\*, 396, 400, 407, 409, 414; Joane, 35; Jonathan, 412; Jonett, 14; Jos., 308, 326; Jn., 37, 45, 57, 81, 93, 99, 110, 115, 124, 129, 133, 145\*, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165\*, 166, 169, 170\*, 172\*, 175, 176, 177\*, 197, 214\*, 216\*, 229, 232, 233, 235, 245\*, 280, 283, 287, 288, 293\*, 294, 296, 297\*, 299, 300, 301\*, 306, 307, 308\*, 310, 317, 318, 325, 344, 346, 350\*, 351, 353, 354, 357, 361\*, 364, 365, 368\*, 370, 371, 373, 376, 388\*, 389, 393, 396, 398, 401\*, 406, 407, 410\*, 415, 416\*; Jn. (Mr.), 92, 148; Jn. s. of Maurice, 37, 38; Kath., 35, 45, 64, 71, 88, 113\*,

121, 133, 144, 145, 150, 154, 156, 161, 166, 170, 173, 205, 207, 248, 256, 272\*, 277, 283, 284, 286\*, 287\*, 298, 301, 305, 317, 389, 391, 400\*, 412; Lowrye, 6, 119, 123, 151, 158, 173, 178, 183, 286; Lumley, 259; Maria, 348; Marth., 299, 300, 304, 306, 308, 402, 403; Margt., 44, 61, 67, 69, 93, 101, 104, 117, 149, 151, 160, 169, 173, 184, 188, 189, 191, 215, 222, 223, 226, 257, 262, 301, 303, 305, 308, 313, 318, 346, 361, 365, 369, 401, 413, 415; Margt. vch. Thos., 15, 22, 32, 33, 67, 69, 79, 88\*; Matt., 124; Mary ap, 209; Maurice, iii., 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 47, 58, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66\*, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78\*, 79, 81\*, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 185, 194, 301, 350, 352, 355, 383; Mawd., 61, 128; Mr., 379, 380; Mrs., 272; My., 92, 90\*, 110, 117, 119, 129, 149, 150, 156, 172, 173, 179, 190, 211, 222, 224, 227, 234, 238, 257, 264, 283\*, 284, 287, 291, 299, 303, 304, 306, 310, 312\*, 313\*, 315, 324, 330, 338, 339\*, 340\*, 343, 346, 347, 348, 350\*, 351, 353, 356\*, 358\*, 361, 362, 364, 366, 368\*, 370\*, 376, 387\*, 391, 392, 394, 395\*, 397, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409\*, 412\*, 415, 416\*; Oliver, 228, 257, 260, 266; Peter, 300; Rebecca, 300, 304, 306, 391; Rich., 54, 121, 133, 137, 150, 151, 154, 160, 169\*, 171, 172, 173, 184, 210, 215, 249, 273, 313, 351, 353, 354, 355\*, 358, 365, 366, 368, 370, 376, 402, 409, 410; Rich. ap, 53, 56, 61, 69, 81, 82, 88, 95; Robt., 132, 166, 226, 283, 317, 350, 363, 364, 367, 369, 371; Robt. s. of Tudor, 47; Roger, 41, 42, 70, 71, 158, 402; Roger ap, 128, 151, 158; Roger ap Jn., 173, 175; Roger Jn., 182, 190, 226; Sabel vch., 38; Sam., 215, 362; Sar., 92, 107, 113, 115, 121, 124, 129, 132, 141, 151, 154, 157, 161, 175, 198, 214, 215, 219, 227, 228, 229\*, 232, 235, 237, 240, 243, 260, 261, 263, 265, 280\*, 287\*, 288, 293, 296, 299, 300\*, 315, 347, 351, 353, 355, 364, 366\*, 370, 376, 392, 407, 410, 411\*, 415\*; Sar. (Mrs.),

190; Sina, 67, 193; Sionett, 83;  
 Sus., 240, 399, 410; Tab., 294;  
 Thos., 15, 22, 27, 45, 60, 100, 105,  
 145, 169, 172, 173, 188, 190\*, 191,  
 197, 212, 217\*, 220, 235, 257, 258,  
 263, 272\*, 277\*, 283, 284\*, 287, 288,  
 298, 301, 302\*, 304\*, 307, 308, 312,  
 318\*, 326\*, 330, 338\*, 339, 340,  
 342, 343\*, 344, 345\*, 346, 347, 348,  
 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359,  
 362\*, 363, 364\*, 374, 382, 385,  
 387\*, 391, 404, 405, 407,  
 409, 410; Thos. ap, 5, 135;  
 Thos. ap Jn., 149, 184, 227;  
 Thos. ap Rich. ap, 142; Tudor  
 ap, 47; Walter, 351; Watkin,  
 413; Wm., 105\*, 137, 157, 160,  
 169, 211, 259, 269\*, 272, 277,  
 283, 286, 287, 290, 307, 308,  
 345\*, 350\*, 351, 353, 354, 365,  
 368, 370, 382, 394, 405\*, 406\*,  
 410\*, 411, 412, 413  
 Willis, Browne, iii.  
 Wilson, Rich. (Mr.), 153  
 Window, Jn., 406, 407; Sar., 407  
 Windsor, Margt., 337; My., 414;  
 Wm., 337\*  
 Wolley, Edw., 235, 236; Eliz.,  
 235; Elinor, 235; Wolrich, Jn.,  
 162  
 Wood, Abraham, iv., 239; Alex.,  
 136; Basil (Mr.), 136, 139;  
 Bohemia, iv., 239; Esther, 139\*;  
 Jn., 383; Sar., 383  
 Worthington, J., 399

Wright (Right), Eliz., 80; Geo.,  
 345, 387; Jn., 80; Mawid, 80;  
 Peter, 381; Sar., 345  
 Wydd, David, *alias*; see David  
*alias* Wydd.  
 Wynne (Wynn, Wenne), Ales, 4;  
 Ann, 142\*, 304, 307\*, 361, 384,  
 395, 400, 401; Cynthric, 263,  
 264, 267; Dav., 218; Edw., 53,  
 223, 278, 309\*, 311, 312, 313, 315,  
 330, 384, 403; Eliz., 218, 290, 304,  
 326, 341, 408; Eliz. (Mrs.), 216,  
 218; Fras., 311, 312, 330; Geo.,  
 315; Griffith (Mr.), 216, 218, 223;  
 Gwenhwyvar, 59, 91; Hannah,  
 309\*, 311, 312, 313, 315, 330,  
 396, 403; Hughe, 13\*, 45, 105;  
 Jn., 59\*, 91, 105, 264, 307\*, 361,  
 393, 401; Jn. ap, 59\*; Kynfrig  
 (Kynrhig, Kynrick), 273, 278,  
 282, 286\*, 290, 309, 326, 404, 406;  
 Margt., 283; Margt. w. of Hh.,  
 45; Marth., 398; My., 142\*,  
 263, 264, 267, 273, 278, 282\*,  
 283, 286, 290, 307, 341, 386, 404,  
 409, 411; Robt., 267, 304, 307,  
 313, 381, 400; Rich., 142, 402;  
 Sam., 341; Sionett, 53; Sir W.  
 W., 333, 334; Thos., 11, 273, 408

Yeoley, Jn., 304, 401\*, 402  
 Y Fammaith (*i.e.*, Nurse), Kath.,  
 154

## INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS AND WELSH TERMS.

Bach (little), 9  
 Barbwr, 18, 19, 29, 65  
 Blacksmith, 293, 310, 324, 338,  
 339, 345\*, 346, 352, 353, 355\*,  
 360, 363, 365, 371, 382, 384, 396\*  
 Bleacher (Bannwr), 7, 14, 17\*, 23\*,  
 38, 55, 57, 64, 65  
 Blind beggar, 116  
 Brickmaker, 339, 341  
 Bricklayer, 366  
 Butcher (Gigydd), 31, 45, 79, 263,  
 325, 336, 345, 350, 357, 361, 371,  
 386, 387  
 Butler, 386, 396  
 Bugail (shepherd), 269

Carter, 69, 115  
 Carpenter, 94, 95, 113\*, 340, 341,  
 343, 346, 348, 351, 354, 357, 362,  
 364  
 Carw (Stag), 251, 252  
 Clockmaker, 384, 385, 393  
 Clogmaker (Clogiwr), 185  
 Collier, 368, 371, 372\*  
 Cook, 305  
 Cooper, 62, 118, 330, 344  
 Corcer (*i.e.*, horse dealer), 31  
 Cowman, 265, 271, 332, 383  
 Craig (rock), 66  
 Currier, 109

Dairyman (Havodwr), 13, 20

Draper, 112

Dyer, 391

Farmer, 337\*, 338\*, 339\*, 340\*,  
341\*, 342\*, 343\*, 344\*, 346\*,  
347\*, 348, 352\*, 353, 354\*,  
355\*, 356\*, 357, 358\*, 359\*,  
361\*, 362\*, 363\*, 364\*, 365, 366\*,  
367, 368\*, 369\*, 370\*, 371\*, 372\*,  
373\*, 374\*, 375, 376\*, 377\*, 381,  
382\*, 384\*, 385, 386, 387\*, 388,  
389, 390\*, 393\*, 394, 397

Fidler, 22\*, 24, 81, 95, 246, 271,  
285

Fwrbwr (furbisher), 17

Gardener, 261, 385, 397

Grate Carrier, 250, 256

Glover, 55, 57, 67

Gloff (lame), 26, 178

Goch (red), 4, 9, 13, 28, 32, 71, 262

Hatter, 366

Harper, 109, 383

High Constable, 232

Horse keeper, 65

Husbandman, 247, 382

Hynaf (elder), 41

Inkeeper, 376, 383

Jciner, 133, 136, 318, 338, 355, 365,  
369

Laborer, 49, 55, 57, 77\*, 95,  
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,  
114, 115, 118\*, 119, 337\*, 338\*,  
339\*, 340, 341\*, 342\*, 343\*, 344\*,  
345\*, 346, 352\*, 353\*, 354\*, 355\*,  
356\*, 357\*, 358\*, 359\*, 360, 361\*,  
362\*, 363\*, 364\*, 365\*, 366\*, 367\*,  
368\*, 369\*, 370\*, 371\*, 372\*, 373\*,  
374\*, 375\*, 376\*, 377\*, 382\*,  
383\*, 384, 385\*, 386\*, 387\*, 388,  
389, 390\*

Limeman, 386

Mason, 55, 70, 124, 135, 224

Midwife, 255, 305

Melinydd, Velinidd (miller), 10, 23,  
25, 44, 49, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62\*, 64,  
68, 70, 76, 81, 85, 95, 101, 106,  
107, 108, 122, 127, 128, 129, 135\*,  
140, 141, 173, 178, 246\*, 248,  
252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260,

262, 264, 265, 269, 274, 326\*, 340\*,  
350, 352, 353, 355\*, 375, 382,  
385, 394, 395  
Militia men, 302

Nailer, 356, 358, 361, 365, 369, 373

Paper maker, 272, 275, 341\*, 342,  
343\*, 348, 351, 352, 367\*, 370,  
371, 372, 373\*, 376\*, 388, 389

Parish clerk, 65, 174, 230, 265,  
275, 282, 306, 317, 326, 331, 332,  
383

Pedlar, 79, 260

Postmaster, 245

Potter, 279, 337, 338, 384

Professor of Astrology, 318

Ragman, 271

Saltman, 382\*

Sawyer, 372

Schoolmaster, 249, 271

Sexton, 123, 132, 348, 352, 355,  
382, 387

Shepherd (Sh'heard, i.e., Bugail),  
125, 246, 256\*

Shereman (shearer of the nap of  
cloth), 36, 39, 41

Shoemaker, 306, 338, 339, 340\*,  
341, 342, 343, 344, 349, 350, 354\*,  
357, 358, 360\*, 364, 365, 376,  
373, 383, 387, 388

Skinner, 382

Slater, 223, 349, 352, 355, 357, 360,  
363

Smith, 300, 325, 332, 347, 348, 349,  
351, 375

Sowgelder, 257, 258, 262, 265, 385

Sow Cutter, 337, 342, 350, 357

Stonemason, 374

Tanner, 370, 387, 396

Taylor, 62\*, 67, 76, 94, 102, 110, 111,  
114, 124, 125, 126, 135, 147, 162,  
172, 223, 226, 257, 269, 276, 281,  
283, 326, 341, 343, 347, 348, 351,  
355, 359, 364, 368, 385, 396

Teg (fair, handsome), 5\*, 11, 15,  
25, 27, 28, 38, 43, 46

Thatcher (Dowr), 13, 114, 277, 284,  
386

Tinker, 121, 122, 124, 129, 152, 172,  
175

Turner, 122, 131

Tyddar (deaf), 156

Weaver, Wydd (Gwehudd, Gweydd), 3, 5, 11, 12, 20, 24, 32, 38, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 64, 75, 80, 83, 103, 105, 109, 113, 115, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 131\*, 135, 138, 150, 183, 187, 201, 252, 253, 256, 257, 267, 268, 269, 271, 278, 286, 332, 348, 350, 351, 354, 357, 358, 361, 364, 373, 376, 384, 388, 394

Wheelwright, 63, 110, 369, 372, 373

Vachan, Vychan (little), 4, 11\*, 14, 17\*, 35, 40

Y fammaith, i.e., nurse, 154

Ycoman, 223\*, 224\*, 399, 401, 402, 403\*, 404, 405



# THE REGISTERS

OF

# SELATTYN,

SHROPSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1906.



# REGISTERS PRINTED.

## 1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

## 1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

## 1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

## 1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

## 1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS

31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

## 1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

## 1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

## 1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

## 1904.

- \*50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

## 1905.

55. STRATFORD ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

## 1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

\* Additional copies of Volumes 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Volume 30 at 5s., and of Volume 50 at 2s. 6d., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.

## "The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

The Magazine is devoted to Original Articles on matters relating to interesting or obscure points in Genealogy, Heraldry and Family History; Pedigrees; Heralds' Visitations; Parish Registers; Marriage Licences; and other evidences from Public and Private Sources.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers - **WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,**  
39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

---

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

---

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

---

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

*By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.*

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

---

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price 5s. Nett, Post Free.

# THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing :—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription. £1 is. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

---

## *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY : upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

## *A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



INT.  
ARCH.



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 23057 3542

